* * *

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
622.0	10	Willis	John		

BORN:DATE: c / /1709 **BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:**
CITY: **COUNTY:** King George CT.
STATE: Virginia

RELIGION: **CHRISTENED:**
MARRIED: / / **LOCATION:**
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: **DATE:** c/ /1761 **LOCATION:** Virginia
CAUSE:
BURIAL: **DATE:** **PLOT:**
CEMETERY: **LOCATION:**

* * *

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: King George CT., VA.

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1: 1750 + 1762 Orange CT., VA.
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

* * *

	ID NUMBER	NAME
ATHER:	1244.0	William Willis
MOTHER:	1245.0	Saran (much married) Rozier
SPOUSE-1	623.0	Elizabeth Plunkett
SPOUSE-1 F	1246.0	John Plunkett
SPOUSE-1 M		
SPOUSE-2	1247.0	Frances Frank

* * *

CHILD-01	311.0	Peggy Margaret	b.) 1741	d.) 1812
CHILD-02				
CHILD-03				
CHILD-04				
CHILD-05				
CHILD-06				
CHILD-07				
CHILD-08				
CHILD-09				
CHILD-10				
CHILD-11				
CHILD-12				
CHILD-13				
CHILD-14				

* * *

MMENT:

- *Name:* John WILLIS • *Birth:* ABT 1710 • *Death:* ABT 1762 in ,Orange Co.,Virginia

Father: William WILLIS b: ABT 1670 in Richmond,,Virginia
Mother: Sarah b: ABT 1675 in Middlesex,,Virginia

Marriage 1 Elizabeth PLUNKETT b: ABT 1715

Rootsweb I230 **John WILLIS**

- *Birth:* ABT 1710 in Richmond County, VA [1]

- *Death:* 1762 in Orange County, VA [1]

> The source for the information about his marriage to Elizabeth Plunkett is the Parish Register of St. George and "Willis Family of Orange County, Virginia" by Katherine Cox Gottschalk, Washington, D.C. His will is dated Nov. 23, 1761 and was proved Nov. 25, 1762; (recorded in WB 2, page 323 Orange Co., VA.) The Terrill and Shropshire names are among those of the heirs. Dr. Hall assigned the marriage date above; other records have shown it to be 1733. See notes for Sarah #202, the mother of John Willis.

Father: William WILLIS b: in Gloucester Co., VA *Birth:* in Gloucester Co., VA [1]
Death: 1717 in King George Co., VA [2]

Mother: Sarah "Much MARRIED" B: ABT 1690 in Richmond County, VA
D: ABT MAY 1761 in Orange County, VA [2] Quality: 3

- *Note:*

Her will is in Orange Co. VA. WB II p. 310-11; 18 June 1760 , proved 28 May 1761. Some have said without any proof that her parents were John and Saints Hawksford (Hoxford). Others felt she was possibly a Willis who married (first) her cousin. Sources for dates: HFA Bulletin #19 page 57 by Dr. Newman HALL. It is also possible she was related to the Jones family who settled in this area. So far no one has been able to find the birth name of the Much Married Sarah.

- *Note:*

Dr. Newman Hall also has an article in the Oct. 1991 Hudson Family Association Bulletin No. 76, on pages 105-108 titled, "SARAH of Richmond County, VA. Widow of WILLIAM WILLIS - HENRY WOOD - RUSH HUDSON - EDWARD TURBERVILLE". He has on pages 108-114 of this same publication an article on her son David Hudson. In his article Dr. Newman has written, "The family identity of the four times married Sarah is unknown and resists determination. Circumstantial evidence is strong in implying that she was one of a group of families living in the area where her father-in-law, John WILLIS, settled in upper Richmond County. However, even a critical examination of many likely families provides inconclusive information." (Pages 105-6 HFA Bulletin #76) Dr. Hall has the order of her children's birth by Rush Hudson thus: Rush b. ca 1723, Joshua b. ca 1725, and David b. ca 1727. This order does not, however, follow the naming pattern usally used in which the eldest son was named after the paternal grandfather (Joshua in this case), the next son after the maternal grandfather (unknown at this time), and the third son after the father himself (Rush in this case.)

Marriage 1 Elizabeth PLUNKETT b: ABT 1718 in Hanover Parish, Richmond Co.,VA

- *Married:* 17 JAN 1734/5 in King George Co., VA [2]

In 1737 John sold his 1669 grandfather's patent in Hanover Parish. This is about the time that the family moved to Orange County, VA

From John Wayland Terrill Website: http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~wayland/terrill/

John Willis will
23 Nov 1761

2.) John WILLIS was born about 1710 (King George County, VA.) He died about 1762 (Orange Co., VA.). John married Elizabeth PLUNKETT. His son William, was one of the executors of his will and his son John was a witness to Edmund Terrill's will. John Willis's will was dated 1762. John also had the following children not entered: Sarah Ann, John, Frances, James, Reuben, Lewis, Moses and Mary. I have a Willis GED given to me by Bill Ikerd, ozarkike@carrollsweb.com that includes hundreds of Willis persons. These were not entered here unless a direct ancestor to me, John Wayland.

Edmund Terrill will
01 JUN 1784

From: Thomas Jefferson's Family Tree site - http://www.ishipress.com/

John was born in 1709/1710 in , King Geo. Co., Va. He died in 1761/1762 in , , Va and was buried in 1761/1762. John married Elizabeth PLUNKETT on 17 Jan 1734/1735 in St. Paul's Par, King George. Va. She was born in 1715 in , King Geo. Co., Va. She died on 3 Mar 1798 in , Madison County. Virginia and was buried in Mar 1798. They had the following children:

✓ F i Margaret (Peggy) WILLIS was born on 25 Feb 1741 in Orange Co., Orange. Va. She died in 1812 in , , Ky.

✓ M ii William WILLIS was born on 22 Feb 1743 in , Culpeper Co., Va. He died on 21 May 1833 in Bullittsburg, Boone Co., Ky and was buried in May 1833.

✓ M iii Lewis WILLIS was born on 11 Nov 1734 and died on 13 Feb 1813. Lewis married Ann Carter. ?

✓ F iv Sarah WILLIS was born in 1734 in , Orange. Virginia. She died in 1762. ?

✓ M v Benjamin WILLIS was born about 1738 in . Orange Co., Virginia. He died in Jul 1810 in , Orange Co., Virginia.

?M vi Benjamin WILLIS was born about 1745 in <, Culpeper Co., Va>.

✓ M vii John WILLIS was born in Nov 1747 in Orange Co Va.

✓ F viii Frances WILLIS was born about 1735 in , , Va. ?

✓ M ix Moses WILLIS was born about 1749 in , Orange, Va. He died in 1806 in , Orange, Va. ?

✓ M x Reuben WILLIS was born about 1753 in , Orange, Va.

✓ M xi James WILLIS was born about 1755 in , Orange, Va.

✓ M xii Joshua WILLIS was born about 1757 (b. Sept 1750 per Barbara Firehock at Rootsweb / Orange Co., VA. Queries) in , Orange, VA. m. Sarah Thomas (ca 1750 - 1831). According to Barbara Firehock their children were Lewis, Owen, Frances who m. William Tinsley, Milly, Augustus, Sally, Polly, Luraney, Mariah, and James.

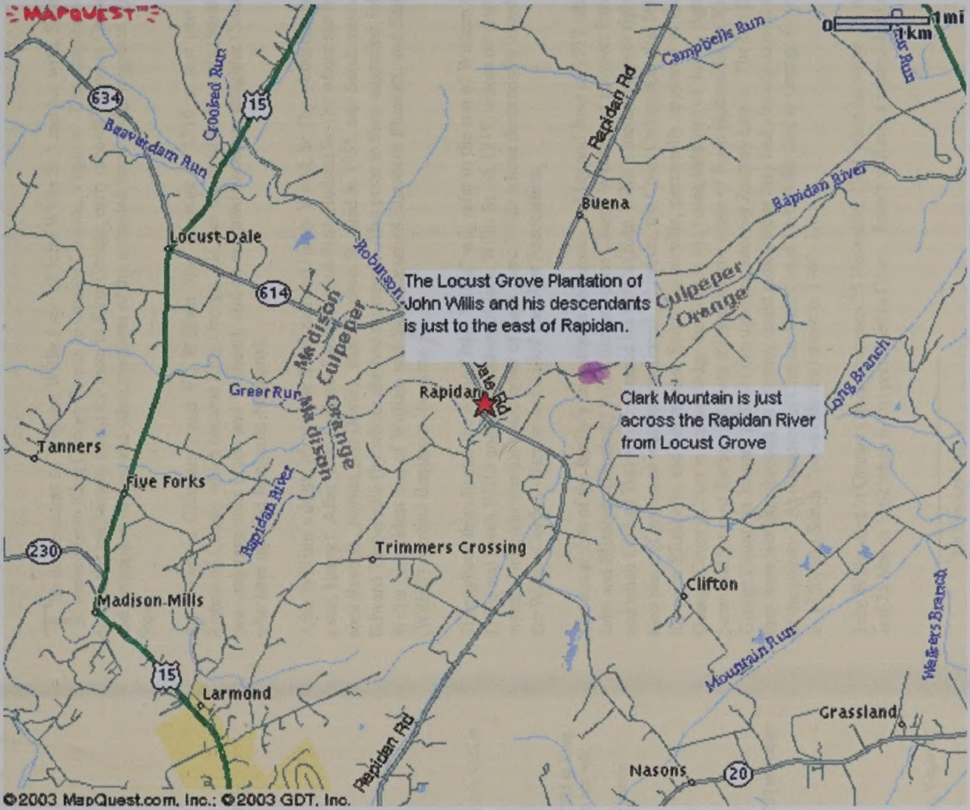
✓ F xiii Mary WILLIS was born about 1759 in , Orange. Va.

From: Willis Family Genealogy - http://www.dragg.net/ sbrown@dragg.net

JOHN^5 WILLIS *(WILLIAM^4, JOHN^3, WILLIAM^2, FRANCIS^1)* was born Abt. 1709, and died 1762 in Orange County, Virginia. He married ELIZABETH PLUNKETT January 17, 1734/35 in King George County, Virginia. Children of JOHN WILLIS and ELIZABETH PLUNKETT are:

i. LEWIS^6 WILLIS, d. 1805, Wilkes County, Georgia; m. EDNA TILMAN.
ii. MARY WILLIS, m. RICHARD PRICE.
iii. SARAH WILLIS, m. WALTER SHROPSHIRE.
iv. MOSES WILLIS, b. Abt. 1750, Orange County, Virginia.

Location of Locust Grove Plantation of John Willis (622.0) Culpeper County, Virginia


MAPQUEST
0
1mi
1km
634
15
Crooked Run
Beaverdam Run
Rapidan Rd
Campbells Run
Buena
Rapidan River
Locust Dale
614
Robinson
Madison
Culpeper
Orange
Greer Run
Rapidan
Dale Rd
Long Branch
Tanners
Five Forks
Rapidan River
230
Trimmers Crossing
Clifton
Madison Mills
15
Mountain Run
Walkers Branch
Larmond
Rapidan Rd
Grassland
Nasons
20

The Locust Grove Plantation of John Willis and his descendants is just to the east of Rapidan.

Clark Mountain is just across the Rapidan River from Locust Grove

©2003 MapQuest.com, Inc.; ©2003 GDT, Inc.

p22, G-92 Virginia Northern Neck Grants.
Mr. James Pendleton of Orange Co. 836a. in said Co. Survey
Mr. ~~George Home~~ Phillip Clayton. In great fork of Roppahannock R., on Mt.
Run adj Francis Kirtley, John Willis (#622), Phillip Clayton,
George Fairfax Esq., Thomas Covington 20 July 1748

Willis Rush

Descendants of William Willis and wife Sarah (—) and the children of Sarah (—) Willis by subsequent marriages

William Willis (son of John Willis Sr. who d.t. 1715 Richmond County and (—?—)
born by 1680(?) in Old Rappahannock County, Virginia
died intestate 1716 Richmond County, Virginia
married (after 1701?)
Sarah (—?—) who married 2nd Henry Wood, 3rd Rush Hudson, 4th Edward Turberville
died testate 1760–1761 Orange County, Virginia

Children of William Willis and Sarah:

I. **John Willis** who died testate 1761–1762 in Orange County, Virginia
married Elizabeth Plunkett 1734/35 King George County, Virginia; issue:
- A. Sarah Willis married Walter Shropshire
- B. Margaret "Peggy" Willis married Edmund Terrill
- C. William Willis married Elizabeth "Betsy" Garnett
  (parents of Capt. Isaac Willis of "Locust Grove" in Culpeper County, Virginia)
- D. John Willis married Sarah (Porter? per Loeffler)[1]
- E. Benjamin Willis *d.s.p.* 1810 Orange County, Virginia
- F. Joshua Willis married Sarah (Thomas? per Loeffler)
- G. James Willis married 1st Ann (—?—); married 2nd Judith (—?—)
- H. Reuben Willis married Ann "Nancy" Garnett
- I. Frances Willis married William Camp
- J. Lewis Willis married Edna Tilman
- K. Moses Willis married 1st Elizabeth Thomas; married 2nd Susan White
- L. Mary Willis married Richard Price

II. **William Willis** (named in mother's will); no further record of marriage or children
III. **Sarah Willis**[2] married (Benjamin) Hawkins; seven children

Sarah (—?—) Willis, widow of William, married 2nd Henry Wood who died intestate before July 1722 in King George County, Virginia. Sarah and Henry Wood had son:

I. **Henry Wood** (named in mother's will); no further record of marriage or children

Sarah (—?—) Willis Wood married 3rd Rush Hudson who died intestate before November 1735 in King George County, Virginia. Sarah and Rush Hudson had the following sons who are named in her will:

I. **Rush Hudson Jr.** (whose wife in 1746 was Sarah). Rush Hudson Jr. had the following known children who were named in Sarah (—?—) Willis Wood Hudson Turberville's will:
- A. Mary Hudson
- B. Elizabeth Hudson
- C. Rush Hudson

II. **Joshua Hudson** married Mary Terrill
III. **David Hudson** married Keziah Plunkett

Sarah (—?—) Willis Wood Hudson married 4th Edward Turberville who died intestate in 1750 in Orange County, Virginia; no issue.

---

[1] George B. Loeffler, "Ancestry of the Willises of Locust Grove, Culpeper County, Virginia," Willis–Gordon–Garnett and Allied Families *Journal*, vol. I, no. 10, 1982.

[2] Named in her mother's will as Sarah Hawkins; see Chapter VI.

#622.0

Transition from King George County to Orange County, Virginia

The descendants of William Willis (son of John Willis Sr.) and his wife, Sarah, moved from King George County to Orange County, Virginia. This chapter will discuss the last records found for them in King George, early records found in Orange and Culpeper counties, and other members of the extended family who migrated with them.

As shown in Chapters I and VI, William died intestate in 1716 in that part of Richmond County which became King George. He was survived by his wife (Sarah), two underage sons (John and William), and an assumed underage daughter (Sarah, who later married Benjamin Hawkins).

After William's death, his widow Sarah married Henry Wood, Sr. (by whom she had a son, Henry). After Wood's death Sarah married Rush Hudson Sr. (by whom she had sons Rush Jr., Joshua, and David). Rush Hudson Sr. died in 1735, and Sarah married Edward Turberville (by whom she had no issue). Also prior to their migration John Willis (the eldest son of William and Sarah) married Elizabeth Plunkett, and Sarah (Willis?) married Benjamin Hawkins.

Throughout this chapter the name "John Willis" will refer to the son of William (d. 1716) and Sarah Willis and the grandson of John Willis Sr. (d. 1715) unless otherwise noted. This John was the grandfather of Capt. Isaac Willis whose descendants founded the Willis–Gordon–Garnett and Allied Families Association.

The actual date of the family's migration is unknown. In May and June of 1737 when John and Elizabeth (Plunkett) Willis deeded to the Church Wardens of Hanover Parish and when Edward Turberville released his wife's (John Willis's mother) dower rights, their place of residence was not mentioned. However, the Court Orders state that John, his wife Elizabeth, and his mother Sarah Turberville, personally appeared in King George County Court to acknowledge their deeds and relinquishment of dower rights. Sarah and Edward Turberville were still settling the estate of Rush Hudson Sr. in King George County in January 1738/39 through their attorney Zachary Lewis. The fact that they were working through an attorney could indicate that they had already moved out of the county.[1] As discussed in Chapter VI, Edward Turberville died in Orange County in 1750, and Sarah Turberville died there in 1760–1761.

John Willis died in Orange County between 25 November 1761 when he wrote his will and 25 March 1762 when it was presented in Court. John's will and a related deed are

---

[1] See Chapters I and VI.

given here in their entirety as transcribed from the original records on microfilm.[2]

> *In the name of God, Amen, I John Willis doe constitute and ordain this as my last will and testament in the manner and form following: Imprimis, To my son William I give negroes Thom and Judith and the lot in Culpeper to belong to the aforesaid William after my decease. The negroes Daniel and Millie I give to Edmund Terrill. To Walter Shropshire— I allow him one shilling and three pence. And to every child viz: John, Benjamin, Joshua, James, Rhewben, Francis [sic], Lewis, Moses and Mary, The rest of my estate to be equally divided among them. My beloved wife shall keep in her possession the aforesaid estate during her life. The place formerly belonging to Mr. Marks belongs to Benjamin. This place where I live belongs to John.*
> *Signed: John Willis*
>
> *N.B. My son William and Edmund Terrill to be Executors.*
> *Witnesses: Arch. Campbell, Elizabeth Willis.*

John's will was produced in Court on 25 March 1762 by William Willis, one of the executors, and was certified with Rush Hudson and Joshua Hudson (John's half-brothers) as his securities in the sum of 2,000 pounds.[3] An inventory of his estate was made on 22 May 1762 and recorded on 27 May 1762.[4]

Archibald Campbell, one of the witnesses, was a doctor and may have been treating him at the time John wrote his will.[5] According to Hurst, Doctor's Run was named for Dr. Archibald Campbell and was a later name for Petty's Mill Run. Campbell died intestate in 1786.[6] The other witness was probably John's wife, Elizabeth. While a wife did not usually witness her husband's will, she may have been the only other person present when it was written. John may have died of smallpox as there was an epidemic in the area at the time according to several accounts.

John Willis married Elizabeth Plunkett of Hanover Parish on 17 January 1734/35 at St. Paul's Parish,[7] so they had been married twenty-seven years when he died and had twelve children. Elizabeth Plunkett was the daughter of John Plunkett, Sr. Willis family historian George B. Loeffler, now deceased, summarized John's family in his article, "Ancestry of the Willises of Locust Grove, Culpeper County, Virginia."[8] John's widow, Elizabeth (Plunkett) Willis, made the following indenture (deed of gift) on 19 November 1762.[9]

---

[2] Orange County Will Book 2:323.

[3] Orange County Order Book 6:615.

[4] Orange County Will Book 2:327–329 from microfilm.

[5] No documents were found which linked the Willis and Campbell families in King George.

[6] Orange County Will Book 3:109.

[7] King, *The Register of Saint Paul's Parish 1715–1798*, p. 155.

[8] Willis-Gordon-Garnett and Allied Families *Journal*, vol. I, no. 10, 1982.

[9] Orange County Deed Book 13:484 from microfilm.

> *To all to whom these presents shall come Know ye that I, Elizabeth Willis, Relict of John Willis of the County of Orange Dec'd send greeting—Whereas the said John Willis did by his last will and testament in writing bearing date the () of November 1761 after giving some legacies to his children did leave the rest of the estate to be in my possession during my life and at my decease to be divided equally among my nine youngest children viz: John, Benjamin, Joshua, James, Reuben, Frances, Lewis, Moses, and Mary—and I, being willing that they should be assured of their parts of the estate of my late husband and for the natural love and affection which I bear them do of my own free will give and confirm unto the before mentioned children all the slaves and personal estate left to me by my late husband John Willis Dec'd provided nevertheless that I shall keep possession of the same during my widowhood and no longer. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this nineteenth day of November 1762. Signed: Elizabeth (mark) Willis. Witnesses: James Pollard, William Willis, Edmund Terrill, David Hudson.*
>
> *At a Court for Orange County on Thursday 22 day of November 1764 this Deed of Gift was proved by the oaths of James Pollard, Edmund Terrill, Wm. Willis, and David Hudson Witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded. Teste: Geo. Taylor COC*

According to the following information which was found in "British Mercantile Claims 1775-1803," Elizabeth (Plunkett) Willis died in 1798:[10]

> *Elizabeth Willis of Culpeper died in Madison County on 3 March 1798 possessed a life estate in shares more than sufficient to have paid the claim from 1760 (the time of her husband's death) [sic] until her own death in 1798. In 1790 an account of 160 and some odd pounds due to John Glassell [i.e., agent of creditor] was first presented to William Willis, son and agent for Elizabeth Willis, who paid in part 76 pounds 11 shillings 8 pence by Law. [Lawrence] Taliaferro's, John Waugh's and Reubin Willis' bonds. Since the death of Mrs. Willis five shares valued at 431 pounds 8 shillings have been divided among her nine children and their representatives agreeably to her husband's will.*

In an attempt to bridge the gap between the time that the family was living in King George County and the time that William's son John died, various records in early Spotsylvania, Orange, and Culpeper counties were reviewed. No documents were found in Spotsylvania County for John, his brother William, or his mother and stepfather. This suggests that they probably moved directly to Orange County which was created from Spotsylvania in 1734. Culpeper County was formed from Orange in 1748/49. Madison County (where Elizabeth Plunkett Willis and her son Joshua both died) was created from Culpeper in 1792. Consequently, researchers working in the records are faced with some of the same problems of changing county and parish

---

[10] *Virginia Genealogist*, vol. 27–2, April–June 1983, p. 111.

5,13
57
69

lines that are encountered earlier in Old Rappahannock, Richmond, and King George counties.

I have not been able to find documents which state when the three tracts which John willed to his sons William, John, and Benjamin in 1761 were acquired. When John wrote his will, he had a *lot* (a term commonly used for a leasehold) in Culpeper County, a tract formerly belonging to Mr. Marks, and his home tract which was presumably in Orange County where John was living. Records suggest that John Willis, his brother William, Joshua Hudson, and Benjamin Hawkins lived in the area * of Petty's Mill Run which was south of the Rapidan River near the present junction of highways 627 and 636.

The names of John Willis, his brother William Willis, his Wood and Hudson half-brothers, and Edward Turberville do not appear on a 1742 petition for improvement of a rolling road in Orange County although other known residents (John Marks, Thomas Petty, Tavernor Beale, Harbin Moore, and several Thorntons) are given. The petition describes the road as being along the ridge of the mountain (*i.e.*, Little Mountains or Chestnut Mountains, later called Clark's Mountain) and going by John Taliaferro's Quarter to Fredericksburg. However, Benjamin Hawkins (probably the husband of Sarah, daughter of Sarah Willis) is named as one of several men who were to maintain the old road in September 1742.[11] In 1751 the Court found the overseer of the road guilty of not keeping the upper bridge over Petty's Mill Run from Benjamin Hawkins' to a place opposite Benjamin Porter's in repair.[12]

? The first record which I found naming John Willis in Orange was dated February 1747 when he, Rush Hudson, and Elijah Morton witnessed a deed and a bond between William Henderson and Charles Walker, both of St. Thomas Parish, Orange County.[13] In September 1751 following Edward Turberville's death, John Willis provided security for Walter Shropshire (who would marry John's daughter Sarah) as guardian of John and Ann Shropshire, orphans of John Shropshire, deceased (who had married Edward Turberville's daughter Ann, then deceased).[14] John Willis served on a jury in 1758, and in 1760 he was named by his mother in her will. These entries can be assumed to be for John, son of William and Sarah. However, some records in Orange County are problematic.

In June 1749 a committee of men including John Willis, Benjamin Cave, George Taylor, Taverner Beale, and others was instructed to determine the most convenient location for a new courthouse and to arrange for its construction. Court sessions were held in homes until about 1738 when the first courthouse was built south of the Rapidan River near Governor's (later Somerville's) Ford which is four miles downstream from "Locust Grove," the Willis family home on the north side of the Rapidan River. When Culpeper County was cut off from Orange County, the old courthouse was at the far end of the county and a new courthouse was built at Orange.

---

[11] Orange County Order Book 4:249.

[12] Hurst, op. cit., p. 18.

[13] Orange County Deed Book 11:35–37.

[14] Orange County Will Book 2:163.

While it would be tempting to identify this John Willis as our ancestor, another John Willis was living in the area at the time. The second John was the son of Col. Henry Willis of Fredericksburg and his first wife Anne Alexander according to published histories. This John Willis was born in 1724, married Elizabeth Madison (daughter of Ambrose Madison) and died intestate in February 1750 in Orange County.[15] John Willis and Elizabeth Madison had one child (Mary) who married William Daingerfield Jr. By 1753 Elizabeth Madison Willis married secondly Richard Beale, brother of the above Taverner Beale. Consequently, for a short period of time there were two men by the name of John Willis (both with wives named Elizabeth) in Orange County, and it is not known which John was on the 1749 committee. ?

To further complicate research, a third John Willis (born in 1728 and called "the younger son of that name of Col. Henry Willis of Fredericksburg and his second wife Mildred") and his wife Nanny were living in Culpeper County during the same period and were selling land which he inherited from Robert Spotswood in both Culpeper and Orange counties. These sons of Col. Henry Willis are discussed in more detail in Chapter XIII.

The first mention of our John Willis's brother William in Orange County was in 1750 when he and Francis Moore, Gent., provided security in the amount of 600 pounds for the administration of Edward Turberville's estate by his mother, Sarah Turberville. On the same date William was appointed surveyor of the highway. In a deed for 275 acres from John Spotswood to Benjamin Porter in 1751, William Willis was described as living on a lot (leasehold) formerly belonging to Sims near Petty's Mill Run.[16] In 1752 Spotswood sold Benjamin Porter two additional tracts of 120 and 7 acres at the mouth of Petty's Mill Run on the south side of the Rapidan and joining William Willis.[17] This William could not have been the son of John who died in 1762 and no other William Willis was known to be in the area, so it is assumed that he was the son of Sarah and William and the younger brother of John.

According to Hurst, Petty's Mill Run was part of a tract which Spotswood leased to the Pettys on 23 October 1734 which was the same date that Spotswood leased to Thomas Sims.[18] From later deeds it is known that our Willises owned land on or near Petty's Mill Run for several generations. Benjamin Willis (son of John and Elizabeth) willed his land there to his nephew Isaac Willis in 1810.

In 1751 an Isaac Arnold was granted a license to keep an ordinary (inn) in Orange County where John Ingham [Ingram] lately lived.[19] George Wells and John Goff were Arnold's securities. Arnold renewed his license the following year with William

---

[15] See Sparacio, *Digest of Orange County, Virginia, Will Book 1734–1838*, p. 122.

[16] Orange County Deed Book 12:21–25.

[17] Ibid., pp. 112–117.

[18] Hurst, op. cit., p. 47, and below.

[19] Orange County Orders.

Willis and Joseph Williams as his securities. Isaac Arnold was also one of the securities for the executors of the estate of George Petty that year, and by 1755 a James Arnold had married George Petty's widow, Jemima.[20]

In 1758 William Willis filed an attachment against the estate of Isaac Arnold, and James Arnold was ordered to pay damages in 1759. The reason for the attachment is unknown.[21]

Newman A. Hall, an Arnold family researcher, believes that this Isaac Arnold was the son of Thomas Arnold (son of Isaac Arnold and Margaret Goff) of King George County.[22] The identity of James Arnold is still being researched as there were more than one by that name. While this does not prove any direct relationship to the Willis family, it shows that descendants of at least two of John Willis's neighbors in King George County (Arnold and Goff) were also neighbors in Orange County.

Based on these and other documents which have been found, John and Elizabeth Willis moved to Orange County permanently between *circa* 1737/38 and 1747. The family was probably settled in Orange County before 1746 when Rush Hudson Jr. deeded his land in King George to Francis Thornton (see below).

Considering that the migration involved a large contingent of several related families, some questions come to mind. Why did John and his mother's extended family sell their lands in King George and move? What factors contributed to their decision to settle in Orange County? Did they follow relatives who had already migrated there?

The records indicate that three generations of Willises had been landowners in King George County and that the Woods and Hudsons were also landowners. However, the family had changed dramatically since the death of John Willis Sr. in 1715. William Willis died in 1716, and his widow Sarah married Henry Wood. In 1722 Henry Wood died, and Sarah married Rush Hudson Sr. By 1725 Charles Willis had died, and in 1728 John Willis Jr. died. In 1735 Rush Hudson Sr. died, and Sarah married Edward Turberville. William James, son of Mary (Willis) James, was living in Spotsylvania County in 1742 when he stated that his parents and brother David were deceased. Consequently, there were few family connections in King George by the time John Willis sold his grandfather's patent to the Church Wardens.

Almost seventy years of usage may have impoverished the land that John Willis Sr. and his sons farmed in King George, and the valuable timber was disappearing, as was available land for expanding families. However, the law had prohibited John from selling the entailed portion of the lands which he received upon his father's and uncle's deaths. In 1734 two events took place which may have significantly influenced the family's decision to move to Orange County. First, the Virginia Assembly passed an Act which allowed entailed lands of less than 200 pounds in value and not part of, or

---

[20] Sparacio, *Digest of Orange County, Virginia, Will Books 1734–1838*, p. 84.

[21] Orange County Orders.

[22] Personal correspondence.

contiguous to, other entailed lands to be sold if, after being appraised, a writ of *ad quod damnum* was filed with the sheriff.[23] With this Act John was able to sell his grandfather's 1669 patent.

The second event concerned Gov. Alexander Spotswood's leases along the Rapidan River. In the fall of 1734 Spotswood issued at least fourteen leases for 1,862 acres, the tracts ranging in size from 100 to 200 acres, in his large Spotsylvania Tract which lay on both sides of the Rapidan River. The following is a summary of those leases as reported by Crozier,[24] all of which are found in Spotsylvania County Deed Book C.

> *23 October 1734 to William Wood, planter, 110 acres in St. Mark's Parish, Spotsylvania County, on the south side of the Rapidan, etc., for the lives of William Wood and Isabel, his wife; witnesses John Grame, Tho. Sims, William Morton.*
>
> *23 October 1734 to John Marks, planter, 100 acres on the south side of the Rapidan, etc., for the lives of John Marks, Mary his wife, and Mary his daughter; same witnesses as above.*
>
> *23 October 1734 to Thomas Sims, planter, 108 acres on the south side of the Rapidan, etc., for the lives of Thomas Sims, Rebecca his wife, and Thomas his son; witnesses John Grame, John Pattey [Petty], William Morton.*
>
> *23 October 1734 to James Jones Sr., 200 acres on the south side of the Rapidan, etc., for the lives of Thomas Jones and James Jones, sons of said James Jones Sr.; witnesses John Grame, Tho. Sims, William Morton.*
>
> *23 October 1734 to William Croucher, planter, 100 acres on the south side of the Rapidan, etc., for the lives of William Croucher, Anne his wife, and Priscilla his daughter; same witnesses.*
>
> *23 October 1734 to Thomas Pettey [Petty], planter, 100 acres on the south side of the Rapidan, etc., for the lives of Thomas Pettey, Katherine his wife, and Christopher Pettey his son; same witnesses.*
>
> *23 October 1734 to John Pettey [Petty], planter, 100 acres on the north side of the Rapidan for the lives of John Petty, Rebecca his wife, and Thomas Petty his son; same witnesses.*
>
> *2 November 1734 to Robert Allistone, planter, 100 acres on the south side of the Rapidan for the lives of Robert Allistone and his son Jacob Allistone; witnesses Joseph Delaney, William Bunting, Thomas Lewis.*

---

[23] John Frederick Dorman, *Colonial Laws of Primogeniture* (a paper read at the World Conference on Records and Genealogical Seminar at Salt Lake City, Utah, in August 1969).

[24] William Armstrong Crozier, *Virginia County Records, vol. I, Spotsylvania County 1721–1800* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1990), pp. 136–137, 139–140.

25 October 1734 to Simon Miller, planter, 100 acres on the north side of the Rapidan for the lives of Simon Miller and John Allistone, son of Robert Allistone; witnesses Thomas Lewis, Simon Miller, John Blackeley.

23 October 1734 to William Morton, 200 acres on the south side of the Rapidan for the lives of William Morton, Jeremiah Morton, and Elijah Morton; witnesses John Grame, Tho. Sims, John Pettey.

28 October 1734 to Elias Smith, planter, 100 acres on the south side of the Rapidan for the lives of Elias Smith and sons Elias Smith Jr., and William Smith; witnesses Elliott Benger, John Blackaby, Thomas Pitcher.

31 December 1734 to William Pannell, planter, 172 acres on the south side of the Rapidan for the lives of William Pannell and Sarah his wife; witnessed John Lightfoot, Elliott Benger, Abraham Chambers.

30 November 1734 to John Ingram, planter, 172 acres on the south side of the Rapidan for the lives of John Ingram, Hannah his wife, and John Ingram Jr. his son; witnesses And. Landale, James Gibbs, Luke Thornton.

30 November 1734 to Luke Thornton, planter, 200 acres on the south side of the Rapidan for the lives of Luke Thornton and John Randell, his brother-in-law; witnesses And. Landale, James Gibbs, John Ingram.

The above William Wood was undoubtedly the eldest son of Henry Wood Sr., deceased, and the stepson of Sarah (—) Willis Wood Hudson Turberville. On 5 March 1734/35 William Wood of St. Mark's Parish, Orange County, deeded two parcels of land in King George County to Rush Hudson Sr (who was married to William's stepmother, Sarah). One tract of 40 acres was the land "whereon Rush Hudson now dwells and whereon Henry Wood formerly lived." The other tract of 100 acres was "the land where George Parsons dwells adjacent to the land of Mr. Rowland Thornton, John Willis, and Edward Dunnahoe (Donahoe), being formerly purchased by Henry Wood, father to the said William Wood."[25] Both tracts were on branches of Portrages (Portridges) Creek. So in 1734 the Willises of King George County had at least one family connection, William Wood, who was living in Orange County. Some of the other recipients of the Spotswood leases can also be identified as former residents of Westmoreland, Richmond, and King George counties, but those findings will not be included in this manuscript.

By 4 February 1746 Rush Hudson Jr. (the half-brother of John Willis) and his wife Sarah (not to be confused with Rush Hudson Jr.'s mother, Sarah) had moved to St. Mark's Parish, Orange County, when they sold four tracts in King George to Francis

---

[25] King George County Deed Book 1A:324; also see Orange County Order Book 1:392 dated 26 October 1738 when John Hawkins was ordered to clear the road from William Wood(s) to the courthouse according to instructions of Benjamin Porter..

Thornton of Hanover Parish, including the above tracts.[26] Whether this was the son or grandson of Francis Thornton Sr. who died in 1726 is unknown to me.

In 1761 John Willis of Orange left his son Benjamin a tract which he (John) had bought from Mr. Marks. Although no lease or deed was found for this transaction, Marks probably assigned the above 1734 Spotswood lease to John. (This may even be the 100 acres which Benjamin's heirs divided after Benjamin's death.[27])

John Marks is of interest for another reason. From information given by King in *Marriages of Richmond County* and the Culpeper County records, it appears that Ann (Harbin?) married first Francis Moore of Ireland and Old Rappahannock counties and second John Naylor of Richmond and King George counties.[28] Ann died in 1744 in Orange County where she and some of her family had moved.[29] Harbin Moore, son of Ann and Francis, married the daughter of John Marks who died testate in 1759 in Culpeper County.[30] A daughter of Ann and Francis Moore married Thomas Pattey [Petty] Jr. In 1793 Harbin Moore (Jr.) married Ann Tutt in Culpeper County.[31] It is not known if Ann Tutt was related to the descendants of Richard Tutt and wife Mary Underwood (daughter of William Underwood who died in 1717 in Richmond County), but it was possible and would have been another connection from King George.

John Willis left his *lot* or leasehold in Culpeper County to his son William, and again no initial lease or deed was found. Ann Miller, Orange County historian, stated that Spotswood was not always careful about recording leases and that the tract which later became "Locust Grove" on the north side of the Rapidan was probably a lease and incorporated into William Willis's (son of John) purchase from the Spotswood executors in 1767.[32] Family historians claim that William married Elizabeth Garnett, daughter of Anthony Garnett, in 1760 and was probably living on his father's Culpeper tract when John died. In any event William Willis was living in Culpeper County by May 1766 when he and his brother-in-law Edmund Terrill witnessed John Hill's will.[33]

The above Sims' lease from Spotswood was probably the tract where William Willis, son of William and Sarah, was living in 1751. No records were found to explain what happened to this tract. It may have eventually reverted to Spotswood's heirs at the end of the term of the lease and was sold.

Others who received early patents in Orange County adjoining the Spotswood tract included several families whose names were familiar in King George

---

[26] Sparacio, *King George County Deed Book 3*, p.173 and microfilm .

[27] See Culpeper County Deed Book HH:423 dated 14 October 1816.

[28] See King, *Marriages of Richmond County 1668–1853*.

[29] Sparacio, *Digest of Orange County, Virginia, Will Books 1734–1838*, p. 77.

[30] Dorman, *Culpeper County, Virginia, Will Book A, 1749–1770*, pp. 51 and 59.

[31] John Vogt and T. William Kethley, Jr., *Culpeper County Marriages 1780–1853* (Athens, GA: Iberian Pub. Co., 1986), p. 80.

[32] Culpeper County Deed Book E:271, and personal correspondence with Ann Miller.

[33] Culpeper County Will Book A:442–443.

335

County—Thornton, Conway, Taliaferro, Gibson, and Catlett. Deeds and wills confirm the fact that John Willis Sr.'s land in King George County adjoined the Thorntons who were related to the others by marriage. It certainly appears that the Willises moved to an area where they had several previous associations.

By 1800 several children of John and Elizabeth (Plunkett) Willis had acquired land in Orange County and those parts of Orange which had become Culpeper and Madison counties. Their eldest son, William, (who married Elizabeth Garnett) eventually owned a total of 2,277 acres on the north side of the Rapidan including the home place which was named "Locust Grove." The original 16 foot by 20 foot portion of "Locust Grove" is believed to be the oldest building in Culpeper County.[34] It was meticulously restored by John and Elizabeth Womeldorph in the 1970s and has been admitted to the National Register of Historic Places (DHL File #23-49).

Before moving to Adair County, Kentucky, William and Elizabeth (Garnett) Willis gave two tracts to sons Isaac and Sandy (Alexander) Willis and sold 1,408 acres to Robert Patton of Fredericksburg.[35] After finally settling in Boone County, Kentucky, William and Elizabeth sold their last remaining tract in Culpeper to their son Isaac.[36] William and Elizabeth had eleven children and died in Boone County, Kentucky, at advanced ages.[37] Their son Isaac Willis married Anne Garnett and lived at "Locust Grove" until his death in 1867. The descendants of Isaac Willis and Anne Garnett established the Willis–Gordon–Garnett and Allied Families Association in 1935.

Joshua Willis, son of John and Elizabeth (Plunkett) Willis, died testate in 1820 in that part of Culpeper which became Madison leaving a widow and fourteen children. He willed land in both Madison County, Virginia, and in Grayson County, Kentucky, to his children.

Benjamin Willis, son of John and Elizabeth (Plunkett) Willis, never married and spent his entire life on the Rapidan River. When he died in 1810, he left a considerable estate to several of his siblings and his lands to his nephew Isaac Willis (son of William and Elizabeth).[38] One brother and one sister brought suit against Benjamin's executors in Fredericksburg, but the suit was discontinued in 1816.

Margaret (Peggy) Willis, daughter of John and Elizabeth, married Edmund Terrill, son of Robert Terrill, in 1760[39] and had eleven children, many who later moved to Albemarle County and then to Kentucky. Edmund Terrill, who fought in the Revolutionary War, died testate in Culpeper County in 1784-85.[40] He owned land on both sides of the Rapidan and was often mentioned in the deeds as neighbor of his brother-in-law William Willis who bought a large tract from the heirs of Edmund Terrill in 1795.[41]

The other children of John and Elizabeth (Plunkett) Willis were Sarah (who married Walter Shropshire), John (who married Sarah, perhaps Porter, and died in Kentucky), James and Lewis (who both died testate in Wilkes County, Georgia), Reuben (who married Ann/Nancy Garnett and died in Todd County, Kentucky), Moses (who married twice, first to Elizabeth Thomas and second to Susan White, and died intestate in Orange County, Virginia, in 1805), and Mary (who married Richard Price and moved to Kentucky). These descendants are discussed by George B. Loeffler in the *Journal* of the Willis–Gordon–Garnett and Allied Families Association, and specific lines have been researched by this author and others, but that data is beyond the scope of this manuscript.

Benjamin Hawkins and wife Sarah (Willis?) were married when the family moved to Orange County. Benjamin Hawkins purchased 370 acres on the Rapidan from the Spotswood executors in 1767.[42] Newman A. Hall has researched this family and has identified seven children.[43] Their eldest daughter, Mildred Hawkins, married first John Plunkett Jr. (brother of Elizabeth Plunkett who married John Willis) and second Isaac Rucker.[44] The other children of Benjamin and Sarah Hawkins will not be discussed here because that research was done primarily by others. However, their descendants married into many of the established families in the area, and some of them migrated to Kentucky.

No records were found to show if either William Willis (son of William and Sarah) or Henry Wood (son of Henry and Sarah) ever married or left children.

The children of Sarah and Rush Hudson Sr. are still being researched. Rush Hudson Jr. (Sarah's eldest son by Rush Hudson Sr.) and his wife Sarah were living in St. Mark's Parish, Orange County in 1746/47 when they deeded his land in King George County to Francis Thornton.[45] In 1751 he and his brother David Hudson appraised John Stapp's estate in Culpeper County, and Rush was named executor of his mother's estate in Orange County in 1762. It is known from his mother's will that in 1760 Rush Jr. had daughters Mary and Elizabeth and a son named Rush. The maiden name of Sarah, wife of Rush Hudson Jr. is unknown to me, but she was probably related to one of the neighboring families in King George County.

---

[34] Mary Stevens Jones, *An 18th Century Perspective: Culpeper County* (Culpeper: Culpeper Historical Society, 1976), p. 114.

[35] Culpeper County Deed Books X:98, X:100, and AA:265.

[36] Culpeper County Deed Book FF:464.

[37] George B. Loeffler and Elizabeth L. Loeffler, "William Willis (1739–1833) of Virginia and Kentucky," Willis–Gordon–Garnett and Allied Families Association *Journal*, vol. I, no. 10, 1982; also see J. A. Kirtley, *History of Bullittsburg Church* (Boone County, Kentucky, pub. 1872), p. 25, and various Boone County, Kentucky, records.

[38] Sparacio, *Digest of Orange County, Virginia, Will Books 1734–1838*, p.121.

[39] John Vogt and T. William Kethley, Jr., *Orange County Marriages 1747–1850* (Athens, GA: Iberian Publ Co., 1984), p. 123, and related deeds and family bible records.

---

[40] Culpeper County Will Book C:92.

[41] Culpeper County Deed Book S:397 ff. and Z:76.

[42] Orange County Deed Book 14:142.

[43] Personal correspondence.

[44] See King George County Deed Book 3:393 and Orange County Will Book 2:273.

[45] King George County Deed Book 3:173.

Joshua Hudson purchased 175 acres at the head of Petty's Mill Pond from Spotswood's executors in 1767.[46] In 1769 he was married to Mary Terrill who was the sister of Edmund Terrill (John Willis's son-in-law). Mary (Terrill) Hudson was named in her father, Robert Terrill's, will in 1786.[47] Also named in Robert Terrill's will was his grandson, Rush Hudson. Joshua Hudson moved to Amherst County where he died between 5 January 1799 and 20 April 1801.[48]

According to Newman A. Hall, David Hudson married Keziah Plunkett and had eleven children. David died in 1811 in Culpeper County on a tract which he purchased from John Spotswood in 1771 and which joined the Garnett family.[49]

My own research indicates that David was living in Culpeper County in by 1748 when he and John Stapp witnessed the will of Thomas Salmon. David then became the guardian of Salmon's children.[50] In 1751 David Hudson, Rush Hudson, and Anthony Garnett appraised John Stapp's estate.[51] In November 1771 the Spotswood executors deeded 400 acres in Culpeper County to David Hudson[52] and 700 acres in St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, to Anthony Garnett, the father of Elizabeth Garnett who married William Willis. The land joined Thomas Gaines, Cedar Run, Sutton's lot line, Hudson's line, and Garnett's old line.[53] In 1789 Anthony Garnett deeded 245 acres on Cedar Mountain Run joining David Hutson [Hudson] to Edmund Willis and 182 acres adjoining this tract to Jeremiah Ingram, son and son-in-law of William Willis and wife Elizabeth Garnett.[54] Edmund Willis and wife Fanny [Frances Towles] deeded the 245 acres to his brother-in-law Jeremiah Ingram in 1794, the deed again citing David Hudson's line.[55] In 1804 and just prior to migrating to Kentucky, Jeremiah and Sarah (Willis) Ingram sold these tracts plus a third parcel to Reuben Garnett, son of Anthony, with the deed mentioning David Hudson's line.[56] Several of David's descendants moved to Kentucky, and his land was eventually acquired by the Garnett family.

Numerous later records have been found in Orange and Culpeper counties, but they are beyond the focus of this manuscript. However, it is obvious that many descendants of these families from Orange, Culpeper, and Madison counties can trace their lineage back to Sarah (—) Willis Wood Hudson Turberville.

---

[46] Orange County Deed Book 14:142.

[47] Ruth and Sam Sparacio, *Digest of Orange County, Virginia, Will Book 1734–1838* (McLean, VA: The Antient Press, 1987), p. 111, and microfilm.

[48] Amherst County Will Book 4:6 (per Newman A. Hall).

[49] Culpeper County Deed Book F:379 and DD:36 (per Newman A. Hall).

[50] Culpeper County Will Book A:46 and A:95.

[51] Ibid., p. 62.

[52] Culpeper County Deed Book F:379.

[53] Ibid., pp. 361–363.

[54] Culpeper County Deed Book P:61 and P:63.

[55] Culpeper County Deed Book S:159; Frances Towles was the daughter of Joseph Towles and Sarah Terrill, sister to Edmund Terrill who married Margaret/Peggy Willis, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Plunkett) Willis.

[56] Culpeper County Deed Book Z:250.

Chapter X

Early Westmoreland County Records

John Willis Sr.'s 1669 patent implied that his land was in Westmoreland County or that he was a resident of that county. However, later deeds clearly show that his land was on the south side of the ridge line in Old Rappahannock (later Richmond, then King George) County.

Records for eight men with the name "Willis" were found in the Westmoreland County between 1668 and 1720. This chapter will review the documents which were found for six of them because the information may be helpful to other family researchers. Any relationship between these men or between them and John Willis Sr. who died in 1715 in Richmond County is unproven at this time. Those six men were:

1. John Willis, born *circa* 1617; died testate before 26 July 1682.
2. William Willis, m. Mary, widow of William Offile, and died intestate in 1720.
3. William Willis, m. Bridgett (Robinson?) and died intestate in 1713.
4. John Willis, died intestate by March 1717 (probably related to #3).
5. William Willis, m. Mary Kirke, daughter of Thomas Kirke, by 1711/12.
6. Thomas Willis, mentioned in records in 1669 and 1674.

Documents for these men will be summarized in the above order. My emphasis on dates is intentional because dates are so important in sorting these men to determine if any of them were related to John Willis Sr.

Names in Old Rappahannock and Richmond records which were found in the Westmoreland County records with one or more of the above Willis men included the Washingtons, Nathaniel Pope, Christopher Butler, John Parsons, and John Foxhall.

An aside is given here regarding the spelling of names. For several years names such as Pierce and Field were commonly seen as Peirce and Feild, so researchers must search indexes for both. Read was also seen as Reid, Reed, and Reade or Reads, and Kirk was also given as Kerke or Kirke and in one instance, probably by clerk's error, as Clark. Place names such as Potomac, Nomini, and Cos Cos are also found with different spellings. The old records are full of similar examples and probably reflected both cultural spelling patterns brought by the immigrants from their native countries and the individual spelling habits of County Clerks.

John Frederick Dorman's published abstracts of Westmoreland County records were used in the initial stages of my research, followed by a review of microfilmed copies of the original documents in order to read the most important ones in their entirety. Other primary sources included Nugent, Fleet, Norris, Eaton, and Fothergill (see bibliography). As many of the records are specific to this chapter, sources will be given below and will not be summarized in Chapter XIV.

Family Group Record

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

Download GEDCOM

14220

Husband's Name

John WILLIS (AFN:1D2V-JD) Pedigree

622.0

Born: 1709/10 **Place:** , King Geo. Co., Va
Died: 1761/1762 **Place:** , , Va
Buried: 1761/1762 **Place:**
Married: 17 Jan 1734/1735 **Place:** St. Paul's Par, King George, Va

Father: John WILLIS (AFN:B8RB-QF) Family
Mother: Sarah HUDSON (AFN:B8RB-RL)

? William & Sarah (?)

Wife's Name

Elizabeth PLUNKETT (AFN:1D2V-KK) Pedigree

623.0

Born: 1715 **Place:** , King Geo. Co., Va
Died: 3 Mar 1798 **Place:** , Madison County, Virginia
Buried: Mar 1798 **Place:**
Married: 17 Jan 1734/1735 **Place:** St. Paul's Par, King George, Va

Father: John PLUNKETT (AFN:B8RB-SR) Family
Mother:

Children

1. Sex Name
F Sarah WILLIS (AFN:1ZXW-Z22) Pedigree
Born: 1734 **Place:** , Orange, Virginia
Died: 1762 **Place:**

2. Sex Name
M Lewis WILLIS (AFN:G19Z-LK) Pedigree
Born: 11 Nov 1734 **Place:** Fredericksberg?, , Va
Died: 13 Feb 1813 **Place:**
Buried: 1813 **Place:**

3. Sex Name
F Frances WILLIS (AFN:20MP-TM5) Pedigree
Born: Abt. 1735 **Place:** , , Va

4. Sex Name
M Benjamin WILLIS (AFN:P4F2-JC) Pedigree
Born: Abt 1738 **Place:** , Orange Co., Virginia
Died: Jul 1810 **Place:** , Orange Co., Virginia

5. Sex Name
F Margaret (Peggy) WILLIS (AFN:1D2S-TN) Pedigree
Born: 25 Feb 1741 **Place:** Orange Co., Orange, Va
Died: 1812 **Place:** , , Ky

6. Sex Name
M William WILLIS (AFN:1D2V-DP) Pedigree
Born: 22 Feb 1743 **Place:** , Culpeper Co., Va
Died: 21 May 1833 **Place:** Bullittsburg, Boone Co., Ky
Buried: May 1833 **Place:**

7. Sex Name
M Benjamin WILLIS (AFN:KWR8-S2) Pedigree
Born: Abt 1745 **Place:** <, Culpeper Co., Va>

8. Sex Name
M John WILLIS (AFN:KWR8-T7) Pedigree
Born: Nov 1747 **Place:** Orange Co Va

9. Sex Name
M Moses WILLIS (AFN:20MP-TNC) Pedigree
Born: Abt. 1749 **Place:** , Orange, Va
Died: 1806 **Place:** , Orange, Va

10. Sex Name
M Reuben WILLIS (AFN:20MP-TQR) Pedigree
Born: Abt. 1753 **Place:** , Orange, Va

11. Sex Name
M James WILLIS (AFN:20MP-TR0) Pedigree
Born: Abt. 1755 **Place:** , Orange, Va

12. Sex Name
M Joshua WILLIS (AFN:20MP-TS6) Pedigree
Born: Abt. 1757 **Place:** , Orange, Va

13. Sex Name
F Mary WILLIS (AFN:20MP-TTD) Pedigree
Born: Abt 1759 **Place:** , Orange, Va

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use. Last updated: 3/22/1999
Privacy Policy. Last updated: 3/22/1999

FAMILY GROUP NO. 　**Husband's Full Name** John Willis (3)

This Information Obtained From:

To Orange Co. 1734-40 with Mother, David Hudson, Sarah Hawkins, Joshua Hudson, and Shropshires

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Husband
Birth	Ca. 1709	Richmond (King Geo) Co. VA			
Chr'nd					
Mar.	17 Jan 1734/5	St. Paul's Parish "			
Death	25 Nov 1761 –	25 Mar 1762 Orange Co VA (testate)			
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation 　Church Affiliation 　Military Rec

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father William Willis d. 1717 　Mother's Maiden Name Sarah

622.0

14 Jul 04 Orange Co. Historical Society

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Plunkett

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth		Richmond (King Geo) Co VA?			
Chr'nd					
Death	After 1764	Orange Co. Deed 13:484			
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife 　Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father 　Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Sarah	Birth	1735-40				
		Mar.	before 1761				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	before 1816?				
	Walter Shropshire	Burial	(Grandson of Edward Turberville)				
	2 William	Birth	1739-40				
		Mar.	25 Nov 1760	Orange (Cul. Co.)		VA	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	21 May 1833		Boone Co.	Ky	
	Elizabeth Garnett	Burial	(dau. of Anthony Garnett and Elizabeth Jones)				
	3 Margaret (Peggy)	Birth	25 Feb. 1740/1				
		Mar.	25 Nov 1760	Orange	(Cul. Co)	VA	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	1812-1816		(Boone Co.	Ky ?)	
	Edmund Terrill d. 1784	Burial	(Son of Robert Terrill) DAR patriot				
	4 John	Birth	Ca. 1743				
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	1796/7 or 1803	Fayette Co. Ky			
	Sarah (Porter?)	Burial					
	5 Benjamin	Birth	ca 1745				
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	d.s.p. 10 July 1810	Orange Co VA			
	—	Burial					
	6 Joshua	Birth	Ca 1747				
		Mar.	27 Apr 1772	Orange Co. VA (St. Thomas Parish)			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	7 May 1818 – 27 July 1820	Madison Co VA			
	Sarah/Sally (Thomas)	Burial					
	7 James	Birth	Ca 1749				
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* 1st. Susan Ann Harwood	Death	(1810-14 Georgia?)				
	2nd Judith ?	Burial					
	8 Reuben	Birth	Ca. 1751				
		Mar.	17 Sep. 1776	Orange Co. VA			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	27 July 1826 – 11 Sep. 1826	Todd Co. Ky			
	Ann Garnett	Burial	(dau. of Robert Garnett + Lucy Towles)				
	9 Frances	Birth	ca. 1753				
		Mar.	1 Dec. 1772	Orange Co. VA.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	After 1825	Todd Co. Ky			
	William Camp	Burial	(Some records give her also as wife of Thomas Morton/Marston)				
	10 Lewis	Birth	Ca 1755				
		Mar.		to Georgia?			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Edna (Tilman)	Burial					(over)

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name [illegible]

Wife's Full Maiden Name [illegible]

11. Moses b. ca 1757
m. 1st Elizabeth Thomas, dau/ Joseph Sr, 20 Apr. 1781 Orange Co.
m. 2nd Susan White 3 July 1791 Cul. Co.

12. Mary b. ca 1759
m. 1st Rush Hudson Jr.
m. 2nd Richard Price.
To Todd Co. KY?

14Jul04

Family Tree Maker / Patty J Treacy / ptreacy@xtalwind.net

1 John Willis, Sr. ?
. +Sarah ??
.. 2 John Willis 1709-1710 - 1761 — 622.0 01/03
.... +Elizabeth Plunkett 1711 - Unknown
.... 3 William Willis, Sr. 1742/43 - 1833
.... +Elizabeth Garnett 1744-1745 - 1835 m: November 25, 1760 in Horseshoe Farm, Culpeper Co., VA
.... 4 John Willis 1761-1764 - 1829
.... +Jane Dogan 1765 - Bef. 1830 m: October 25, 1784
.... 4 Edmund Terrill Willis, Sr. Abt. 1764 - 1820 Occupation: Farmer
.... +Fanny Towles 1768 - Aft. 1850 m: January 18, 1787 in Culpeper Co., VA
.... 5 William T. Willis 1784-1794 -
.... 5 Joseph Willis 1789-1794 -
.... 5 Merry T. Willis 1790 - 1857
.... +Lucy F. Garnett m: January 03, 1812 in Adair Co., KY
.... 5 Elizabeth Willis 1790-1800 -
.... +Robert Anderson m: October 09, 1817 in Adair Co., KY
.... 5 Sally Willis 1791 - 1872
.... +George W. Squires m: Bef. 1810
.... 5 Bird T. Willis 1794-1799 -
.... 5 [1] Nancy Willis 1794-1800 -
.... +Unknown — ?
.... *2nd Husband of [1] Nancy Willis:
.... +Unknown Dohany m: Aft. May 12, 1820
.... 5 Unknown Willis 1800-1806 - Bef. 1820 ?
.... 5 [2] Polly Willis 1804-1810 -
.... +Unknown Kirtley
.... *2nd Husband of [2] Polly Willis:
.... +Uriah Squires m: September 12, 1823 in Adair Co., KY
.... 5 Virginia Willis 1804-1810 -
.... +Samuel A. Spencer m: January 31, 1828 in Adair Co., KY
.... 5 [3] Edmund Terrill Willis, Jr. 1808 - 1866
.... +Ellen Garnett - 1834
.... *2nd Wife of [3] Edmund Terrill Willis, Jr.:
.... +Nancy B. Willis m: July 03, 1835 in Adair Co., KY
.... 5 [4] America Willis 1810-1820 -
.... +Unknown Weatherhead
.... *2nd Husband of [4] America Willis:
.... +Henry Pamplin m: January 12, 1827 in Adair Co., KY
.... 4 Sandy Willis 1765-1770 - 1816
.... +Elizabeth Twyman 1782 - 1844 m: February 25, 1800 in Madison Co., VA
.... 4 Sally Willis 1765-1775 - 1828
.... +Jeremiah Ingram, Sr. 1759 - 1844
.... 4 Nancy Willis Abt. 1770 - 1822

..........+Herbert Green Waggener, Sr. 1768 - 1834 m: June 10, 1787 in Virginia
.... 4 Isaac Willis 1774 - 1866
..........+Anne Garnett 1777 - 1840
.... 4 William Willis, Jr. 1781 - 1830
..........+Nancy Willis 1786 - Unknown m: January 11, 1803 in Madison Co., VA

6/03

.... 5 Louisa Willis
.... 5 Sidney Willis
.... 5 Nancy Willis
.... 5 Benjamin Franklin Willis
.... 5 [5] William Pascal Willis / Puleshill Willis 1822 - 1900
.............+Martha Jane Parrish 1821 - 1867 m: September 09, 1841

14 Jul 04 ↓

.... 6 Timothy P. Willis 1842 - 1920
.... 6 Richard Charles Willis 1844 -
.... 6 Mary Ellen Willis 1846 -
.... 6 Edwin Caldwell Willis 1849 - 1890
................+Eliza Rice   m: February 01, 1872 in Casey Co., KY
.... 7 Michael Owsley Willis 1875 - 1951   Occupation: druggest
...................+Mary Smith
.... 8 Edwin Caldwell Willis 1904 - 1953   Occupation: Attorney
......................+Helen Beard
.... 6 Martha Jane Willis 1854 -
.... *2nd Wife of [5] Paschal Willis:
.............+Mary Susan McClain 1830 - 1855 m: November 13, 1851
.... 6 [6] Billie Pete Willis 1853 - Unknown
................+Unknown - Unknown m: Bef. January 1873
.... *2nd Wife of [6] William Peter Willis:
................+Lovella Patterson 1858 - 1893 m: January 10, 1873 in Clay Co., TN
.... 7 Robert Willis - 1880
.... 7 Mary Jane Willis 1874 - 1950
...................+Edward Ross   m: in Willows, CA
.... 8 William Oliver Ross 1896 - 1974
......................+Amelia Unknown
.... 8 George Dewey Ross 1898 - 1970
.... 8 Elizabeth Ross 1900 -
......................+Edwin Winters 1896 -
.... 8 Ernest Corneleus Ross 1902 - 1904
.... 8 [7] Helen May Ross 1904 - 1929
......................+Edward Leach 1901 - 1929
.... *2nd Husband of [7] Helen May Ross:
......................+Arthur Francis Williams 1903 -
.... *3rd Husband of [7] Helen May Ross:
......................+Lambert Edward O'Rourke 1887 -
.... 7 [12] Oliver Pascal Willis 1876 - 1944   Occupation: Police Officer Retired
...................+Nora Garnett 1878 - 1928
.... 8 [8] Claude Garnett Willis 1898 -
......................+Ruth Hamilton 1900 -

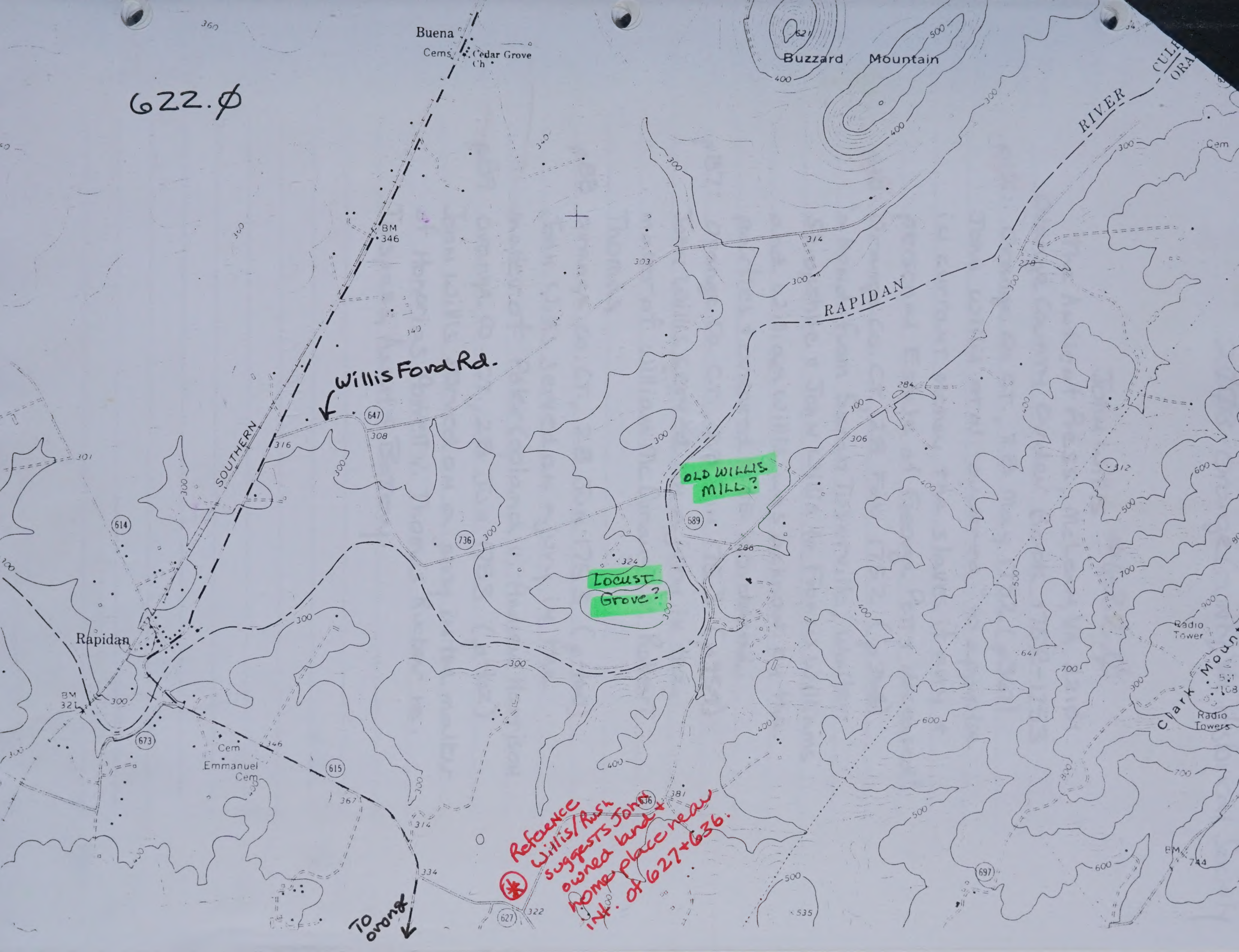
14Jul04
~~9/03~~

.... *2nd Wife of [8] Claude Garnett Willis:
.... +Hazel Pearl Eltzroth 1898 -
.... 8 Nina Willis 1900 - 1900
.... 8 [9] William Fred Willis 1902 - 1980
.... +Murell Hord 1905 -
.... *2nd Wife of [9] William Fred Willis:
.... +Ethel Evina Willis 1905 -
.... 8 [10] Lillian Willis 1905 - 1951
.... +Walter Hopkins m: in Cane Valley, KY
.... *2nd Husband of [10] Lillian Willis:
.... +V.V. Van Deventer

Will + / INVENTORY

622.0

622.0


Buena
Cems
Cedar Grove Ch
Buzzard Mountain
RAPIDAN RIVER
CULP
ORA
BM 346
SOUTHERN
647
614
736
689
Rapidan
BM 321
673
Cem
Emmanuel Cem
615
636
627
697
Cem
Radio Tower
Radio Towers
Clark Mount
BM 744

Willis Ford Rd.

OLD WILLIS MILL?

Locust Grove?

To Orange

⊛ Reference Willis/Rush suggests John owned land + home place near int. of 627+636.

John Willis Will Exd

WB 2/323

In the name of God Amen Orange County Novr. the 25th 1761

I John Willis doe Constitute and Ordain this my Lat Will & Testament in Manner and form Following

Imprimis, To my Son William I Give Thom & Judith & the Lott in Culpeper to be belong'd to the foresaid William after my decease, Daniel & Millie I Give to Edmund Terrill. Walter Shropshire I allow him one Shilling and three pence and every Child Viz. John, Benjamin, Joshua, James, Rheubin, Francis, Lewis, Moses & Mary, equally to be devided my Beloved wife Shall Keep in Possession the aforesaid Estate During her life, the place formerly Belonging to Mr. Marks belongs to Benjamin this place Where I Live belongs to John Witness my hand

Test Archd. Campbell
Elizabeth her W mark Willis

John his + mark Willis (LS)

N.B. My Son William and Edmond Terrill Executors

At a Court held for Orange County on Thursday the 25th day of March 1762 This Last Will and Testament of John Willis Decd was presented into Court by William Willis one of the Exors therein Named & proved by the Oaths of Archd. Campbell & Eliza. Willis Witnesses thereto & Ordered to be Recorded

Test Geo. Taylor C. O. C

Spencers Will Exd.

In the name of God amen I Edward Spencer of the Parish of St. Thomas and County of Orange being Sick and Weak of Body But of perfect mind & Memory Thanks be Given to Almighty God doe make this my Last Will and Testament In form and manner following first and principally I recomend my Soul to Almighty God that gave it hoping through the merits Death & passion of my Saviour Jesus Christ to be Received up at the Last Day & my Body to be Intered in the Earth at the discretion of my Exrs. hereafter Named

Item my Will and Desire is that my Just Debts & Funerall Expences be first paid

Item I Give unto my mother Eliza. Spencer the land Whereon I now Live During her natural life & after her Decease to Return to my Brother Jos. Spencer or his heirs

	£ S D
One Gun and Bullet moles & one Sadle & Bridle	3 .. 7 .. 6
Three Juggs & three Ravors with old Case	0 .. 7 .. 6
one p.r Money Seals with Ravor Strop & Ink Glass & pair pinchers & Brush and pair horse fleams	0 .. 8 .. 0
One Bible one Prayer Book & one history Book to	0 .. 8 .. 0
One Bellass and Candle Box & two flatt Irons to	0 .. 10 .. 0
One Bed and Furniture	7 .. 0 .. 0
four head of Cattle	4 .. 0 .. 0
fifteen old Chairs	0 .. 15 .. 0
One old Case and five Bottles	0 .. 7 .. 6
Three old Chests	0 .. 8 .. 0
One top of a old Riding Chair	0 .. 2 .. 6
	£ 233 .. 0 .. 0

WB 2/327

Apraised April 17.th 1762

Tho.s Newman
Henry Bourn
John Williams

This Inventory & apraisment Returned into Court the 22.d day of april 1762 And Ordered to be Recorded

Test Geo. Taylor 6, 0, 6

Invent.y of Willis Estate Ex.d

In obedience to the within Order We the Subscribers met and Appraised the Estate of M.r John Willis dec.d Viz.t

To 27 head of Cattle & 21 head of Sheep	£ 46 .. 16 .. 0
To one Negro Man Named Will	60 .. 0 .. 0
To one Negro Man Named George	60 . 0 . 0
To one Negro Man Named Ben	60 . 0 . 0
To one Negro Man Named Bob	60 . 0 . 0
To one Negro Man Named Will	65 . 0 . 0
To one Negro Wench Named Susana	40 . 0 . 0
To one Negro Wench Named Nan with a Child Named Sam	70 . 0 . 0
To one Negro Boy Named George	25 . 0 . 0
To one Negro Wench Named Rachel	65 . 0 . 0
To one Negro Wench Named Tamer with a Child Named Mingo	70 . 0 . 0
To one Negro Girl Named Susana	40 . 0 . 0
To one Negro Wench Named Nan	35 . 0 . 0

To 64 head of Hogs	£ 21.	10:	0
To one Cart & harneſs with a parcel of Cow hides	2.	13:	0
To 15 plates & three dishes	1.	15.	0
To three old Saddles & 1 pr. of hames		2.	6
To Nine old plates & three Basons	1.	8.	0
To a parcel of old pewter & some old tin pans	1.	1.	6
To 11 knives & forks with three old Iron potts	0.	18.	0
To 2 New do. with hooks & 2 Iron pott Racks	1.	17.	0
To 2 Water Tubs & 2 piggins with one pale		8.	0
To 2 Large Trays with one frying pan		6.	6
To 1 Still & Worm & 1 grindStone with one Large gray Horse	22.	13.	0
To 11 hilling hoes & four Wedges	1.	18.	0
To a parcel of old Weeding hoes & some old Iron	1.	7.	6
To 5 old Axes & 3 grubing hoes with one Spade	1.	9.	0
To 1 Currying knife & 1 pr. of Stillards	0.	7.	6
To 3 Augurs & some old Coopers Tools		15.	0
To 1. X Cut Saw with one old Case & some Bottles	1.	10.	0
To 1 old Warming pan & old Cock with one Skillet		7.	6
To a parcel Double 10d Nails & 3 reap hooks		10.	0
To a parcel of Tan'd Lear. & 6 old Bags		12.	6
To 1 old Saddle & 1 old Tub with some salt	1.	2.	6
To 1 old Trowell & 4 Bottle Jugs		10.	6
To 1 Water Jugg. with one old powdering tub		3.	6
To 1 old Gium with some Tobacco			9
To 2 Plows with one pr. of Iron Chains	1.	5.	0
To 1 pair of Leat. Bags with some old Baskets		5.	6
To 15 Casks & one old Spening Wheel	2.	16.	6
To 8. New Chairs with 6. old Do.	1.	10.	0
To 1 Tea kettle, Spice Morter & pestle	1.	0.	0
To 3 pr. of old Cards with a Baſket & some Cotten	0.	8.	0
To a parcel of earthen Ware & pr. of Money Scales	0.	15.	0
To 1 Tin Cannester & tin pepper Box		2.	0

To 2 old Rasors & Strop with one Box Iron & heaters	0. 12. 0
To Some old Books with one Slate	0. 19. 6
To 1 ovel Table & 1 Squarle D°.	0. 18. 0
To 1 Looking Glass & 1 old Desk	1. 7. 6
To 3 p^r. of Shares & one large Chest	0. 8. 6
To 1 bridle & Crupper with 9 old peitures	0. 5. 0
To 1 Gun & one Calf Skin Trunk	1. 12. 0
To 1 Large Chest & one Narrow ax	0. 12. 6
To 6 bottles & one Candle Stick with one brush	0. 2. 9
To 1 Pocket book with one Bed & furniture	5. 11. 6
To 1 Bed with Furniture £3.	3. 0. 0
To 1 D°. £7. To 1 D°. £6.	13. 0. 0
To 1 D°. £6.10/ To 1 D°. £3.	9. 10. 0
To 1 old Chest & 1 Box with 1 Tub & Some Wool	0. 7. 0
To 1 Cake of Bees Wax	0. 2. 0
To 2 Mares & 1 Colt	17. 0. 0
To young gray Mare	7. 0. 0
To 6 old Casks with 3. old Hh^ds.	
To 1 Cow & Calf	2. 5. 0
	834. 18. 0

Appraised this 22^d of
May 1762.

Alex^r. Waugh
Fran^s. Moore
Jos. Thomas jun^r.

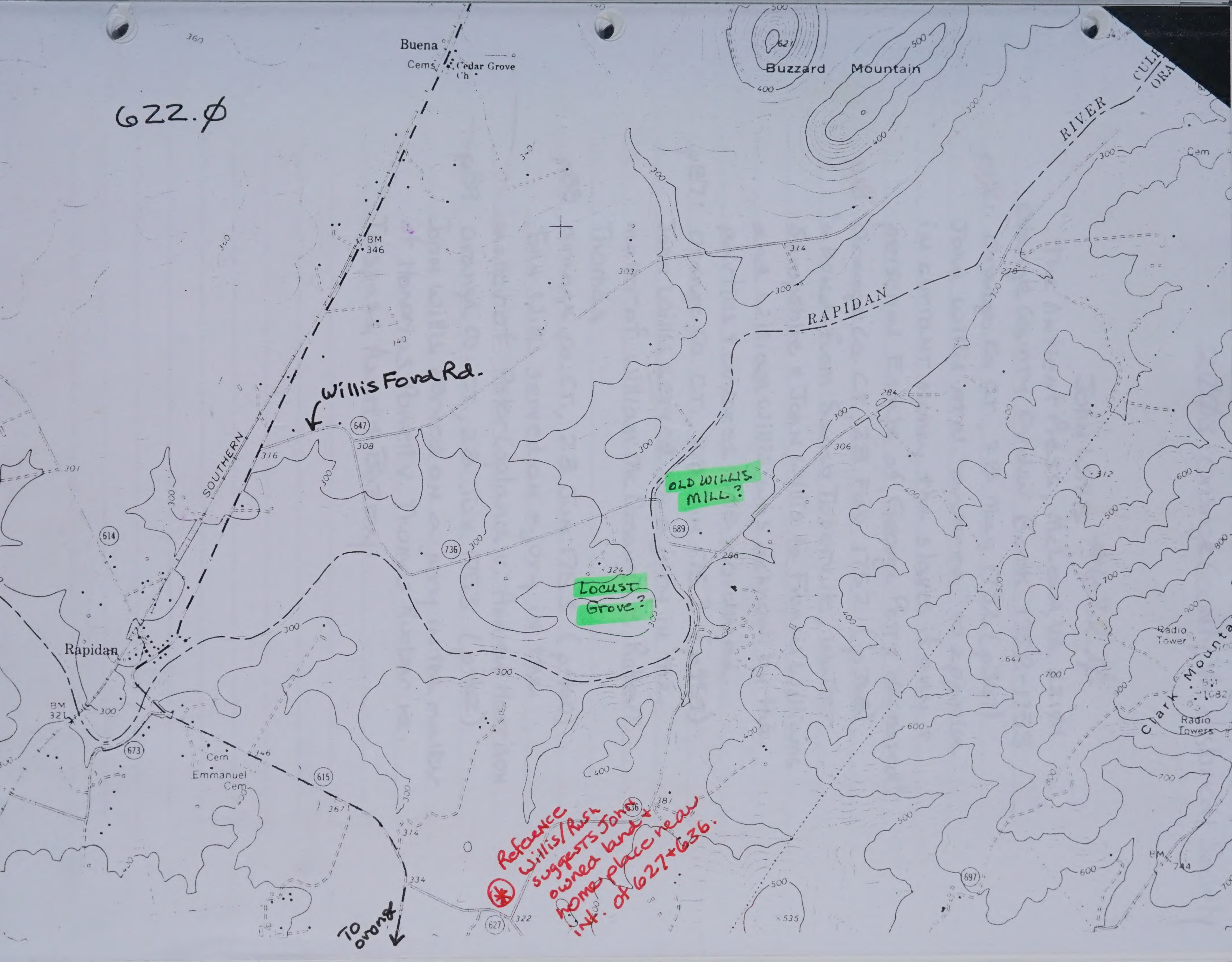
An Additional Inventory of said Estate given in by the Ex^r.

To 6. old Casks & 3 old hogsheads
To Some Small peaces of Leat^r.
To ½ of a whip Saw To 1 broken grubbing hoe
To 1 Small Book To 1. Cane
To 22 Sides of Leather, To Cash. £66.0.0.

Returned Into Orange County Court the 27. of May 1762
& Ordered to be Recorded

Test
Geo Taylor C.O.C

622.0


Buena
Cems
Cedar Grove Ch
Buzzard Mountain
621
RIVER
RAPIDAN
SOUTHERN
BM 346
Willis Ford Rd.
647
308
316
614
736
OLD WILLIS MILL?
589
LOCUST Grove?
324
286
284
306
278
314
303
Rapidan
BM 321
673
Cem
Emmanuel Cem
615
636
381
627
322
334
To Orange
697
Radio Tower
Clark Mountain
Radio Towers
1082
BM 744
Cem
535

Reference Willis/Rush suggests John owned land + home place near int. of 627+636.

2003-Orange County, Va. Historical Society

John Willis #622.0

The Antient Press; McLean, VA. 22101

Orange County Order Book 1752-1753

p~~12~~: Orange Co CT., 28 May 1752 (p367)
John Willis et al. ordered "to approise in currant money the slaves if any & personal Estate of George Petty deceased".

p~~10~~: Orange Co. CT., 28 Feb 1752 (p366)
"a bond from Sarah Tobervills, Walter Shropshire & John Willis to Froncis Williams and William Willis was acknow. by the parties & ordered to be reordered.

p87: Orange Co. CT., 28 Jun 1753 (p459)
John Willis served on a jury in the matter of William McDonaugh v. Robert Thomas

p88 Orange Co. CT., 28 Jun 1753 (p460)
John Willis served on a jury in the matter of Peter Copland v. Andrew Harrison

p89 Orange Co. CT., 28 Jun 1753 (p462)
John Willis served on a jury in the matter of Honorias Powell v. Thomas Rucker re. Trespass, Assult & Battery.

HAITHCOCK/ HATHCOCK FAMILY /

http://www.freeafricanamericans.com/Grace_Hawley.htm

?

Joseph[1] Heathcock, born say 1708, received three patents for land in Brunswick County, Virginia: 200 acres on the south side of Galling Run on 28 September 1732, 254 acres on the north side of Fountain Creek on 12 January 1747, and 269 acres on the south side of Fountain Creek on 7 July 1763 [Patents 14:506; 26:165; 35:216]. On 13 June 1748 he voted in the Brunswick County election. In December 1753 his Brunswick County case against John Willis was dismissed because it was agreed to by both parties [DB 1:168; 3:510; Orders 1753-56, 94]. And he was a resident of Brunswick County on 23 June 1763 when he sold 50 acres in Northampton County, North Carolina, adjacent to Drury Jordan, a former neighbor of Edward Haithcock [DB 3:303]. He was taxable in Brunswick County in 1782 [Fothergill, *Virginia Tax Payers*, 56]. His 11 October 1782 Meherrin Parish, Brunswick County will was proved 26 April 1784, John Haithcock, executor. He lent 116 acres to his wife Elizabeth during her lifetime and then to his son John, gave 100 acres to his grandson David Haithcock adjoining 35 acres which he gave to his granddaughter Elizabeth Haithcock, gave furniture to his grandson Howell Haithcock, gave a total of 216 acres to his son Charles, gave 100 acres to his son Jesse Haithcock, gave 100 acres to his son William, and mentioned his daughter Mary Haithcock [WB 2:295]. His wife Elizabeth was a widow in Brunswick County, taxable on one tithe, a horse, and 2 cattle in 1787 [Schreiner-Yantis, *1787 Census*, 246].

****

14Jul04

http://www.geocities.com/supchara/Genealogy/Perkins1-2.html / Descendants of Richard Perkins

WILL OF ELISHA PERKINS - 10 SEPTEMBER 1741 / Sealed and Delivered) ELIZA. PERKINS (her mark) in the presence of) Richd Morgan, John Willis, William Roberts, At a Court held for Orange County on Thursday the 27th day of May 1742 622.0

****

Willis / Terrill

History of Orange Co., VA.

01/03

June 1749. "The Court judging the present situation inconvenient to the inhabitants are of the opinion that the court ought to be held near the dividing line of the lands of Erasmus Taylor and Timothy Crosthwait, " appointed Benjamin Cave, Geo. Taylor, Taverner Beale, Wm. Taliaferro, John Willis, Francis Moore and Henry Downs, or any five of them, to meet and agree on the most convenient place for a courthouse, with power to agree on the manner thereof, and with workmen to erect a prison, pillory, and stocks.

At the rating of prices for ordinaries in 1742, "whiskey" is mentioned for the first time, though something denominated "rye brandy," which was probably the same thing, had been rated some years earlier.

In that year also, there was a difference of two pence in the quart for "Virginia ale;" six pence "below the ridge," four pence "over the ridge." The probable explanation is that this commodity was manufactured in the Valley, and hence could be sold more cheaply there. Philip Long, who came from Alsace, was a notable citizen of that part of the county now called Page, and his lineal descendants are still prominent citizens of the latter county. Philip Long's name, often spelled Lung, appears frequently in the early records of Orange. His descendants say he was an accomplished brewer, and it is not unlikely that he was the first manufacturer of this Virginia ale.

622.0

The names of Augustine and of Lawrence Washington appear as parties plaintiff, during the forties. George Wythe, presumed to be the "Signer," and afterwards the famous "Chancellor," appeared as counsel for John Willis in 1747. Edmund Pendleton, also, appeared as counsel, but the name of his client is not given.

14/Jul/04

The Number of People Taken in Orange County by Johnny Scott, Gent., October, 1782.

Name	**White**	**Black**
✓ JOHN WILLIS	4	24

SON of 622.0

The Number of People Taken in Orange County by James Madison, Gent October, 1782,

✓ ROBERT TERRELL	4	21

— 608.0

The Number of People Taken in Orange County by And'w, Shepherd, Gent., October, 1782.

✓ JOHN TERRELL	9	

SON of 608.0

From: The Kudzu Families

4976.0 Generation No. 2 01/03 email (01/13/2003)

2. WILLIAM2 WILLIS *(JOHN1)* was born Bef. 1680, and died December 05, 1716 in Richmond County, VA. He married SARAH LNU. Notes for WILLIAM WILLIS: Lived in Richmond County, VA and King and Queen County, VA Notes for SARAH LNU.: The Will of Sarah Tuberville names sons John and William Willis, together with sons named Wood and Hudson. There is thought that she may have been a Rosser.

WILLIS FAMILY OF ORANGE COUNTY, VIRGINIA

Contributed by Katherine Cox Gottschalk, 650 E Capitol St, NE, Washington 3, D C

622.0

John Willis who died testate in Orange County, VA in 1762, married in 1735, in King George Co, Va. Elizabeth Plunkett. (Ro 2 St Paul's Parish Reg). He was born about 1710 and was the son of William and Sarah Willis of Richmond & King George Co, VA. His mother as the young widow of William Willis Married a 2nd time to Henry Wood by whom she had one son , Henry Wood Jr. As her third husband, Rush Hudson, she had other children, named in her will. This Sarah maiden name unknown married a fourth time, as his 2nd wife, Mrs Edward Turberville. Edward Tuberville had one daughter by his 1st wife, who married Walter Shropshire of King George Co, Va. In the settlement of the estate of Edward Turberville , in Orange Co, VA, the widow, Mrs Sarah Turberville, received one third of his estate and Walter Shropshire received the other two thirds in his wife's right. The Will of Sarah Turberville is recorded in Book 2, page 526? Orange Co, VA, dated June 18, 1760, and probated May 23, 1731.

She named her children as follows; My son John Willis 1 shilling, my son William Willis 10 shillings; my son, David Hudson 1 shilling; my son Joshua Hudson 1 shilling. To my daughter, Sarah Hawkins, all my wearing clothes. To Rush Hudson's daughter, Sarah, 1 sheet, to Rush Hudson's daughter, one trunk. My son Rush Hudon to be Executor of my estate. Wit: Benj Hawkins, Moses Harwood, Kezia Rosser.

John Willis appears on the records of King George Co, VA and also in Orange County, VA. His will recorded in Book 2, page 323, Orange Co, VA, dated November 23, 1761 and probated November 25, 1762, divises as follows: To my son, Wm Willis, Negroes, Thomas & Judith, and a lot of land in Culpepper County, Virginia.

To Edmund Terrill, two Negroes, To Walter Sharpshire, 1 shilling, 3 pence. To each one of my children viz: John, Benjamin, Joshua, James Reubin , Francis, Lewis, Moses and Mary, all of my estate to be equally divided after the death of my wife (Elizabeth). The place I own, formerly belonging to Mr Marks, belongs to my son Benj Willis. The place that I live on to go to my son, John Willis. My son, John and Edmund Terrell and my wife to be Executors of my estate.

The son Benjamin of the above John and Elizabeth (Plunkett) Willis was a rich bachelor. He died testate July 16, 1810, at the age of 70 years, naming all of his brothers and sisters, also some of

01/03

their children. The estate accounts give details about these heirs as follows; The marriages are taken from Orange Co, etc. Where dates are given.

Children of 662.0

1. Reuben Willis, residing 1815 in Orange County, VA, married Ann Garrett in 1776.
2. Joshua Willis, in Orange Co, VA, 1815. (married Sarah ____? Died 1820 in Madison Co, VA.
3. William Willis, in 1816 was in KY. He was born February 22, 1742/married and left issue: Issac of Orange Co, VA, William Jr, of KY in 1816; Benjamin, Jr, named for his uncle Benjamin, living 1816 in Louisa Co, VA.
4. Lewis Willis, living in 1816 in Georgia./(His wife's name was Edna Tilman). They signed deeds in Orange and in Culpepper Co, before going to Georgia. He was listed as heir of his brother Benjamin's estate.
5. Frances Willis, married 1st Thos Morston; 2nd mr Camp. Her husband died before 1815 and she , as a widow, was living in Culpepper Co, VA 1815. Heir of her brother, Benjamin.
6. Sarah Willis, married Walter Shropshire. Both were deceased by June 4, 1816.
7. Mary Willis, married Richard Price and was living in KY 1816.
8. Margaret Willis, married Edmund Terrell who pre deceased her. She was deceased after 1810 and before June 14, 1816.
9. Moses Willis married 1st Elizabeth Thomas; 2nd Susannah White. He died in 1806 left heirs.
10. John Willis Jr, married Sarah _____? He died before 1810 leaving issue.
11. James Willis, living in 1810 married and left at least two sons, James and George Willis, living in Georgia in 1816. (m Judith _____?)
12. Benjamin Willis, who died in 1810 unmarried, leaving as his heirs borthers and sisters and the heirs of his deceased borthers and sisters when his estate was settled in 1816.

-4976.0

Children of WILLIAM WILLIS and SARAH LNU are:

i. WILLIAM3 WILLIS.

5. ii. JOHN WILLIS, b. Abt. 1710, King George County, VA; d. 1762, Orange County, VA.

6. iii. SARAH WILLIS.

3. MARY2 WILLIS *(JOHN1)*. She married THOMAS JAMES.
Child of MARY WILLIS and THOMAS JAMES is:

i. DAVID3 JAMES.

4. CHARLES2 WILLIS *(JOHN1)* died Bef. 1753.
Child of CHARLES WILLIS is:

i. JOHN3 WILLIS, m. ELIZABETH LNU.

-622.0

01/03-01/13/2003

Generation No. 3

5. JOHN3 WILLIS *(WILLIAM2, JOHN1)* was born Abt. 1710 in King George County, VA, and died 1762 in Orange County, VA*1*. He married ELIZABETH PLUNKETT March 02, 1734/35 in King George County, VA, daughter of JOHN PLUNKETT. **One source (Ferguson-Sauers Family Files on Ancestry.com Updated: Sat Aug 25 2001 Contact: Leslie Ferguson EMail: laluferg@hotmail.com) suggests that the marriage may have occurred 17 Jan 1733, King George Co. Virginia Stuart Holcomb suggests that Elizabeth may have been the daughter of Lawrence Washington and Mildred Warner.** Elizabeth was born 17 Jan 1714, King George Co. Virginia and died 3 Mar 1798, Madison Co. Kentucky. Notes for JOHN WILLIS: Will mentions Elizabeth and these children. Orange County, VA. In 1737 he sold his 1669 grandfather's patent in Hanover Parish. This is about the time that the family moved to Orange County, VA. Notes for ELIZABETH PLUNKETT: Orange County as created from Spottsylvania County in 1734. Culpepper was make from Orange in 1748/49 and Madison was made from Culpepper in 1792. It is thought that John Willis and his brother William, together with Joshua Hudson and Benjamin Hawkins, lived near Petty's Mill Run South of the Rapidan River. Children of JOHN WILLIS and ELIZABETH PLUNKETT are:

7. i. WILLIAM4 WILLIS, b. February 22, 1741/42; d. 1833, Boone County, KY.

ii. MARGARET WILLIS, b. 25 Feb 1740/41 in Orange Co., Virginia; d. 1812 in Kentucky; m. EDMUND TERRELL, November 24, 1760, Orange County, VA.

Notes for EDMUND TERRELL: Fought in Revolution. Owned extensive lands along the Rapidan.

iii. JOHN WILLIS, b. Abt. 1751; d. KY; m. SARAH THOMAS, April 27, 1772, Orange County, VA.

iv. JOSHUA WILLIS, d. 1820, Madison County, VA; m. SARAH LNU.

Barbara Firehock on Sunday, September 12, 1999 SARAH THOMAS, b ca 1750 Orange County d. ca 1831. She married JOSHUA WILLIS, b Sept. 1750 Orange Co d. 1820 Madison Co. The children of SARAH THOMAS and JOSHUA WILLIS were Lewis, Owen, Frances who m. William Tinsley, Milly, Augustus, Sally, Polly, Luraney, Mariah, and James.

8. v. REUBEN WILLIS, d. KY.

9. vi. LEWIS WILLIS, b. Abt. 1759; d. 1817, Wilkes County, GA.

10. vii. MOSES WILLIS, b. Abt. 1760; d. 1806, GA.

viii. MARY WILLIS, m. RICHARD PRICE.

Notes for MARY WILLIS: Living in KY in 1816

ix. BENJAMIN WILLIS, b. 1740, VA; d. July 16, 1810, Orange County, NC*3*. Notes for BENJAMIN WILLIS: Benjamin died a rich bachelor at the age of 70. He left his estate to his brothers and sisters and some of their children. There was a suit about his estate in 1810 in Orange County - Willis v. Willis.

11. x. JAMES WILLIS, b. Orange County, VA; d. 1813, Wilkes County, GA.

xi. SARAH WILLIS, d. Bef. 1816*4*; m. WALTER SHROPSHIRE.

xii. FRANCES WILLIS, m. WILLIAM CAMP, December 10, 1772, Orange County, VA. Notes for FRANCES WILLIS: She may later have married a Thomas Morston.

6. SARAH3 WILLIS *(WILLIAM2, JOHN1)*. She married BENJAMIN HAWKINS, son of JOHN HAWKINS and ELIZABETH LNU. Children of SARAH WILLIS and BENJAMIN HAWKINS are:

i. WILLIAM4 HAWKINS. Notes for WILLIAM HAWKINS: Sold land to Lewis Willis in 1790.

ii. MILDRED HAWKINS, m. (1) JOHN PLUNKETT , JR.; m. (2) CAPT. ISAAC RUCKER.

Generation No. 4

01/03

-son of 622.0

7. WILLIAM4 WILLIS *(JOHN3, WILLIAM2, JOHN1)* was born February 22, 1741/42, and died 1833 in Boone County, KY. He married ELIZABETH GARNETT, daughter of ANTHONY GARNETT and ELIZABETH BOULWARE. Notes for WILLIAM WILLIS: Resided in KY in 1816 when will of his brother, Benjamin, was probated. He owned 2,277 acres on the North Side of the Rapidan which included the homeplace, Locust Grove. Children of WILLIAM WILLIS and ELIZABETH GARNETT are:

i. ISAAC5 WILLIS, d. 1767; m. ANN GARNETT. Notes for ISAAC WILLIS: Or Orange County, VA

ii. WILLIAM WILLIS , JR.. Notes for WILLIAM WILLIS , JR.: In KY in 1816.

iii. BENJAMIN WILLIS. Notes for BENJAMIN WILLIS: In Louisa County, VA in 1816

-son of 622.0

8. REUBEN4 WILLIS *(JOHN3, WILLIAM2, JOHN1)* died in KY. He married ANN GARRETT*5* 1776 in Orange County, VA, daughter of ROBERT GARRETT and LUCY STOKELY. Child of REUBEN WILLIS and ANN GARNETT is:

i. JOSHUA5 WILLIS, b. March 29, 1796, Culpepper County, VA; d. August 04, 1888, Bienville Parish, LA; m. BARBARA OVERTON WINSTON, April 24, 1817, Louisa County, VA.

-son of 622.0

9. LEWIS4 WILLIS *(JOHN3, WILLIAM2, JOHN1)* was born Abt. 1759, and died 1817 in Wilkes County, GA. He married EDNA WOOLFOLK*6* Abt. 1782 in Orange County, VA, daughter of JOHN WOOLFOLK and SARAH THILMAN. Notes for LEWIS WILLIS: In his will he mentions son Paul Tilman Willis, daughter Jane George Willis, Joshua, and to John W. Willis, he leaves land adjoining Daniel Owen and William Proctor on Hardins Creek. He leaves to Sarah Elizabeth, slaves, and to Louis, the 500 acres on the Little River and he mentions daughter Frances Proctor . Executors: James Willis, Jr., Paul T. Willis, John Willis He was living in Wilkes County by 1799. Notes for EDNA WOOLFOLK: Power of Attorney in Halifax County, VA gives the list of children including Edna Willis. All other sources have given Edna's name as Thilman, but there is not proof cited. Children of LEWIS WILLIS and EDNA WOOLFOLK are:

12. i. FRANCES5 WILLIS, d. 1843, Warren County, GA. m. ? Procter

13. ii. JANE GEORGE (JEANY) WILLIS, b. Orange County, VA; d. Talbot County, GA.

iii. JOHN WASHINGTON WILLIS, m. AUGUSTA AMERICA PORTER. Notes for JOHN WASHINGTON WILLIS: Militia Captain. Notes for AUGUSTA AMERICA PORTER: In 1843 letter from Joshua Willis to James L. Willis, he refers to Aunt Augusta as being dead. Learned this on visit Hiram Read and Elizabeth George Willis Read in Lafayette.

14. iv. JOSHUA WILLIS.

Kudzu Family Site 01/03

v. LOUIS WILLIS.

15. vi. PAUL TILMAN WILLIS, b. September 26, 1784, Orange County, VA; d. September 1857, Chambers County, AL.

16. vii. SARAH ELIZABETH WILLIS, b. May 10, 1788, NC; d. January 10, 1833, Talbot County, GA.

? 10. MOSES4 WILLIS *(JOHN*3, *WILLIAM*2, *JOHN*1*)* was born Abt. 1760, and died 1806 in GA. He married (1) SUSANNAH WHITE. He married (2) ELIZABETH THOMAS April 25, 1781 in Orange County, VA. Notes for MOSES WILLIS: It is thought that this Moses Willis came to GA. In 1803 a Moses Willis qualified for one draw in the Land Lottery of 1805. In Wilkes County, GA, Returns Thomas Grant as administrator of James Ballard paid Dinwiddie Harrison part of the estate of Moses Willis for which for which Ballard became responsible during his lifetime. Child of MOSES WILLIS and SUSANNAH WHITE is:

? i. MARY5 WILLIS, m. ? RICHARD PRICE.

11. JAMES4 WILLIS *(JOHN*3, *WILLIAM*2, *JOHN*1*)* was born in Orange County, VA7, and died 1813 in Wilkes County, GA. He married JUDITH HARDIN, daughter of MARK HARDIN and MARY HUNTER. Notes for JAMES WILLIS: There was an apparent conclave on Little River and Hardins Creek in Southern Wilkes County of families drawn together their by kinship. There we find James Willis, Lewis Willis, Moses Willis, Joshua Willis,and Daniel and John Owen, and William Procter with adjoining lands. James, Moses and Lewis were probably brothers. In Thomas Grant's return of 1817 in the estate of James Ballard, husband of a daughter of James Willis, there is a payment to Dinwiddie Harrison for part of his share in the estate of Moses Willis for which Ballard became responsible during his life. Harrison was the husband of another daughter of James Willis who could inherit only if James could. "Orange County Virginia Families" asserts that their brother Joshua died in Virginia in 1820 and, therefore, the Joshua found in the records must be the son of Lewis. Executors of the estate of James Willis: James Willis, Jr., William Berry, Jones Kendricks. Test include Charles R. Carter. Will mentions wife, Judith, and children, Benjamin Franklin, William Berry Willis, Child in esse, and Fanny Gafford and Elizabeth Hansford. Probated 1813 in Wilkes County. There is thought that James might first have been married to a Procter and that Judith was his second wife. Another work says that James's first wife was Ann. Waid Scott Willis letters assert that James was a Captain in the Revolution. Notes for JUDITH HARDIN: Will of Mark Hardin of April 13,1813mentions Judith Willis. Warren County, GA WB B Children of JAMES WILLIS and JUDITH HARDIN are:

17. i. ELIZABETH5 WILLIS, d. Bef. 1814.

ii. FRANCES WILLIS, d. Bef. 1814; m. THOMAS GAFFORD.

18. iii. JAMES WILLIS , JR., b. VA; d. 1816, Wilkes County, GA.

19. iv. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WILLIS, b. February 05, 1805, GA.

v. WILLIAM BERRY WILLIS, b. Abt. 1810, GA; d. Abt. 1825, Wilkes County, GA. Notes for WILLIAM BERRY WILLIS: Friend William Berry was an executor of William Willis' father's will.

→ Son of Henry Lewis

✓ Lewis WILLIS was born on 11 Nov 1734 in Fredericksberg, Va. He died on 13 Feb 1813 and was buried in 1813. Lewis married Ann CARTER about 1774.

Other marriages: CHAMPE, Mary

Ann CARTER was born about 1750. She married Lewis WILLIS about 1774. Ann was the daughter of Charles CARTER who was born about 1699. Ann's mother was Ann BYRD who was born on 5 Feb 1724/1725.

Charles Carter was the son of Robert "King" CARTER was born on 4 Aug 1663 in Of, Corotoman, Lancaster, Virginia. He died on 4 Aug 1732 in Corotoman, Lancaster, Virginia and was buried in 1732 in Christ's Church, Lancaster, Va. Robert married Judith Armisted. Robert King Carter resided in "Corotoman".

Robert's parents were John CARTER who was born in 1620 in Newgate Christ Church, London, Middlesex, England. He died on 10 Jun 1669 in Corotoman, Lancaster, Virginia and was buried in Jun 1669 in Christ Church, Lancaster, Virginia. John married Sarah LUDLOW in 1662 in , Corotoman, Lancaster, Virginia. John emigrated from From England to Virginia. Sarah LUDLOW was born about 1635 in Of, Maiden Bradley, Wiltshire, England. She died in 1668 in Corotoman, Lancaster, Virginia and was buried in Corotoman, Lancaster, Virginia.

John Carter's parents were John CARTER was born about 1578 in Of, Watford, Hertfordshire, England. He died in 1630 in , Newgate St., London, Eng and was buried about 1630 in Christ Church, London, , Eng. John married Bridget BENION about 1609 in Of, London, Middlesex, England. Bridget BENION was born about 1582 in Of, London, Middlesex, England. was buried in Christ Church, Newgate St., London, England. Bridget married John CARTER about 1609 in Of, London, Middlesex, England.

Ann Carter's other marriage was to CHAMPE, John Jr.
Ann and Lewis had the following children:

✓ Byrd Charles WILLIS was born on 29 Aug 1781 in New Kent County, (King and Queen County).

From: Willis Family Genealogy - http://www.dragg.net/ sbrown@dragg.net

622.0

JOHN^5 WILLIS *(WILLIAM^4, JOHN^3, WILLIAM^2, FRANCIS^1)* was born Abt. 1709, and died 1762 in Orange County, Virginia. He married ELIZABETH PLUNKETT January 17, 1734/35 in King George County, Virginia. Children of JOHN WILLIS and ELIZABETH PLUNKETT are:

i. LEWIS^6 WILLIS, d. 1805, Wilkes County, Georgia; m. EDNA TILMAN.
ii. MARY WILLIS, m. RICHARD PRICE.
iii. SARAH WILLIS, m. WALTER SHROPSHIRE.
iv. MOSES WILLIS, b. Abt. 1750, Orange County, Virginia.

From John Wayland Terrill Website: http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~wayland/terrill/

622.0 01/03

✓ 2.) John WILLIS was born about 1710 (King George County, VA.) He died about 1762 (Orange Co., VA.). John married Elizabeth PLUNKETT. His son William, was one of the executors of his will and his son John was a witness to Edmund Terrill's will. John Willis's will was dated 1762. John also had the following children not entered: Sarah Ann, John, Frances, James, Reuben, Lewis, Moses and Mary. I have a Willis GED given to me by Bill Ikerd, ozarkike@carrollsweb.com that includes hundreds of Willis persons. These were not entered here unless a direct ancestor to me, John Wayland.

✓ From: Thomas Jefferson's Family Tree site - http://www.ishipress.com/

John was born in 1709/1710 in , King Geo. Co., Va. He died in 1761/1762 in , , Va and was buried in 1761/1762. John married Elizabeth PLUNKETT on 17 Jan 1734/1735 in St. Paul's Par, King George, Va. She was born in 1715 in , King Geo. Co., Va. She died on 3 Mar 1798 in , Madison County, Virginia and was buried in Mar 1798. They had the following children:

F i Margaret (Peggy) WILLIS was born on 25 Feb 1741 in Orange Co., Orange, Va. She died in 1812 in , , Ky.

M ii William WILLIS was born on 22 Feb 1743 in , Culpeper Co., Va. He died on 21 May 1833 in Bullittsburg, Boone Co., Ky and was buried in May 1833.

M iii Lewis WILLIS was born on 11 Nov 1734 and died on 13 Feb 1813. Lewis married Ann Carter.

F iv Sarah WILLIS was born in 1734 in , Orange, Virginia. She died in 1762.

M v Benjamin WILLIS was born about 1738 in , Orange Co., Virginia. He died in Jul 1810 in , Orange Co., Virginia.

M ? vi Benjamin WILLIS was born about 1745 in <, Culpeper Co., Va>.

M vii John WILLIS was born in Nov 1747 in Orange Co Va.

F viii Frances WILLIS was born about 1735 in , , Va.

M ix Moses WILLIS was born about 1749 in , Orange, Va. He died in 1806 in , Orange, Va.

M x Reuben WILLIS was born about 1753 in , Orange, Va.

M xi James WILLIS was born about 1755 in , Orange, Va.

M xii Joshua WILLIS was born about 1757 (b. Sept 1750 per Barbara Firehock at Rootsweb / Orange Co., VA. Queries) in , Orange, VA. m. Sarah Thomas (ca 1750 - 1831). According to Barbara Firehock their children were Lewis, Owen, Frances who m. William Tinsley, Milly, Augustus, Sally, Polly, Luraney, Mariah, and James.

F xiii Mary WILLIS was born about 1759 in , Orange, Va.

which had been his home for many years.

Mary continues to live at "Du Bois" and the doors swing wide to welcome family and friends at all times in the tradition established when she and Maxwell began their home here.

622.Φ
14 JUL 04

Notes on 5th and 6th Reunion by E.V.G.

* * * * *

✓

OLD HOMES - NEW OWNERS ----- OLD GRAVEYARDS - NEW LAW

LOCUST GROVE - c. 1700, located 3 miles from Rapidan, owned by the Willis family and their descendants for over 200 years - or more, is one of the oldest homes in Culpeper County. Said to have been born at Locust Grove, it was to this home that Isaac Willis took his bride, Ann Garnett, daughter of Reuben Garnett of Quiet Shade. Locust Grove was the scene of the first reunion of the W.G.G.& Allied Families' Association, held in 1935. It is now owned (1970) by Mr. and Mrs. John C. Womeldorph.

LOCUST GROVE GRAVEYARD

William Burwell (1971) records as follows:- The cemetery is enclosed by a rock wall 3' high, inside measurements about 24'x24'. It is located about ¼ mile from the house toward the Rapidan River. All six graves have been remarked recently with new stones. There is no inscription, on any stone, except name and dates.

PRIEST (is one stone for two graves)

William Shelton	Grace Goodwin
Feb. 29, 1880	Dec. 27, 1881
July 11, 1951	Mar. 20, 1956

Ada Belle Goodwin	Elizabeth Willis Garnett	Elenora Garnett Goodwin	James Hugh Goodwin
Sept. 21, 1871	Aug. 8, 1813	Oct. 23, 1847	May 16, 1845
Oct. 2, 1878	July 7, 1887	Apr. 4, 1882	Feb. 9, 1906

* * * * *

✓ SPRING HILL - pre-Revolutionary, located off Route 15 south, this property was in the Garnett family from 1816, when Reuben Garnett of Quiet Shade purchased it for his daughter, Elizabeth who married her cousin, the Rev. James Garnett. It was sold in 1971 to Mr. and Mr. Justin Hinders. A cemetery is located on this property, but it was not used by the Garnett family, who buried their loved ones at Quiet Shade in the family enclosure, and more recently at Crooked Run Baptist Church Cemetery. (See "Quiet Shade Graveyard" listed below.)

* * * * *

QUIET SHADE - c. 1771, located off U.S. Route 15, the house and cemetery are at the foot of Bald Mt. The best access to the farm (1972) is from Rapidan over a new and scenic road.

Anthony Garnett acquired from Gov. Spotswood all the land between the Rapidan River and Cedar Run, and lived at Horseshoe. In 1794 he deeded to his son Reuben the Quiet Shade tract on which he was already living. In 1950 all of Quiet Shade, excepting 100 acres, was sold to The Goodwin Bros, who have recently disposed of it.

QUIET SHADE GRAVEYARD

Quiet Shade Graveyard is located due west, a few hundred yards from the residence on the incline to Bald Mt. There are 18 Garnett tombstones in the enclosure. The oldest stone is that of Edmund Garnett, who died in 1826 while on a visit to his native Va. from his home in Ky., where he moved about 1796. (His wife died in 1824 and is buried in Ky.

The brick wall surrounding the enclosure was rebuilt from the foundation up, about 1907. A beautiful wrought-iron gate permits easy entrance. Some restoration was done here a few years ago.

The following names, dates and inscriptions were copied by Elizabeth

The J. Richard Waggener Family Home Page
Updated December 25, 2000

Rick Waggener
Walnut Creek, California A-
United States
sequoia@pacbell.net

ELIZABETH "BETSY"^{4} GARNETT *(ANTHONY^3, THOMAS^2, JOHN^1)* was born November 30, 1744 in Horseshoe Farm, Culpeper Co., Virginia, and died January 04, 1835 in Kentucky. She married WILLIAM WILLIS, SR. November 25, 1760 in Culpepper Co., Virginia, son of JOHN WILLIS and ELIZABETH PLUNKETT. He was born November 16, 1742 in St Pauls Parrish, King George Co., Virginia, and died May 21, 1833 in Bullittsburg, Boone Co., Kentucky.

Notes for WILLIAM WILLIS, SR.: 14058
From "The Genealogy and Story of the Family of Robert Kirtley Garnett", by Harriet Elizabeth (Garnett) Hobble and Charlse Hunter Garnett, November 1955:

"William Willis, son of John and Elizabeth (Plunket) Willis, was born in 1743, married Elizabeth (Betsy) Garnett, born 1744, daughter of Anthony and Elizabeth Garnett on November 25, 1760. He served three years in the Continental Army. He is listed as a "Private in Continental Line" in a "Record of 1200 Officers and Men of Virginia who served on land and sea from the State of Virginia during the Revolutionary War" and who are entitled to Land Warrants for service, on file at the Land Office, Richmond, Virginia. Also see Virginia County Records, pages 303-338.
Later he emigrated to Kentucky. Apparently they settled in Boone County, as records in the Boone County Courthouse show that he was a witness in a land boundary dispute in 1828. He died on May 21, 1838. She died January 4, 1835, both aged 90 years.
Children:
1. William m. Ann Twyman
2. Isaac m. Ann Garnett
3. John m. Jane Dozen
4. Reuben
5. Benjamin
6. Robert.
7. Alexander
8. Joseph
9. Joshua
10. Elizabeth (Betsy)"

(Omitted from this list are Elizabeth Nancy, Edmund Terrill, and Sally, all who ended up in Adair County.)

The following record was provided by Crystal Dingler from the LDS Family Library, Microfilm #2024517, Culpeper County, Virginia: Personal Property Tax Lists (1782-1802).

****** From 1782 Personal Property Tax List of Culpeper County, Virginia: William Willis Sr. is listed with 1 white male over 21, 6 slaves (5 of them named Ag, Jude, Nat, Iba, and James), 7 horses, 19 cattle, and he paid taxes of 4 pounds, 8 shillings, and 9 pence.

From The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, Vol. 164, pg. 225:

William Willis Served as a private in the Virginia Line. He was born and died in Culpeper County, Virginia. (The last part doesn't seem to be true, since he apparently died in Kentucky.)

More records from Crystal Dingler, the Culpeper Co, VA 1803-1823 PPTxL, LDS microfilm #2024518:

****** From September 17, 1802, William Willis Sr. and wife transferred land to Sandy Willis Culpeper Book X p. 226 (acknowledgement)

✓****** From 1803 Tax List Culpeper County, District of William Bird, Virginia, Tithables: Willis, Wm: 2 white males, 8 slaves over 16, 1 slaves under 16, 9 horses owned, Tithables 10, Tax: $5.04.

****** From October 18, 1804: Reuben Moore and P. Hansbrough certify that they have examined Elizabeth Willis and determined that she voluntarily relinquished her dower in the 400 acres William deeded to Sandy Willis in 1802. (Book X, p. 100) Culpeper Deed Book .

William Willis Sr. missing from 1804 Culpeper Co Personal Property Tax list and all subsequent lists, which with these other records would seem to indicate that he moved to Adair County in that year. This is about a year earlier than the large group of Waggener, Willis, and other families who seem to have made that same move.

From "The Kay-Pendleton-Neel Families" by George and Margaret Rose, 1969:

...At a court held for Culpeper County the 18th day of April 1803 this last will and Testament of James Waggener Dec., was exhibited to the Court and proved by the oaths of Robert Garnett and William Willis two of the witnesses thereto and ordered to be Recorded and on the motion of Thomas Waggener...

Another Record from Crystal Dingler:

****** From Kentucky Court of Appeals Deed Books H-N, Volume 2 transcribed by Michael L. Cook and Bettie A. Cook, Cook Publications, Evansville, IN: 1985, p. 259: Dated December 8, 1808: William Willis of Adair County, KY, to Nancy Willis, now Nancy Waggoner, and Herbert Waggoner, her husband, of the same county, in consideration of the natural love and affection borne to his daughter Nancy, and for $1.00, a tract of land in Henderson County, Kentucky on the waters of Lost Creek, containing 528 1/2 acres. Said tract bounded by land of Reuben Graves, and by land reserved for Benjamin Willis. Witnessed by J. Blane, John Wolford, Edmund Willis and Benjamin G. Willis. Recorded by the Kentucky Court of Appeals, December 29, 1808.

This record is a bit perplexing, but seems to show a few things. First, it seems to show that William initially moved to Adair County, Kentucky, before he later moved to and ended up in, Boone County. Second, it seems to confirm that Elizabeth Nancy Willis, who married Herbert Green Waggener, was the daughter of William Willis. Henderson County, Kentucky, is in the western portion of the state, and not at all near to either Adair or Boone Counties. My guess is that these tracts of land are part of a grant of land given to William for his service in the Revolutionary War. Reuben Graves is the husband of William's daughter, and Benjamin and Edmund Willis are his sons. In the record from 1813, when Herbert and Nancy Waggener sell off this tract, it is also mentioned as being adjacent to the land of Jeremiah Ingram, who was the husband to William's daughter Sarah. Presumably, all of these tracts were owned by Willam and given to some of his descendants. This seems like a lot of land considering William was just a "Private." It also is not clear why he is dispersing this land at this time. He lived another 25 years after this. The 1813 record, which is listed in full in the notes of William's daughter Elizabeth Nancy Willis, shows that the tract was actually in Union County, Kentucky, which was formed out of Henderson County in 1811.

From a WILLIS/ GRANT FAMILY BIBLE found at a local Good Will in Florida by Lauren Sowa:

****** William Willis, born Nov. 16, 1742, Elizabeth (Garnett) Willis, b. Nov 30, 1744

****** Wiliam Willis and Elizabeth Garnett were married on Thursday Nov. 25th, 1760.

****** William Willis senr died May 21st, 1833.

Children of ELIZABETH GARNETT and WILLIAM WILLIS are:

i. REUBEN^5 WILLIS.
ii. JOSEPH WILLIS.

iii. JOSHUA WILLIS.

37. iv. WILLIAM WILLIS, JR., b. 1761, Madison Co., Virginia; d. 1830.

38. v. EDMUND TERRILL WILLIS, SR., b. Abt. 1764, Virginia; d. May 20, 1820, Adair Co., Kentucky.

vi. JOHN WILLIS, b. 1765, Culpeper Co., Virginia; d. 1829, Boone Co., Kentucky; m. JANE DOGAN, October 25, 1784, Culpeper Co., Virginia; b. 1765; d. Bef. 1830.

vii. SARAH "SALLY" WILLIS, b. Bet. 1765 - 1775; d. 1828; m. JEREMIAH INGRAM, SR., March 30, 1828, Adair Co., Kentucky; b. 1759; d. 1844.

Notes for JEREMIAH INGRAM, SR.:
From Crystal Dingler:

******* Culpeper County Records, Deed Book AA, P. 250 (LDS microfilm #0030953). A deed dated October 18, 1804, Jeremiah and Sarah "Sally" (Willis) Ingram sell 3 parcels of land to Sally's uncle, Reuben Garnett for $5,304. The first parcel is 180 acres of land on which at the time they lived on and had originally purchased from Sally's grandfather Anthony Garnett. The second parcel of 245 acres, was originally purchased from Sally's uncle Reuben Willis. And the third parcel of 15 acres was originally purchased from Reuben Garnett.

There was a large group that seemed to have made the trip from Culpeper County to Adair County, Kentucky, including Sally's sister Elizabeth Nancy (Willis) Waggener, wife of Herbert Green Waggener. They also seemed to have taken considerable amount of money and property with them. Jeramiah is listed with 17 slaves and 5 horses.

****** 1805 Tax List for Adair Co, KY [none of the following had land listed after their names at this time]

	white >21	white 16-21	black >16	Total # blacks	horses	Carriage
Ingram, Jeremiah	1	2	9	17	5	

****** 1809 Adair County Ky Personal Property Tax List: Ingram, Jeremiah 839 acres of 3rd rate land in Henderson Co; 3 adult males>21; 8 blacks >16; 28 blacks total; 8 horses; plus 530 acres in Adair County

39. viii. ELIZABETH NANCY WILLIS, b. Abt. 1770, Culpeper Co., Virginia; d. Abt. September 1822, Kentucky.

40. ix. ROBERT WILLIS, b. 1771; d. Abt. 1844.

x. ALEXANDER WILLIS, b. 1773, Virginia; d. 1816; m. ELIZABETH TWYMAN, February 25, 1800, Madison Co., Virginia; b. 1782; d. 1844.

Notes for ALEXANDER WILLIS: From Crystal Dingler:

******18 October 1804 Edmund Terrill Willis sells 476 acres of land for $5600 to his brother Alexander "Sandy" Willis. Culpeper Co Deed Book AA, p. 254.

41. xi. CAPTAIN ISAAC WILLIS, b. 1774, Culpepper Co., Virginia; d. 1867, Culpepper Co., Virginia.

42. xii. ELIZABETH "BETSY" WILLIS, b. August 13, 1788, Culpeper Co., Virginia; d. August 29, 1840.

43. xiii. BENJAMIN GARNETT WILLIS, b. March 13, 1792; d. March 19, 1829, Bullitsburg, Boone Co., Kentucky.

Genealogy Notes

Page 10 : 01/18/01

Anthony Garnett, born Abt. 1709 in St Anne's Parish, Essex, Virginia; died Bet. 1800 - 1803. He was the son of **Thomas Garnett** and **Elizabeth**. He married **Elizabeth (Bowler) Jones** Bef. 1733.

Elizabeth (Bowler) Jones. She was the daughter of **514. Robert Jones**.

Children of Anthony Garnett and Elizabeth Jones are:

i. Robert (Robin) Garnett, born 1733; died 1830.
ii. (daughter) Garnett, born 1735.
iii. Thomas Garnett, born 1737.
iv. Lucy Garnett, born Bet. 1738 - 1742.
128 v. James Garnett, born Nov-1743 in Orange, Virginia; died 16-Apr-1830; married Rowe.
vi. Elizabeth (Betsy) Garnett, born 1744; died 4-Jan-1835; married William Willis 25-Nov-1760.
vii. Sarah Garnett, born Bet. 1745 - 1750.
viii. John Garnett, born 1751; died 1834.
ix. Reuben Garnett, born Aft. 1751.

JOHN WILLIS (1709-1762) Submitted by Mark Willis Ballard markballard@21stcentury.net

622.0 07/02

Born 1709, King George Co., VA; died 1762, Orange Co., VA; son of William Willis and Sarah Thomas. See *William Willis (1680-1716)* Married: Elizabeth Plunket; born 1711, King George Co., VA

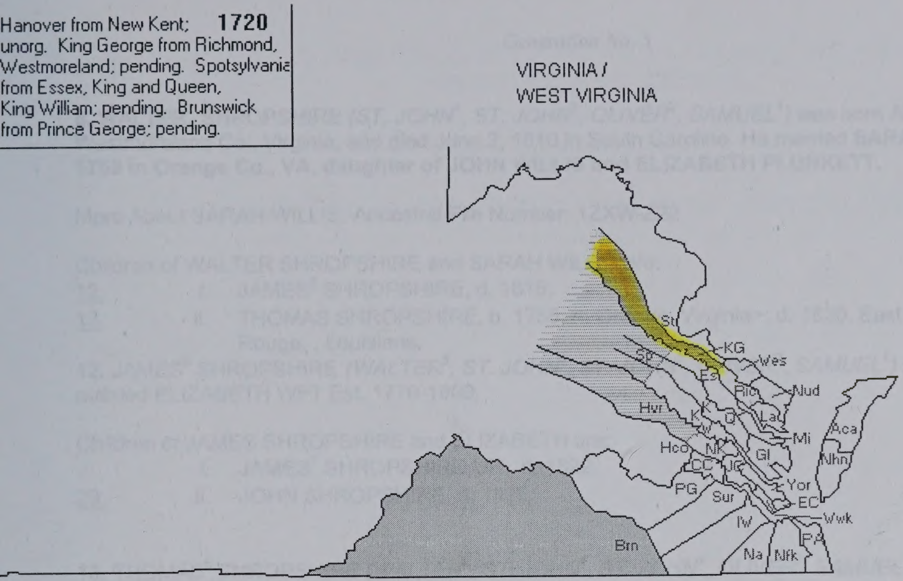
Children:

1. Benjamin Willis, Born 1740, VA; died 16 July 1810, VA
2. Margaret Willis, born 25 Feb 1741/42, VA; died 1810, Boone Co., KY; married Capt. Edmund Terrill
3. William Willis, born 22 Feb 1742/43, Locust Grove, VA; died 21 May 1833; buried Bullittsburg Baptist Cemetery, Boone Co., KY; married Elizabeth Garnett
4. Frances Willis, born VA
5. James Willis, died Wilkes Co., GA
6. John Willis, died before 1810; married Lucy LNU
7. Joshua Willis, died 1820, VA
8. Mary Willis, died 1816, KY; married Richard Price
9. Moses Willis, died 1806; married Susannah Thomas, 3 July 1791
10. Reuben Willis, born VA; died ca July 1826; married Ann Nancy Garnett, 12 Sept 1776, Orange Co., VA
11. Sarah Willis, born Virginia; married Walter Shropshire
12. Lewis Willis, born 1760, Orange Co., VA; died 1817, Wilkes Co., GA; married Edna Tillman ca 1786

Index to Wills and Administrations: CATALOG CARD

NAME	Willis, John.
DATE	1762. 07/02
SOURCE	Will Book 2, 1714-1778 (Reel 23)
	p. 323. Will pro. 25 Mar. 1762.
	p. 327-329. Inv. & appr. rec. 27 May 1762.
NOTE	Part of index to Orange County Wills and Administrations (1735-1800)
PLACE	Orange County (Va.)
FORM	Wills. aat.
COLLECTION	Virginia wills and administrations.

ormation of King George County from Richmond County in 1720. William Willis /John Willis



Hanover from New Kent; **1720**
unorg. King George from Richmond,
Westmoreland; pending. Spotsylvania
from Essex, King and Queen,
King William; pending. Brunswick
from Prince George; pending.

VIRGINIA /
WEST VIRGINIA
St
KG
Wes
SP
Es
Ric
Nud
Hvr
K
Q
La
Mi
Aca
Nhn
Hco
KW
NK
Gl
CC
JC
PG
Sur
Yor
EC
Wwk
Iw
PA
Na
Nfk
Brn

Dan Smith / 770-532-9114 / dansher@sprynet.com / Descendants of Samuel SHROPSHIRE

Generation No. 5

6. WALTER^{5} SHROPSHIRE *(ST. JOHN^{4}, ST. JOHN^{3}, OLIVER^{2}, SAMUEL^{1})* was born Abt. 1729 in Westmoreland Co., Virginia, and died June 2, 1810 in South Carolina. He married **SARAH WILLIS Bef. 1753 in Orange Co., VA, daughter of JOHN WILLIS and ELIZABETH PLUNKETT.**

More About SARAH WILLIS: Ancestral File Number: 1ZXW-Z22

Children of WALTER SHROPSHIRE and SARAH WILLIS are:
12. i. JAMES^{6} SHROPSHIRE, d. 1816.
13. ii. THOMAS SHROPSHIRE, b. 1755, <, Orange, Virginia>; d. 1820, East Baton Rouge, , Louisiana.

12. JAMES^{6} SHROPSHIRE *(WALTER^{5}, ST. JOHN^{4}, ST. JOHN^{3}, OLIVER^{2}, SAMUEL^{1})* died 1816. He married ELIZABETH WFT Est. 1770-1809.

Children of JAMES SHROPSHIRE and ELIZABETH are:
i. JAMES^{7} SHROPSHIRE, JR., d. 1822.
29. ii. JOHN SHROPSHIRE, d. 1825.

13. THOMAS^{6} SHROPSHIRE *(WALTER^{5}, ST. JOHN^{4}, ST. JOHN^{3}, OLIVER^{2}, SAMUEL^{1})* was born 1755 in <, Orange, Virginia>, and died 1820 in East Baton Rouge, , Louisiana. He married MARY.

More About THOMAS SHROPSHIRE: Ancestral File Number: 1ZXW-Z38

More About MARY: Ancestral File Number: 1ZXW-Z73

Child of THOMAS SHROPSHIRE and MARY is:
30. i. GEORGE^{7} SHROPSHIRE, b. 1798, , Wilkinson, Mississippi; d. November 15, 1864, Rosa, St. Landry, Louisiana.

My Southern Ancestors

Entries: 4925 **Updated:** Tue Jul 22 12:03:27 2003 **Contact:** Ginny North **vaugh**
nnorth@msn.com

Corrections and additions welcome. Contact me for more information.

Index | **Individual** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Download GEDCOM**

```
1 Walter Shropshire b: ABT 1729 d: 2 Jun 1810 (son of John Shropshire
 and Elizabeth Tuberville
  + Sarah Willis b: 1734 d: 1812   (622.01) —> 622.01
    2 James Shropshire d: 1816
      + LIVING
        3 James Shropshire Jr d: 1822
        3 John Shropshire d: 1825
          + LIVING
            4 LIVING
            4 LIVING
              + LIVING
    2 Thomas Shropshire b: 1755
      + Mary b: ABT 1776
        3 George Shropshire b: 1798 d: 15 Nov 1864
          + Lucretia
            4 Nancy Shropshire b: ABT 1818
            4 Asa Shropshire
            4 Joseph Shropshire
```

****

```
                        /Samuel Shropshire
                   /Oliver Shropshire b: ABT 1617 d: 1667
                   |    \Anne Dixe
              /St. John Shropshire b: 13 May 1663 d: 1718
     /St. John Shropshire b: ABT 1697 d: 26 Mar 1751
     |        |    /Bryant Winkfield
     |        \Elizabeth Winkfield b: 20 Jan 1665/1666 d: 1742
Walter Shropshire b: ABT 1729 d: 2 Jun 1810
     |        /Edward Tuberville (married twice Anna & Sarah Rozier.
     \Elizabeth Tuberville b: 1705 d: BEF 1751
              \Anna Size
```

Ky Court of Appeals, Vol. 1 (Cook + Cook)
Kentucky Records Series Vol. 6
Ky State Historical Society, Frankfort Ky
97
c
622.03

by the Kentucky Court of Appeals on November 5, 1799.

p.412, Indenture, April 15, 1799, Joshua Willis of M County, Virginia and Sally his wife, to John Taylor of County, Virginia. Whereas Joshua Willis did sell to John 350 acres in Kentucky, being a part of a 1,000 acre tract g to said Willis as assignee of Edward Carey by patent dated 7, 1785, in Jefferson County, beginning on Thruston's line to J. Taylor's, thence south, and did agree with the said that if Taylor would take in a bond which Edward Care executed to said Willis to make good to him the said tract, the same should be lost, to make good title to as much othe of equal quantity, quality and convenience, and which bond had assigned to James Scott, obliging himself to secure to 650 acres of land, part of the aforesaid tract, in the manner as Carey was bound to him, that Willis would conv Taylor the whole of the said tract, and did further agree Taylor that should any of the land be lost to adverse claim, Willis would repay Taylor the purchase price which Taylor s give for the bond, also the purchase price for the 350 a both with interest, in proportion for whatever part shou lost. And whereas John Taylor has taken in the said bond fc consideration of $1,000 on October 19, 1797. Now this Inde witnesses that Joshua Willis and Sally his wife, in consider of $525 paid by John Taylor, and for the further considerati Taylor delivering up to the said Willis the before ment bond, has granted and conveyed to John Taylor all aforementioned tract of land. Witnessed by Charles Nooe, D Mahprny, and James Tulia. Justices were appointed to ex Sally Willis separately, as she could not travel convenient Court, and she relinquished rights of dower, May 4, Recorded May 24, 1799, Madison County, Virginia, and Novemb 1799 by the Kentucky Court of Appeals.

p.416, Indenture, November 8, 1799, Benjamin Quinn of County, Kentucky, to John Fowler, attorney in fact for Wi Mays of Fayette County, Kentucky, for 5 shillings, 350 acr Madison County, Kentucky on the waters of Tate's Creek. Rec November 8, 1799 by the Kentucky Court of Appeals.

p.417, Indenture, November 5, 1799, Shadrach Vaughan of Gooc County, Virginia, to George Underwood of Hanover Co Virginia, for 150 Pounds, a tract of land on the waters of in Fleming County, Kentucky, beginning at the southwest corn Robert Clarke's survey of 2,000 acres, thence east. Rec November 5, 1799 by the Kentucky Court of Appeals.

p.418, Whereas Thomas Lewis and Ann his wife of Chester County, Virginia, the said Ann being the Executrix of John dec'd., by an act dated April 27, 1798, did appoint Ric Stephens and William Vawter of the state of Kentucky, and

FAMILY GROUP NO. ____ Husband's Full Name William Willis (4)

This Information Obtained From:
Dates from Graves Bible records for Wm. & Elizabeth, and dau Elizabeth #9

622.06

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca. 1739/40	Orange (Cul.) Co. VA			
Chr'nd					
Mar.	25 Nov 1760	Cul. Co. VA at "Horseshoe Farm"			
Death	21 May 1833	Boone Co. KY			
Burial					

Places of Residence Cul. Co VA, Adair Co. KY, Boone Co KY

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father John Willis d. 1761/2 Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Plunkett

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Garnett

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	16 Apr 1744	Cul. Co. VA			
Chr'nd					
Death	4 Jan 1835	Boone Co. KY			
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 John	Birth	1761-63				
		Mar.	25 Oct. 1784	Cul. Co. VA (by Isham Tatum)			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Jane Dogan	Burial					
	2 Edmund T. (Sr.)	Birth	ca. 1764				11 Children &
		Mar.	18 Jan 1787	Cul. Co. VA (by Wm. Mason)			more Garnett
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	12 May 1820	Adair Co KY			marriages
	Frances Fowles	Burial					
	3 Sarah/Sallie	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	30 Mar 1828	Adair Co KY			
	Jeremiah Ingram	Burial	(DAR patriot)	To Adair Co with Edmund 1804/5			
	4 Alexander "Sandy"	Birth	1765-70				
		Mar.	25 Feb 1800	Madison Co VA			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	by 1817?				
	Elizabeth Twyman	Burial	(dau. of William Twyman)				
	5 Nancy	Birth	1770-73				
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Herbert Green Waggener	Burial	(Minister)	To Adair Co. with Edmund 1804/5			
*	6 Isaac	Birth	1 Nov 1774	"Locust Grove" Cul. Co. VA			
		Mar.	22 May 1798	"			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	3 Oct 1866/7	"			
	Ann Garnett	Burial	(dau. of Reuben Garnett and Mary Twyman)				
*	7 William (Jr)	Birth	Oct 1781				
		Mar.	22 Jan 1803	Madison Co VA			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	1830	Green Co KY			
	Ann "Nancy" Twyman	Burial	(dau. of William Twyman)				
	8 Robert	Birth	ca 1784			VA	
		Mar.	9 Jan 1809	Boone Co KY			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	23 Apr 1844 – July 1844		Boone Co KY		
	Nancy Garnett	Burial	(dau. of Edmund Garnett and Sarah Graves)				
	9 Elizabeth	Birth	13 Aug 1788			VA	
		Mar.	7 Jan. 1808	Adair Co Ky			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	29 Aug 1840				
	Reuben Graves	Burial	(Son of John Graves and Ann Rice)				
*	10 Benjamin G.	Birth	13 Mar. 1792				
		Mar.	2 Mar 1814	Boone Co Ky			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	by 1830 census				
	Ann Moseby Grant	Burial	(dau. of John Grant)				

* Named in Benjamin Willis's will (uncle) d.s.p. 1810 Orange Co VA

Form A1. Copyright 1962 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

662.06

ANCESTRAL
REVOLUTIONARY WAR
RECORDS

From the Research of Catesby Willis Stewart

Introduction

Since this year is the 200th anniversary of our country, it is appropriate that we remember our ancestors who fought in the Revolutionary War. The following list has been compiled by Catesby Willis Stewart. It has been extensively edited by your W-G-G editors for the sake of brevity. More complete information, with appropriate references that anyone in the family might need in seeking membership in various societies, can be obtained from the editors of the W-G-G Journal. References for the Revolutionary services of Churchill Gordon and the Blackwell-Gaskins line may be found in the 1968 W-G-G Journal.

WILLIAM WILLIS (1742-1833) Born in Culpeper County, Virginaa, son of John Willis and Elizabeth Plunkett. Married November 25, 1760, to Elizabeth Garnett of Essex County, Virginia.
Served three years in the War of the Revolution, where he was listed as "Private soldier of the Continental line".
In March 1782, he was made 2nd lieutenant in Captain Stockley Towles' Company, part of General Thomas Nelson's Cavalry Regiment.
There is a record of three of his brothers in the Revolution, as follows:

1. Joshua Willis, who died in Madison County, Virginia in 1820.
2. James Willis, who was in Captain Spence Grayson's Regiment of the 11th Continental Line.
3. Lewis Willis, who was a lieutenant in the Orange (Virginia) Militia.

After the war, William Willis moved to Boone County, Kentucky, where he built a handsome home on the banks of the Ohio River.
National D.A.R. Number 145-794.
For more complete information on William Willis, see the 1974 Willis-Gordon-Garnett Journal, which contains an authoritative article by George Loeffler.

EDWARD HERNDON (1730-1799) Captain in the American Revolution. For his war service, Captain Herndon received bounty to three tracts of land in Jefferson County, Kentucky, as follows:

1,500 acres on little Kentucky, May 9, 1780
1,000 acres on 12 Mile Creek, May 22, 1780
7,023 acres on Brushears, December 23, 1782

More information can be found in "Herndons of the American Revolution" by John Goodwin Herndon, Haverford, Pennsylvania, 1951.
The Virginia Cavalcade Magazine has published an article on Captain Herndon (publication date unknown).
Captain Edward Herndon's daughter, Lucy Herndon married John Churchill Gordon, whose daughter Mary Gordon married Larkin Willis, father of "The 21".

622.06 William Willis

and must have died in Orange as his will was probated there in 1762 (2:323). John's mother (Sarah ____, m. 1st William Willis who d. Richmond/King Geo. Co. by 1717, m. 2nd Henry Wood, m. 3rd Rush Hudson, and m. 4th Edward Turberbille) died in Orange Co. between 18 June 1760 and 28 May 1761. This is such a complicated family, so I will just send a few notes I have on their wills as I'm sure you are acquainted with some of these records and groups. I am especially ✳ interested in these two generations because it was they (Willis, Hudson, Rucker, Terrill, and Hawkins who married in the Craigs) who migrated to Kentucky together and this is where I find the connections beginning to appear in Virginia.

To return to William Willis's 2277 acres on the Rapidan, it was sold as follows:

1802, 300 acres to son Isaac Willis (Cul. X:98)
1802, 270 acres to son "Sandy" (Alexander) Willis (Cul. X:100)
1805, 1408 acres to Robert Patton of Fredericksburg
(I do not have this deed and would like to have it.) CCDB AA265
1813, 308 acres to Isaac Willis (Boone Co. KY Deed C:92) + CCDB FF-464

The 9 acre discrepancy is believed to be due to re-survey. William appeared on the Kentucky tax lists (Adair Co.) for the first time in 1806.

I think you will find most of the deeds I want after 1800 from Anthony Garnett, William Willis, and that branch in Culpeper Co. (not Orange). According to my records, all of William's brothers and sisters migrated west or south except for Benjamin (d.s.p. 1810 Or. Co.), Joshua, and perhaps Moses.

William's brother, Joshua Willis, resided in Orange Co. where he died in 1820 (I have his will). William's brother, John, married Sarah (Porter?), but I have very little on him yet and he is said to have died in Kentucky. William's brother-in-law, James Garnett ca.1740-1827, lived in Cul. Co. and was a Baptist minister (at Crooked Run, I think). William's nephew, Robert Garnett 1770-1854 (son of Rev. James) was also a Baptist minister, as was William's grand-nephew, James Garnett (son of Edmund Garnett and Sarah Graves).

William's brother, Benjamin Willis, d.s.p. in 1810 leaving the bulk of his estate to the above Isaac Willis with whom he lived in later years. You are probably familiar with this, but in 1814 a brother and sister of William's brought suit challenging the will, and it went into District Court in Fredericksburg. I have a copy of Geo. H. S. King's summary of the suit (see enclosure), but I don't have a copy of Benjamin's will which was admitted for probate in Orange Co. on 23 July 1810. Do you think we should get a copy of that will, or isn't it that important at this point?

Also in Cul. Deeds HH:423 (1816) my William Willis and Rowland Botts (son-in-law ? of Margaret Willis Terrill) apparently deeded their share of Benjamin Willis's estate to Isaac Willis. I would also like to have a copy of that if you find it.

Re your letter and William Willis's 1734 lease mentioned in Hurst's book. This could not have been my William b. ca. 1740, and it couldn't have been William's grandfather who died by 1717 in Richmond (King Geo) Co. I think that he may be the brother of my John (d. 1761-2 Orange Co.) and uncle of my William (ca.1740-1833 Boone Co. KY). I have very little information on that William except that he was named in his mother's will (Sarah Willis-Wood-Hudson-Turberville) in 1760 in Orange Co. This William is thought to have been born ca. 1710-1712. He may have been the one who was appointed surveyor of the highway in November 1750 (Orange Co. Order Book) and is

WILLIAM WILLIS

(1739-1833)
of Virginia and Kentucky

622.06

by George B. and Elizabeth L. Loeffler

A number of articles having been written about William Willis, his ancestors and descendants, we, as amateur genealogists, are restricting this article, with a very few exceptions, to information gained from our research in original records: i.e. Court, Church, and Family Bible records.

William Willis, son of John and Elizabeth (Plunkett) Willis, who were married 17 January 1734/5 (St. Paul's Parish Register - which is in the vault of the King George County Va. Clerk's Office) was not born 22 February 1742/3 as some have stated. They have undoubtedly based this on an entry in the St. Paul's Parish Register which reads "b-William, son of Joan Willis, Feb. 22, 1742/3". We have examined the original entry very carefully and it is "Joan" very definitely - not "John" at all.

John Willis in his will dated 25 November 1761 (Orange County Va. Will Book #2 page 323) names "my son William and Edmund Terrill" as executors and on 25 March 1762 the will of John Willis, deceased, "was presented into court by William Willis one of the executors therein named". William was certified by the court and with Rush Hudson and Joshua Hudson his securities was bonded in the sum of two thousand pounds current money (Orange County Va. Order Book #6 page 615). Therefore William was certainly of age by 25 March 1762 when bonded in court (and therefore born before 25 March 1741) and probably was of age when his father named him an executor on 25 November 1761. We assume "of age" in the 1760's meant having passed his 21st birthday as it does today. Unless he was a twin of his sister Margaret, wife of Edmund Terrill, who was born 25 February 1740/1 (reference: an old Bible in the possession of the Whitaker family of Indianapolis, Indiana, descendants of Edmund Terrill through his great-grandson, Edward Graves Cornelius), William would have had to be born at least a year or two before Margaret, say ca 1739, or still earlier if he was older than his sister, Sarah, wife of Walter Shropshire.

In addition to these two sisters, Sarah and Margaret, William had nine younger brothers and sisters: i.e. John; Benjamin; Joshua; James; Reuben; Frances, wife of William Camp; Lewis; Moses; and Mary, wife of Richard Price. The nine are named in this order in their father's will and in their mother's deed to her children in which she states that they are her nine youngest children (references: Orange County Will Book #2, p. 323; Orange County Deed Book #13, page 484; and Fredericksburg, Va. District Superior Court of Chancery, File #30 - suit over the Estate of Benjamin Willis who died 1810 in Orange County).

For those who may not be familiar with the old style calendar in which the new year began on March 25, and January 1740, followed December 1740, the next day after March 24, 1740, was March 25, 1741. The calendar was changed around 1752 so for clarity we now write such dates occurring before the calendar was changed and in January, February, and the first 24 days of March as for example - 24 March 1740/1 meaning Year 1740 old style and 1741 new style (present day) calendar. Many people had started to use the new style calendar many, many years before the change became official; so we sometimes find old original records written for example 20 Feb. 1740/1.

An article written by Grace Goodwin Priest in Vol. 1, #1, of the Reunion Journal states that William Willis was born at Locust Grove in Culpeper County, Va. and that Locust Groave was built by his father John Willis. A date of 1735 found inscribed on the north side of the massive

chimney was believed to be the date when two rooms were added and the fireplace chimney was divided to provide a fireplace for the new parlor. There is a deed signed by John and Elizabeth Willis dated 1 June 1737 (King George County, Va. Deed Book #2 pp. 126-127) selling land he had inherited from his father, uncle, and grandfather in King George County, which states he is of Hanover Parish, King George County at the time of signing the deed. However, in our research we have found that they were sometimes not accurate in stating place of residence in deeds. Particularly when the seller was selling land in an area where the seller's family had resided for three generations, it might have been just assumed he was still a resident of the county. It would have been quite within the custom of the times for John Willis, contemplating marriage to have bought land in what is now Culpeper County, Virginia, developed it with some livestock, some cleared land, built a small house and outbuildings and within a year or two returned to King George County, married and perhaps immediately taken his bride to their new home in the winter of 17~~43~~34/5; and then later in 1735 have added two rooms to the house; and finally in 1737, have disposed of his land in King George County. This is, of course, pure conjecture and not fact.

William grew to manhood in the area of Culpeper and Orange Counties lying along the Rapidan River. On 25 November 1760, in Culpeper County, he married Elizabeth Garnett, daughter of Anthony and Elizabeth (Jones) Garnett (reference: Bible of Reuben Graves, husband of their daughter, Elizabeth - this Bible record is on file with the NSDAR). All of their children were born here.

William's first land purchase that we have found was 265 acres "corner to Edmund Terrill", in Culpeper County from the Trustees of the Spotswood Estate on 13 April 1767 (Culpeper County, Va. Deed Book E. p. 271). In 1772 an additional 588 acres "corner to Edmund Terrill" was bought from the Spotswood Trustees (Culpeper County Deed Book F, p. 524); in 1789 308 acres was purchased from his brother, Lewis Willis (Culpeper County Deed Book P, p. 97); and in 1795, the 721 acre adjoining tract of Edmund Terrill deceased. Their last Virginia purchase was 395 acres from Armistead Long in 1801 (Culpeper County Deed Book W, p. 159). In all they had acquired some 2277 acres of land, all of which was contiguous and lay on the Rapidan in Culpeper County.

On 15 September 1802, William Willis the elder deeded to "Isaac Willis, son of said William, for love and affection and 5 shillings" 300 acres on the Rapidan River in Culpeper County "corner to Sandy Willis". On 17 September 1802, he deeded to "Sandy Willis, son of said William, for love and affection and 5 shillings" 270 acres on the Rapidan "corner to said William, corner to Isaac Willis". (Culpeper County Deed Book X, pp. 98 and 100.)

On 2 October 1805, William Willis and Elizabeth his wife of Culpeper County, Virginia, sold to Robert Patton of Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania Co. Virginia, for 7744 pounds "the tract of land whereon the said Willism Willis now lives on the Rapidann River near Thomas Richardses Mill at Waugh's Ford - in Culpeper County and contains by a late survey made by the County Surveyor - 1408 acres - bounded as follows: beginning on north bank of Rappidanna River". This deed mentions the following adjoining land-owners and landmarks: Thomas Richards, William Morton Deep Run, Waugh's Road, Taliaferro, former line of John Waggoner, Reuben Garnett, Col. John Jameson, Peter Hansbrough, Isaac Willis, Alexander Willis --- . This must have been considered quite a large sale of land because instead of the usual 2 to 4 witnesses, this deed had eleven witnesses: Philip Slaughter, William Dade, James Sims, Jr., William Skinner, Jonathan Pratt, William C. Williams, David Briggs, Carter L.Stevenson, Isaac Willis, William Brooks, and William A. Gregory.

By the above three deeds, to his son Isaac, to his son Alexander, and to Robert Patton, William had disposed of all his Virginia lands except 308 acres of which we will see later. (Note: there is a nine acre discrepancy between the total of 2277 acres he purchased and the total of 2286 acres he either sold or gave away, which is no doubt due to the 1408 acres being more accurately surveyed by time of sale than when William made the purchases.)

William, as we have seen, acted as executor of his father's estate, and also as executor of the estate of Edmund Terrill, his brother-in-law, on 15 November 1784 (Culpeper County Will Book C, p. 91).

We have made no investigation of William's Revolutionary Service; however, a William Willis is listed in the Culpeper Militia at the time of the Revolution and we know of no one other than he that it could have been. As to whether or not he received any land for Revolutionary Service, we do not know - there are two entries we have seen listed for a William Willis warranting land in Kentucky: one for 200 acres - Warrant #1456 for service during war as soldier Va. line, 31 July 1783 - and the other for 200 acres - Warrant #4259 for 3 years service as Sergeant Va. line 21 February 1787; but we do not know that either of these were he.

However, as early as 1780, William had begun to acquire lands in Kentucky. We have found patents and deeds for some 7680 acres of Kentucky land which he later gave to his children and grand-children. We have also found deeds or patents to some 2400 acres additional land in Kentucky for which we have not as yet found deeds in which he disposed of this land.

The main thrust of our investigation has been to find and prove his children. And so we can say that, while there almost certainly were additional children to those we are about to list, there is no question that those listed are definitely their children.

The known childrn of William and Elizabeth (Garnett) Willis are:

(1) John b. 1761-63 m. 25 Oct. 1784 in Culpeper Co. Va. Jane Dogan (daughter of Samuel and Ann Dogan and sister of Mary (Molly) Dogan, who spent her last years at Locust Grove).

(2) Edmund b. ca 1764 m. 18 Jan. 1787 in Culpeper Co. Francis Towles (daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Terrill) Towles).

(3) Sarah b. 1765-75 m. Jeremiah Ingram.

(4) Alexander (Sandy) b. 1765-70 m. 25 Feb. 1800 in Madison Co. Va. Elizabeth Twyman (daughter of William Twyman).

(5) Nancy b. 1770-1773 m. Herbert Green Waggoner.

(6) Isaac b. 1 Nov. 1774 m. 22 May 1798 in Culpeper Co. Anne Garnett (daughter of Reuben and Mary (Twyman) Garnett).

(7) William Jr. b. 1775-80 m. 22 January 1803 in Madison Co. Va. Anne (Nancy) Twyman (daughter of William Twyman).

(8) Robert b. ca 1784 m. 9 Jan. 1809 in Boone Co. Ky. Nancy Garnett (daughter of Edmond and Sarah (Graves) Garnett).

(9) Elizabeth b. 13 Aug. 1788 m. 7 Jan. 1808 Reuben Graves (son of John and Ann (Rice) Graves.

(10) Benjamin G. b. 13 March 1792 m. 2 March 1814 in Boone Co. Ky. Ann M. Grant (daughter of John Grant).

We have found deeds from William Willis to every one of the above listed children "for love and affection". An example follows: "This indenture made the the eighth day of December 1808 between William Willis Sr. of the County of Adair and State of Kentucky - and Sally Willis, now Sally Ingram and Jeremiah Ingram her husband of the county and state aforesaid - for and in consideration of the natural love and affection which I bear to my daughter Sally and Jeremiah her husband - do give and grant - a certain tract or parcel of land situate lying and being in the County of Henderson and on the waters of Lost Creek containing seven hundred and thirty acres---".

On December 8 and 9, 1808, William deeded some 4351 acres of land in Kentucky in six separate deeds to his daughters: Sarah, wife of Jeremiah Ingram; Nancy, wife of Herbert Waggoner; Elizabeth, wife of Reuben Graves; and to his sons: Edmund; William Jr.; and Robert. All of these deeds were witnessed by Benjamin G. Willis and Edmund Willis witnessed all except the one to himself. (These deeds are all recorded in Ky. Court of Appeals Deeds, Book M, pp. 253 thru 262.) On 22 June 1810, he again deeded to his son William Jr. (Adair Co. Ky. Deed Book B, p. 438). On 3 Feb. 1812, and 12 Feb. 1812, he again deeded to Jeremiah Ingram and William Willis, Jr. (Adair Co. Deed Book C, p. 132 and p. 181).

On 25 May 1812, William Willis, of Boone Co. Ky., gave Power of Attorney to Edmund Willis, of Adair Co. and Benjamin G. Willis, of Boone Co. to sell his land in Culpeper Co. Va., adjoining land of Peter Hansbrough and Alex. Downey. (Culpeper Co. Va. Deed Book FF, p. 180.) On 28 May 1813, William Willis and Elizabeth his wife, of Boone Co. Ky. deeded 308 acres on the River Rapidan, adjoining lands of Peter Hansbrough, etc. --- to Isaac Willis. (Boone Co. Deed Book C, p. 92 and Culpeper Co. Deed Book FF p. 464.) On 23 August 1813, William Willis and Elizabeth his wife, of Boone Co. Ky., deeded two tracts of land to their son, Benjamin G. Willis of same county and state, for love and affection, retaining a life interest in the Boone Co. tract of 612 acres (their home place). (Boone Co. Deed Book C, pp. 118, 119.) In 1815, he again deeded to Reuben Graves (Boone Co. Deed Book D, p. 296).

On 27 April 1816, William deeded for love and affection 1500 acres in Livingston Co. Ky. on Goose Creek to John, Edmund, William Jr., and Robert Willis and Jeremiah Ingram and Sally, his wife. (Kentucky Court of Appeals Deeds Book R, p. 124.) On 14 Oct. 1816, William Willis and Rowland Botts, of Boone Co. Ky. sold to Isaac Willis, of Culpeper Co. Va., ~~182/11~~ $18\frac{2}{11}$ acres in Culpeper on the Rapidan River; it being said William Willis' and Margaret Terrill's, deceased, part of 100 acres which fell to the heirs of Benjamin Willis, deceased, of Orange Co. Va. (Culpeper Co. Deed Book HH p. 423.)

He went on deeding to children, grandchildren, and even to two great-granddaughters and the last deed we found is dated 21 July 1828. But we do not believe these would be of value to this article. Inasmuch as William appears to have owned land in some eight or more counties, including Adair, Boond, Campbell, Estill, Henderson, Jefferson, Livingston, and Union, we are continuing our search of Kentucky deeds for the purpose of discovering any still unknown children of Willian and Elizabeth.

William and Elizabeth Willis moved to Adair Co., Ky., probably between 1805 when they sold their Virginia land to Robert Patton and 1808 when he deeded in Adair Co., Ky., to six of his children. Sometime between 1810 when the Federal Census shows him in Adair Co. and 25 May 1812, when a Power of Attorney shows him to be a resident of Boone Co., they had moved to Boone Co. and started to build their new home on their 612 acre tract on the banks of the Ohio River. A brick kiln was constructed down beside the creek (Middle Creek) some 200 to 300 yards from where the house was to be. The brick were hand-made and fired there and the house was built. It was a large two and one-half story brick house (the room partitions were also of brick), facing and looking out across the Ohio River. The house was a mile or so north of present day Rising Sun, Indiana, and a mile or so east, of course on the Kentucky side of the river. It was some 18 to 20 miles, as the crow flies, from Cincinnati and some 30 to 35 following the river downstream from Cincinnati (then known as "The Queen City of the West"). It must have been a magnificent view in those days, the mighty river below, the traffic on the river, and the beautiful Indiana shore beyond. In 1969, we talked with Mrs. Rogers, widow of Edward Rogers,

*($\frac{100\text{ A}}{11}$ BROTHERS & SISTERS = $9\frac{1}{11}$ X 2 [WILLIAM & MARY] = $18\frac{2}{11}$

On December 8 and 9, 1808, William deeded some 4551 acres of land in Kentucky in six separate deeds to his daughters, Sarah, wife of Jeremiah Ingram; Nancy, wife of Samuel Henderson; Elizabeth, wife of Nathan Graves; and to his sons: Edmund, William Jr.; and Robert. All of these deeds were witnessed by Benjamin G. Willis and Edmund Willis witnessed all except the one to himself. (These deeds are all recorded in Ky. Court of Appeals Deeds, Book H, pp. 451 thru 462.) On 12 June 1810, he again deeded to his son William Jr. (Adair Co. Ky. Deed Book B, p. 425) On 8 Feb. 1817, and 12 Feb. 1812, he again deeded to Jeremiah Ingram and William Willis, Jr. (Adair Co. Deed Book C, p. 132 and p. 141).

On 25 May 1812, William Willis, of Boone Co. Ky., gave Power of Attorney to Edmund Willis, of Adair Co. and Benjamin G. Willis, of Boone Co. to sell his land in Culpeper Co., Va., adjoining land of Peter Hansbrough and Alex. Downey. (Culpeper Co. Va. Deed Book FF, p. 180.) On 28 May 1813, William Willis and Elizabeth his wife, of Boone Co. Ky. deeded 308 acres on the River Rapidan, adjoining lands of Peter Hansbrough, etc. --- to Isaac Willis. (Boone Co. Deed Book C, p. 92 and Culpeper Co. Deed Book FF p. 464.) On 23 August 1813, William Willis and Elizabeth his wife, of Boone Co. Ky., deeded two tracts of land to their son, Benjamin G. Willis of same county and state, for love and affection, retaining a life interest in the Boone Co. tract of 612 acres (their home place). (Boone Co. Deed Book C, pp. 118, 119.) In 1815, he again deeded to Nathan Graves (Boone Co. Deed Book D, p. 296).

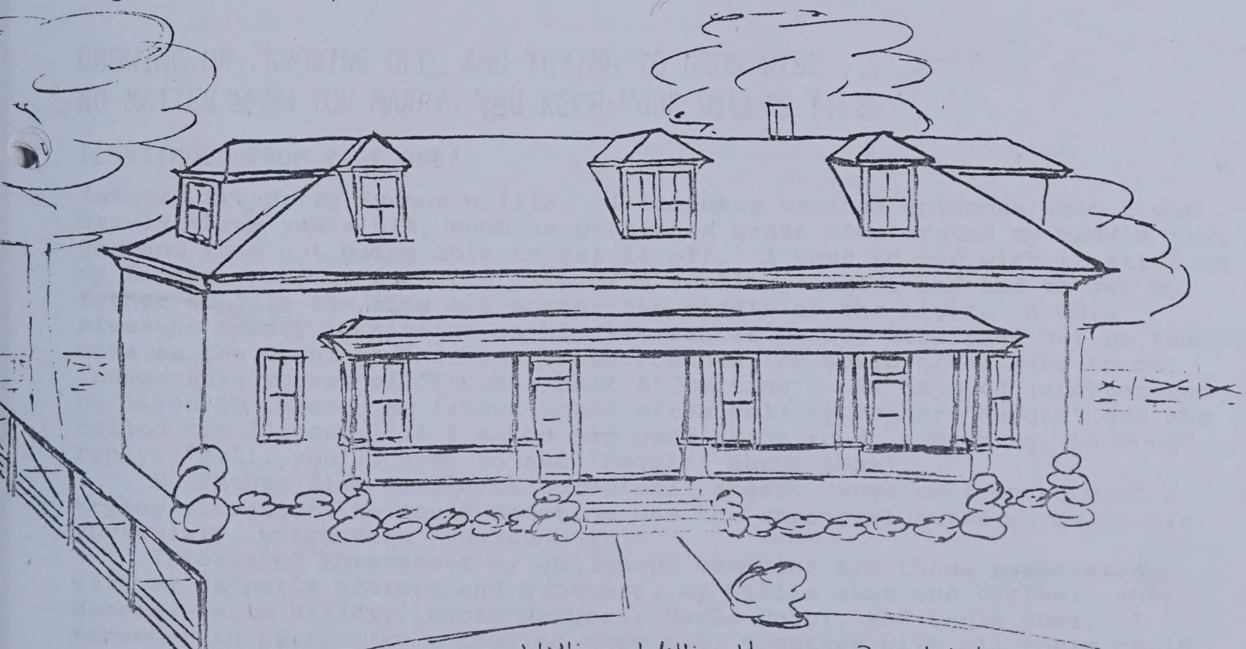
On 25 April 1816, William deeded for love and affection 1500 acres in Livingston Co. Ky. on Goose Creek to John, Edmund, William Jr., and Robert Willis and Jeremiah Ingram and Sally, his wife. (Kentucky Court of Appeals Deeds Book W, p. 114.) On 14 Oct. 1816, William Willis and Rowland Botts, of Boone Co. Ky. sold to Isaac Willis, of Culpeper Co. Va., 465¼ acres in Culpeper on the Rapidan River; it being said William Willis' and Harvey Willis's, deceased, part of 180 acres which fell to the heirs of Benjamin Willis, deceased, of Orange Co. Va. (Culpeper Co. Deed Book HH p. 444.)

He went on deeding to children, grandchildren, and even to two great-granddaughters and the last deed we found is dated 21 July 1826. But we do not believe these would be of value to this article. Inasmuch as William appears to have owned land in some eight or more counties, including Adair, Boone, Campbell, Estill, Henderson, Jefferson, Livingston, and Union, we are continuing our search of Kentucky deeds for the purpose of discovering any still unknown children of William and Elizabeth.

William and Elizabeth Willis moved to Adair Co., Ky., probably between 1806 when they sold their Virginia land to Robert Patton and 1808 when he deeded in Adair Co., Ky., to six of his children. Sometime between 1810 when the Federal Census shows him in Adair Co. and 25 May 1812, when a Power of Attorney shows him to be a resident of Boone Co., they had moved to Boone Co. and started to build their new home on their 612 acre tract on the banks of the Ohio River. A brick kiln was constructed down beside the creek (Willis Creek) some 200 to 300 yards from where the house was to be. The brick were hand-made and fired there and the house was built. It was a large two and one-half story brick house (the room partitions were also of brick), facing and looking out across the Ohio River. The house was 2 miles or so north of present day Aurora, Indiana, and a mile or so west, of course, on the Kentucky side of the river. It was some 18 to 20 miles, as the crow flies, from Cincinnati and some 30 to 35 following the river downstream from Cincinnati (then known as "The Queen City of the West"). It must have been a magnificent view in those days, the Ohio River below, the traffic on the river, and the beautiful Indiana shore beyond. In 1818, he talked with Mrs. Rogers, widow of Edward Rogers,

([illegible] Willis & Nancy) [illegible] ho owned the house and land and had brought up their children there. She showed us the house and the view of the river, and told us of Mr. Hensley, who was older and had lived there as a boy. We talked to him (Mr. Robert Hensley, of Florence, Ky., retired clerk of the Circuit Court), and he told us that, as a boy in 1912, he had helped his father remodel the house. He said it was originally two and one-half stories and they had removed the roof, the top one-half story and the second story and had framed a new roof with dormers to make a one and one-half story house. He said there had been a date of 1812 on one of the original brick attic gable ends that they removed. The floor boards were hewn ash, and he remembered finding evidences of the old kiln, when plowing down by the creek. It had been the Rice house and farm before his father bought it, but he knew it had been originally the Willis house. We, of course, could prove it was the Willis house because it lay well within the boundaries described in William's deed. In a deposition taken 19 Jan. 1818 (in a court suit which in itself is of no interest here) John J. Flournoy (brother-in-law of Benjamin G. Willis) deposed that William Willis, who lived in Boone Co., had a large commodious brick house on the Ohio, and that he had frequently been there, etc. ("Scott's Papers" published by Ky. Historical Society 1953.) We have read that it was the first brick house built downstream from Cincinnati on the Kentucky side of the river.

(Tax lists show that William Willis owned the only carriage in Boone County at one time.)



William Willis House - Remodeled MWG

A commemorative issue of "The Boone County Recorder" printed a short article on the Willis Family, stating among other things that William Willis and his wife lived together 72 years of married life, and that he was supposed to have said: "I have been married to the same wife for over 70 ars and never whipped her once".

"The History of the Bullittsburg Church" by J. A. Kirtley, published in 1872, states "William Willis, at an advanced age, the father of an extensive family both in Virginia and Kentucky, died 21 May 1833". The Reuben Graves Bible gives the same date. This Bible gives the date of death of Elizabeth (Garnett) Willis as 4 January 1835.

Boone County Order Book C, March Court 1834, shows Elizabeth Willis

was ordered to produce the will of William Willis in court next sessio A later entry shows this was put off until September Court. She apparen did not find a will as none was ever probated. A still later entry shows Robert Willis was granted letters of administration on Estate of William Willis deceased with James Ingram as security in the penal sum of $2000. Robert Kirtley, James Bates, John Walton and Henry F. Gaines were ordered to appraise the estate. Boone County Will Book C, p. 224 dated 4 Feb. 1835, gives the inventory of William Willis, deceased - Robert Willis, administrato

Thus ends the story of almost a century; in fact, if you begin with his parents' marriage 17 January 1734/5, it was a century.

Before closing, we would like to give credit to William and Anne Fitzgerald, of Florence, Kentucky, who donated years of their time and considerable of their personal funds to rescue, clean up, repair, organize and catalogue the Boone County records, and who gave us help and encouragement in our research for many years, as they also did for so many others.

by George B. Loeffler and
Elizabeth L. Loeffler (Mrs. Geo. B.

(The Loefflers are our cousins in Phoenix, Arizona. He is descended from John Willis, brother of our ancestor Captain Isaac Willis, both sons of this William Willis.)

* * *

GROWING UP, GROWING OLD, AND TRYING TO GROW WISE ... NO MATTER WHOM YOU MARRY, YOU KEEP YOUR WILLIS TIES.

(CONTINUED FROM PAGE ONE)

father, Dr. Harry Sydnor Willis. I remember various episodes when I was barely three years old, such as putting a brass ring around my middle finger and then not being able to get it off. I went to bed with it still on my finger, woke up with the pain of a swollen finger, and had to get my father to file the ring off during the middle of the night. A more pleasant memory is sitting on his stomach as he lay stretched out on the sofa in the evenings. During these moments, he would often sing to me innumerable verses of "Froggie Went A'Courting". He enjoyed laughter and he liked to tease. My father would often call my mother "Maggie" and she called him "Jiggs". If I asked him permission to do something, he would reply, "Well, you'll have to ask 'Maggie' about that".

My father also displayed occasional anger. When confronted with a trying situation, he would sometime use the strongest curse words in his vocabulary, which were "Confound it!"

Interlaced throughout my childhood memories are those associated with my father's sisters and brothers, my Willis aunt and uncles: Aunt Hassie, Uncle Hillary, Uncle Herbert, Uncle Heber, and Uncle Howe. I remember in particular a reunion they had, together with all their children, at our farm near Gordonsville when I was four years old. I still have photographs of that reunion which help to keep the memories of it alive in my mind.

There was first of all Aunt Hassie. My earliest recollection of her wearing pince nez glasses is an indelible one. How often I think of her twinkling eyes, her constant smile, her generous nature, her erect stature.

Then there was Uncle Hillary, with his polished manner, his firm and disciplined mind. How he liked to set mental traps for me when I was young. He would ask me a question and, after my reply, no matter what it was, he would take the opposite position. A typical question would be: "Can a

6030 Chasewood Pkwy, #102
Minnetonka, MN 55343
Tel. (612) 933-4411
August 7, 1989

Ann L. Miller
Box 542
Madison, VA 22727

Dear Ann,

Thank you for your letter of 1 August and the map - which was exactly what I wanted. Enclosed is my check in the amount of $50.00 as a retainer.

I have been trying to get my information in better order since writing to you in June, and I have also found some new information in Kentucky, but first to your letter.

Anthony Garnett probably moved to Orange (present Culpeper) Co. around 1741 when he leased that 150 acres in St. Mark's Parish on the north side of the Rapidan River for the natural lives of his sons Robert and Thomas (Or. Co. 5:57). In 1750 Anthony & Elizabeth (Jones) Garnett sold 400 acres in St. Ann's Parish in Essex Co. to William Dobson of Essex (Essex 25:34). In 1758 Anthony was made Vestryman in St. Mark's Parish, and in 1758 and in 1759 he is mentioned as Church Warden and Lay Reader (from Slaughter).

In 1767 Anthony bought 212 acres from Spotswood Executors (Cul. Co. Deeds E:262), and this was the beginning of "Horshoe Farm." The tract was adjoining Samuel Dogan, William Willis, and James Waggoner (I do not have a copy of this). This land eventually fell to Anthony's grandson, Isaac Willis (son of William) and wife Anne Garnett (dau/Reuben Garnett andd Mary Twyman).

Anthony Garnett bought again in 1771, 700 acres from the Spotswood Executors and corner to James Gaines, Sutton's line, Cedar Run Mountain, Hudson's line, and Garnett's old lot line. This tract was the beginning of "Quiet Shade" and eventually became the property of Anthony's son, Reuben Garnett, and wife Mary Twyman where they lived until their deaths.

-622.06

William Willis married Elizabeth Garnett (daughter of Anthony) in 1760, and in 1767 he bought 265 acres corner to Edmund Terrill, his brother-in-law from the Spotswood Trustees (Cul. Co. Deeds E:271). Edmund Terrill was the son of Robert Terrill who died testate in Orange Co. in 1786. I mention this because the Terrills and related families were very significant in the move to Kentucky after Edmund's death in 1784. Apparently he and my William Willis were very close and (*) appear to have been married in a double ceremony (William to Elizabeth Garnett, and Edmund to Margaret "Peggy" Willis, sister to William, Joshua, etc.)

William Willis again bought in 1772 from Spotswood Trustees, 588 acres in Culpeper Co. (F:524) corner to Edmund Terrill. In 1789 William bought 308 acres from his brother, Lewis Willis (Cul. P:97). 1795 [illegible] acres adjoining the tract of Edmund Terrill, deceased (I do not have the book and page for this one). Finally William bought 395 acres in Cul. Co. from Armistead Long in 1801 (W:159), giving him a total of 2277 acres.

-622.0

To digress, "Locust Grove" was originally built by William Willis's father, John Willis who married Elizabeth Plunkett in 1734/5 in King George Co. and moved to Orange (now Culpeper) between 1734 and 1740. John Willis later acquired other land across the Rapidan in Orange Co.

Culpeper Co., Va., Bk. X, p.98, 17 Sept. 1802 William Willis the elder of Culpeper Co., Va. to Sandy Willis (his son) 272 acres on the Rapidan River..on which land said Sandy Willis now lives"..land adjoins land of I ac Willis. Wit. Isaac Willis and Joseph Willis (?). 622.066

Culpeper Co., Va. Bk. X, p.10, 17 Sept. 1802 William Willis the elder of Culpeper Co., Va. to his son Isaac of Culpeper Co. land in Culpeper. 622.064

Madison Co., Va., Bk. 3, p.279 17 Sep. 1802 Sandy Willis' will of 24 Aug. 1816...leaves all estate to his wife Elizabeth and after her death to go to Ambrose Powell. ✱ (His widow m. Joshua Fry). 622.066

End of material from Gottschalk.

5 Sarah Willis who married Walter Shropshire could be the oldest living child of John and Elizabeth (Plunkett) Willis. She perhaps was born c1736 or 1738, was living 1814, but both she and Walter Shropshire were dead 1816. 622.01

1762? per Peggy Willis.

5 William Willis was the next named child of John and Elizabeth (Plunkett) Willis as given on p.12 of this compilation. He was certainly their oldest living son and was named executor with Edmund Terrill of his father's will. As Mr. Loeffler of Arizona has pointed out, the birthdate given as 1743 is apparently in error as William would have had to be age 21 to serve as executor of his father's will, which he dated 25 Nov. 1761, probated 25 March 1762 and he was bonded as executor then. William probably was born 1736, almost certainly by 1738. He married 25 Nov. 1^{7}860 Elizabeth Garnett who was born at "Horse Shoe Farm", Culpeper Co Va. 11 Apr. 1744, d 4 Jan. 1835, ~~Virginia.~~ Boone Co KY She was daughter of An ony Garnett of Essex Co., Va. and Elizabeth (Jones) Boulware, widow of John Boulware (Bowler), daughter of Robert Jones, Burgess of Essex Co. 1746. (Essex Co. DB 20, p.16 and OB 11, p.72). William Willis received Revolutionary War lands in Kentucky and was in Kentucky before 1816. He died 21 May 1833 in Boone Co., Ky. His wife and children then returned to Virginia. 622.06

Anthony d.
St. Mark's Parish
(now Cul. Co.)

No

William and Elizabeth (Garnett) had the following children:

6 Alexander Willis (1769-1816) m 25 Feb. 1800 Elizabeth Twyman. No hildren. She m (2) in 1817 Joshua Fry after the death of his wife atherine "Kitty" Walker. He is known as "Sandy". Fry 622.066

6 Isaac Willis (1 Nov. 1774 "Locust Grove", Culpeper Co.-13 Oct. 866/7), Capt. of War of 1812, m. 22 May 1798 his first cousin Anne arnett (20 Sept. 1777 at "Quiet Shade", Culpeper Co.-12 Mar. 1840), aughter of Reuben Garnett and Mary Twyman. 622.064

6 Benjamin Willis m ?(1) Mary Jane Williams, ?(2) Mary Elizabeth aves. 622.062

6 William W. Willis, m 23 Jan. 1803, Madison Co., Va. Ann "Nancy" wyman, daughter of William. They moved to Kentucky and had a daughter 622.063

✱ Re Ambrose Powell - He, Thomas Graves, Russell Hill, and Thomas Porter appraised Joseph Towles' est. (my 466F) in Cul. Co. 1771.
Russell Hill m. Ann Towles (sister to Joseph)

Some references given by Posey Steinert –

Mrs. V. H. Gottschalk gives the following deeds as further proof of some of the relationships to the John and Elizabeth (Pluckett) Willis family:

Culpeper Co., Va. Deed Bk. D, p.155, 18 Nov. 1762 Alexander Waugh to Elizabeth Willis of same Co. "Land in St. Marks Parish, Culpeper Co., Va., 272 acres. Wit. John Willis, Elizabeth Willis, Benjamin Willis. 623.0

Orange Co., Va. Bk. 18, p.401, 28 July 1763 John Willis and Sarah (his wife) of Orange Co., Va. to John P. Adams--sells mill seat. 622.07

Culpeper Co., Va. Deed Bk. D, p.682, 4 Nov. 1763 Elizabeth Willis of St. Thomas Parish, Orange Co., Va. to John Willis...for love and affection...land in St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper Co., Va., 272 acres. Wit. William Willis. 623.0

land willed to John by his father?

Orange Co., Va., Deed Bk. 15, p.114, Nov. 1769 Edmund Terrell and Peggy, his wife, of Culpeper Co., Va. to Elizabeth Willis of Orange Co., Va. for £120 18 shillings, 417 acres on Rapidan River. Said land corners with Waugh's land. 310.0

Culpeper Co., Va. Deed Bk. F, p.524. The executors of estate of Genl. Alexander Spottswood (Gov.) made a deed to a large tract of land lying partly in Culpeper and partly in Orange Co. to William Willis. 622.06

1772

x to Edmund Terrill

Culpeper Co., Va. Deed Bk. 4, p.622, 1 Oct. 1776 John Willis and Sarah, his wife of Orange Co., Va. to James Willis of Culpeper Co., Va. 140 acres in Culpeper Co., Va. 622.07

Orange Co., Va., Bk. 16, p.432, 14 Oct. 1776 Elizabeth Willis of Orange Co., Va. to John Willis of Culpeper Co., Va. for £300 "land on the South side of Rapidan River..417 acres...corners with Joseph Boston's land, and along Sleets' fence and on Hawkins line. Wit. William Willis, Moses Willis, Edmund Terrell, Lewis Willis. 623.0

Culpeper Co., Va., Bk. Q, p.248, Aug. 8, 1786...Thomas Morston and Frances his wife..and John Willis and Sarah, his wife, of Culpeper Co., Va. to George Haywood..land which the said Morston bought of John Rogers in 1784..and in which deed of conveyance had several references to previous conveyances, to wit: Spotswood to Waugh...Waugh to his son Alexander Waugh Jr., said Waugh Jr...sold to sd John Willis and to said John Rogers...also a part of it had (been) conveyed to said John Willis by said Spottswood...land corners with land belonging to James Willis. 62205A 622.07

Bk. 19, p.178, Culpeper Co., Va., 4 Sept. 1787 John Willis and Sarah, his wife..of Orange Co., Va. to Benjamin Willis of Orange Co., Va. "394 acres of land on the Rapidan River". 622.07

+ 41 9

Orange Co., Va., Bk. 19, p.180, 4 Sept. 1787 John Willis and wife Sarah of Orange Co., Va. to Abner Porter of Orange Co., Va. 25 acres on Rapidan River..adjoins above land. "

Return to normal view

This the latest file April 26 2004 for Weaver-Sanders-Lay Family Tree

Entries: 337709 **Updated:** 2004-04-28 06:59:01 UTC (Wed)

Contact: 037630David Weaver dave@satcover.com

- *ID:* I184947
- *Name:* Anthony GARNETT
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 1709 in St. Ann's Parish,Essex County,Virginia
- *Death:* 1803 in St. Mark's Parish,Culpeper County,Virginia
- *Note:* Warden, Vestryman and Lay Reader of St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County in 1758
- *_RIN:* 159914 [1]
- *Change Date:* 9 JAN 2002 at 14:54:54

Father: Thomas GARNETT b: 1675 in Gloucester County,Virginia
Mother: Elizabeth MUSCOE b: Aft 1685 in Gloucester County,Virginia

Marriage 1 Elizabeth JONES b: 1710 in Culpeper County,Virginia

- *Married:* 1730
- *Note:* 2 _PREF Y [1]

Children

1. Robert "Robin" GARNETT b: 31 DEC 1736 in Essex Co.,Virginia
2. Thomas GARNETT b: Abt 1738 in Culpeper Co.,Virginia
3. Lucy GARNETT ca 1746
4. Nancy GARNETT ca 1735-1736 (as Savan or Salley) m. Mr. Stepp.
5. Elizabeth GARNETT b: 30 NOV 1744 in Horseshoe Farm,Culpeper County,Virginia
6. Reuben GARNETT b: 27 JUL 1753 in Culpeper County,Virginia
7. ? GARNETT
8. John GARNETT b: 28 JUL 1751 in Culpeper Co.,Virginia
9. James GARNETT b: NOV 1743 m. Mary Rowe, had 14 children & was a Baptist minister.

m. 622.06 William Willis

Sources:

1. Title: GEDCOM File : mwballard.ged
   Author: Mark Willis Ballard
   Abbrev: Mark Willis Ballard
   Abbrev: GEDCOM File : mwballard.ged
   Note:
   6928 N. Lakewood Avenue
   773-743-6663
   mwballard52@yahoo.com

Return to normal view

Ancestors of Robert Palmer Rhoads

Entries: 19490 **Updated:** Mon Apr 12 23:01:10 2004

Contact: Robert Palmer Rhoads rhoads@rhoads.net

- *ID:* I9562
- *Name:* Thomas Garnett
- *Given Name:* Thomas
- *Surname:* Garnett
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 1676 in Stafford, Virginia, America
- *Death:* Abt 20 Dec 1743 in Essex, CO, VA
- *Change Date:* 22 Jan 2003 at 22:17
- *Note:*

GARNETT, Thomas [1675-1748] Thomas GARNETT, son of John GARNETT, was probably born in Kingston Parish, Gloucester County. He died in St. Anne's Parish, Essex County. In a deed dated June 8, 1709 recorded in the Essex County Deed Book [Number 13, page 225] the grantor of the deed, Thomas GARNETT of St. Anne's Parish, Essex, a planter, is described as "one of the sons and devisees of John GARNETT late of the Parish of Kingston in the County of Gloucester". In consideration of 3,500 pounds of tobacco, Thomas Garnett conveys unto John Foster 50 acres of land on the south side of the Rappahannock River, being part of a tract of 600 acres purchased by John Garnett, deceased. The deed conveys fifty acres of land which was part of a 600 acre tract purchased by the "above said John Garnett, deceased, from John Baker"...being a corner tree to a tract of land of six hundred acres purchased by Jno Garnett father of said Thomas Garnett from John Baker". The 50-acre parcel of land deeded to John Foster extended "to a branch issuing out of Gilson's Swamp thence along a line of marked trees to a path that leads from Foster's old plantation to Moseley's Quarter, so across said path to a marked red oak standing at the head of a branch". Thomas Garnett's rights to sell this parcel of land to John Foster is explained through the following description of how the land evolved to Thomas from his father John Garnett. "One hundred and fifty acres of land part of the aforesaid six hundred acres the said John Garnett did by his last will and testament bearing date of the twelfth day of November one thousand seven hundred and three [November 12, 1703] give to his son Anthony Garnett, he the said Anthony dying before he came to the age of twenty and one years, the fifty acres of land here conveyed doth now of right belong to the above Thomas Garnett relation being had to the aforesaid last will and testament may more fully and at large appear". Elizabeth, wife of the said Thomas Garnett, relinquished her dower in the conveyed land. The transaction was dated June 8, 1709. Consideraton of 3,500 pounds of good sound merchantable tobacco. Thomas Garnett, the grantor, also made bond in the sum of 7,000 pounds of good sound merchantable tobacco, that he would observe the covenants of his said deed. He again recited in the bond that he was "one of the sons and devisees of John Garnett late of the Parish of Kingston in the County of Gloucester within the Colony aforesaid." Apparently, the acquisition of the Rappahannock land was the cause of Thomas Garnett's relocation from Gloucester to Essex County. Thomas GARNETT was married to the former Elizabeth MUSCOE, the daughter of Salvator MUSCOE Sr., an Italian stone cutter. Salvator Muscoe had moved to London, England after the great fire of

1666 had destroyed much of the city. His skill as a stone cutter was employed in the rebuilding of the city and he worked under the direction of Sir Christopher Wren in the constructio n of St. Paul's Cathedral. Salvator Muscoe Sr. emigrated from London to Virginia in about 1685 and was a neighbour to one of the GARNETT families then living in the colony. His daughter Elizabeth Muscoe married Thomas Garnett, an d his grand daughter, another Elizabeth Muscoe [daughter of Salvator Muscoe J r.] married Captain James GARNETT. The will of Thomas GARNETT, dated October 2 0, 1743, and recorded for probate in the 1748 Will Book for the county of Ess ex [Book #7, page 60] recites the following bequests: "Having several small children it is my will that my wife, Elizabeth, have the use of my estate during her natural life for support of my said children". The will names the 8 children of Thomas GARNETT as: John, Anne, Sarah, James, Joyce, Mary and Avey, and Thomas GARNETT. And, it is my desire that my Estate be not appraised and I do appoint my loving wife, Elizabeth, Executrix of this, my Last Will and Testament in Testimony whereof I have set my hand of Seal this 20th day of October, 1733 Sealed and Delivered."

Thos. Garnett (Seal)
Witnesses:
Salvator Muscoe
Jas. Smith
William Lenthen

The will of Thomas GARNETT [written and dated on October 20, 1733]

- *Note:*

(Research):The Will of Thomas Garnett, dated October 20, 1743, and recorded for probate in the 1748 Will Book for the County of Essex (Book number 7, page 60):
"In the Name of God, Amen. I, Thomas Garnett, of the Parish of St. Anne, in the County of Essex, being sick and weak, but of disposing memory, do make this my Last Will and Testament, breaking and dissolving of any Will and Testament heretofore by me made, and this and no other, to be taken for my Last Will of Testament-------in a manner of form following Viz. Imp: It is my will and desire, having several small children, that my loving wife, Elizabeth, have the use of all my Estate, be it of what nature or kind soever, for and during her natural life, provided she remains so long my wife, for and towards her support and my eight children: John, Anne, Sarah, James, Joyce, Mary, and Avey Garnett and Thomas Garnett, but in case she should marry, then it is my will and desire that all my Estate be equally divided between my loving wife and my children above named, and it is further my will and desire that if my loving wife, Elizabeth, shall remain my widow during her natural life, that then, all my Estate is to be hers and the increase or decrease, at the time of her death, be equally divided between my above children: John, Anne, Sarah, James, Joyce, Mary, Avie and Thomas Garnett. And, it is my desire that my Estate be not appraised and I do appoint my loving wife, Elizabeth, Executrix of this, my Last Will and Testament in Testimony whereof I have set my hand of Seal this 20th day of October, 1743 Sealed and Delivered."
Thos. Garnett (Seal)
Witnesses: Salvator Muscoe, Jas. Smith, William Lenthen
Probate Record:
At a Court held for Essex County at Rappahannock, on the 20th day of December, Anno Domini 1748, this Last Will of Testament of Thomas Garnett, deceased, was proved by the

oath of James Garnett, gen. (genitive), who also made oath that he did see Salvator Muscoe, genitival described the same as a witness thereto and being also sworn to by Elizabeth Garnett, the executrix there in named, was admitted to record.
Justice A. Beverley
(clerk- [From Rick Waggener's web site]

Father: John Garnett b: Abt 1648 in Elizabeth City, Virginia, America

Father: John Garnett

Marriage 1 Elizabeth Muscoe b: Abt 1680 in Stafford, Virginia, America

- *Married:* Bef 1700 in Virginia, America
- *Change Date:* 26 Feb 2001

Children

1. Anthony Garnett b: Abt 1709 in Essex, CO, VA
2. John Garnett b: Abt 1702 in Gloucester County, Virginia, America
3. Anne Garnett b: Abt 1705 in Gloucester County, Virginia, America
4. Sarah Garnett b: Abt 1706 in Gloucester County, Virginia, America
5. Mary Garnett b: Abt 1709 in Gloucester County, Virginia, America
6. Thomas Garnett b: Abt 1713 in Gloucester County, Virginia, America
7. Anne W. Garnett b: Abt 1720 in Essex County, Virginia, America
8. Joyce Garnett b: Abt 1720 in Essex County, Virginia, America
9. James Garnett b: 1721 in Gloucester County, Virginia, America
10. Ava Avis Or Avey Garnett b: 19 Jul 1725 in Gloucester County, Virginia, America

RootsWeb.com The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by An

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords

Find Your Ancestors in the Birth, Marriage, and Death Records Click Here!

Ballard-Willis Family Tree

622.064

Entries: 64463 **Updated:** 2004-06-12 16:33:28 UTC (Sat)

Contact: Mark Willis Ballard mwballard52@yahoo.com

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

- *ID:* I133
- *Name:* **Isaac Willis**
- *Given Name:* Isaac
- *Surname:* Willis
- *NPFX:* Captain
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 1 Nov 1774 in Culpeper County, Virginia
- *Death:* 3 Oct 1867 in Locust Grove, Culpeper County, Virginia [1]
- *Residence:* Bet 1774 and 1867 Locust Grove, Culpeper Co., Virginia
- *Change Date:* 28 Jan 2002 at 15:09
- *Note:*

Notes for CAPTAIN ISAAC WILLIS: From "Early Churches of Culpeper County, Virginia: Colonial and Ante-Bellum Congregations" edited by Thomas and Green, published by the Culpeper Historical Society, 1987. Chapter III; "History of Crooked Run Baptist Church, 1772-1986" by William Spotswood Burwell and Elizabeth Valentine Garnett:

"... in the Rapidan area stood "Locust Grove," built around 1700. It was the home of Captain Isaac Willis (1774-1867), who married Ann Garnett (1777-1840), of "Quiet Shade," the sister-in-law of Elder James Garnett II. Captain Willis received his commission from James Monroe, Governor of Virginia. 1799-1802. Willis became a member of the Crooked Run Baptist Church at 25 years of age and "remained on of its prominent members." His obituary noted in 1868 that he had 160 descendants and that "not one of them is addicted to intemperance or immoral habits." Two of his grandsons, E.J. and J.C. Willis, became Baptist ministers. "Locust Grove" is now owned by Mrs. John Womeldorph."

A story from the Civil War: "Leigh Garnett Taliaferro (1892-1986) tells the story of her mother Florence (Garnett) Garnett with a Yankee when she was about eight years old at "Locust Grove," the house of her great-grandfather, Captain Isaac Willis. When Yankee officers rode up and tied their horses to the yard fence, Isaac Willis invited them to use the tie rack (as he did not want his fence destroyed). They disregarded this and proceeded to enter the house and demand breakfast. Little Florence stood by to operate the punka to keep the flies away. (Usually little black boys did this.) As the officer rose from the table the corner of the punka struck his head. Florence, afraid she might be killed, ran and hid under her grandmother's long skirt. When the danger had passed, Florence felt better and boasted, "I struck a Yankee!"

(See the notes of Isaac's uncle James Garnett, Sr., and those of James Garnett, II, the cousin his wife Anne, for further information on the Crooked Run Church.)

Isaac and his wife Anne were 1st cousins.

From The Virginia Genealogist, Vol. 16, #4, pgs. 270-280, "Culpeper County, Virginia, District of Aaron Lane, Virginia, 1800 Tax List":

"Willis, Isaaac: 1 white male, 7 horses owned, 2 slaves over 16"

****** A deed dated September 22, 1824 in Culpeper County (Deed Book RR, pg. 300). "From Robert Garnett Sr. of Culpeper to Isaac Willis of Culpepper for $3,510.00, 3 tracts on one of which the said Robert Garnett lives containing 212 acres, and one other tract containing 100 acres which was conveyed to Robert Garnett by John Waugh in 1793, and one tract containing 40 acres."

Isaac and Anne are nephew and niece to Robert Garnett. This is the year that Robert reportedly moved to Kentucky on horseback. This is probably his final dispersion of remaining property in Culpeper County, prior to the move. The 212 acre parcel seems to be the core parcel of "The Horseshoe" plantation, on the confluence of the Robinson and Rapidan Rivers, conveyed to Robert by his father Anthony in 1794, and apparently containing the house. The other 2 parcels are apparently adjacent to "The Horseshoe" or at least nearby, and were obtained by Robert in 1793 and 1803. (See notes on

Who are your ancestors?

Quick Find:

Great Grandparents

Grandparents

Parents

www.ancestry.com
search site

Get Started:

1. U.S. Federal Census
2. Social Security Death Index
3. Military Records
4. Newspaper Archives

www.ancestry.com
search site

Anthony and Robert Garnett.)

==

==

****** A deed dated September 8, 1834 in Culpeper County (Deed Book #2, pg. 2). "From Isaac Willis and wife to George Morton of Orange, for $5,159.00, conveying 3 tracts in Culpeper County containing 212 acres, 100 acres, and 40 acres, being the same 3 tracts purchased by Isaac Willis from Robert Garnett, Sr. by deed dated September 22, 1824, of record in Culpeper."

These are obviously the same 3 parcels of land that were purchased 10 years earlier in 1824. Isaac and Anne apparently never lived on any of the parcels, living on the nearby "Locust Grove" plantation. This deed marked the passing of "The Horseshoe" plantation from the Garnett Family.

According to the 1810 census of Culpeper Co., Isaac Willis's household included: 3 free white males under 10, one free white male between 26 and 45 (presumably Isaac), one free white female under 10 and one between 10 and 16, one free white female between 26 and 45 and one 45 or over, and 24 slaves.

Father: William Willis b: 22 Feb 1742/43 in Locust Grove, Culpeper, Virginia
Mother: Elizabeth Garnett b: 30 Nov 1744 in Horseshoe Farm, Culpeper County, Virginia

Marriage 1 Ann Garnett b: 20 Sep 1777 in Culpeper County, Virginia

- *Married:* 22 May 1798
- *Change Date:* 1 Sep 2003

Children

1. James Willis
2. Larkin Willis b: 26 Feb 1800 in Locust Grove, Culpeper Co., Virginia
3. Mary Willis b: 1803
4. Arabella Willis
5. Robert Willis
6. Benjamin Willis
7. Sarah Willis
8. Elizabeth Willis

Sources:

1. Abbrev: 1810 Census of Culpeper County
   Title: 1810 Census of Culpeper County
   Page: http://www.rootsweb.com/~takelley/culp1810/c1810w.htm
   Quality: 3

Index | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Download GEDCOM** | **Add Post-em**

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search WorldConnect Join Ancestry.com Today!

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

---

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

About Us | Contact Us | Acceptable Use Policy | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Copyright

Copyright © 1998-2004, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

Return to normal view

Ballard-Willis Family Tree

Entries: 64463 **Updated:** 2004-06-12 16:33:28 UTC (Sat)
Contact: Mark Willis Ballard mwballard52@yahoo.com

- *ID:* I132
- *Name:* **Larkin Willis**
- *Given Name:* Larkin
- *Surname:* Willis
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 26 Feb 1800 in Locust Grove, Culpeper Co., Virginia
- *Death:* 21 Feb 1856 in Woodland, Orange Co., Virginia [1]
- *Change Date:* 9 Jan 2002 at 14:54
- *Note:* Larkin was originally given Spring Hill Farm by his father Isaac. He traded farms with his brother James before 1827. Lived at Woodland in Orange County, not far from Fox Neck. There is a Willis family cemetary at Woodland

Father: Isaac Willis b: 1 Nov 1774 in Culpeper County, Virginia
Mother: Ann Garnett b: 20 Sep 1777 in Culpeper County, Virginia

622.064

Marriage 1 Sarah Emily Fry b: Abt 1800

- *Married:* Abt 1821
- *Change Date:* 1 Sep 2003

Children

1. Edward Jefferson Willis b: 19 Dec 1820

Marriage 2 Mary Gordon b: 4 Mar 1807 in Western View, Culpeper Co., Virginia

- *Married:* 15 Jul 1823 in Western View, Culpeper Co., Virginia
- *Change Date:* 1 Sep 2003

Children

1. John Churchill Willis b: 21 May 1824
2. James Addison Willis b: 16 Sep 1825
3. Mary Elizabeth Willis b: 18 Mar 1827
4. Lucy Herndon Willis b: 2 Sep 1828
5. Anna Elizabeth Willis b: 2 Oct 1829
6. Absalom Graves Willis b: 9 Nov 1831
7. William Willis b: 23 Apr 1833
8. Larkin Willis b: 24 Feb 1835
9. Isaac Willis b: 20 Jun 1836

10. Joseph Gordon Willis b: 27 Dec 1837
11. Reuben Garnett Willis b: 16 Jul 1839
12. Isabella Herndon Willis b: 15 Oct 1840
13. Ella Jane Willis b: 25 Jul 1842
14. Charles Augustine Willis b: 20 Feb 1844
15. Eugene Harrison Willis b: 16 Apr 1845 in Woodland, Orange Co., Virginia
16. Benjamin Rush Willis b: 19 Feb 1847
17. Walter Lewis Willis b: 30 Apr 1848
18. Unnamed Infant Willis b: Abt 1850
19. Unnamed Infant Willis b: Abt 1851
20. Nora Fry Willis b: 29 Nov 1852 in Woodland, Orange Co., Virginia

Sources:

1. Abbrev: Willis, Gordon, Garnett & Allied Familes Reunion Journal, Vol. I, Number 10, August 8, 1982
   Title: Willis, Gordon, Garnett & Allied Familes Reunion Journal, Vol. I, Number 10, August 8, 1982
   Publication: August 8, 1982
   Note:
   Source Media Type: Magazine
   Repository:
   Name: Not Given

   Page: 16
   Quality: 3

Absalom purchased Sherwood from John Gordon

Ammi Pbc.
620.663.3774

Return to normal view

This the latest file April 26 2004 for Weaver-Sanders-Lay Family Tree

Entries: 337709 **Updated:** 2004-04-28 06:59:01 UTC (Wed)
Contact: 037630David Weaver dave@satcover.com

- *ID:* I202502
- *Name:* Absalom Graves WILLIS

622.064506

- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 9 NOV 1831
- *Death:* 22 AUG 1903
- *Occupation:* Farmer,Merchant,Banker
- *Residence:* Inglewood,Culpeper,Virginia
- *Residence:* Sherwood,Culpeper,Virginia
- *Note:* Purchased Sherwood from John Harrison Gordon and built the house in the early 1880s. [1]
- *_RIN:* 159914 [2]
- *Change Date:* 9 JAN 2002 at 14:54:54

Father: Larkin WILLIS b: 26 FEB 1800 in Locust Grove,Culpeper Co.,Virginia
Mother: Mary GORDON b: 4 MAR 1807 in Western View,Culpeper Co.,Virginia

Marriage 1 Sarah Lee GORDON b: 1838

  - *Note:* 2 _PREF Y [2]

Children

1. Josie Ragland WILLIS b: 1858
2. Edgar Oswald WILLIS b: 1860
3. Bertha Lee WILLIS b: 1863
4. John Harrison WILLIS b: 1866
5. Mary Belle WILLIS b: 1868
6. Lucy Harriet WILLIS b: 1870
7. Annie Elizabeth WILLIS b: 1872
8. Nellie Virginia WILLIS b: 1874
9. Genevieve Brantly WILLIS b: 1877

Sources:

1. Repository:
   Name: Not Given

   Title: Willis, Gordon, Garnett & Allied Familes Reunion Journal, Vol. I, Number 10, August 8, 1982
   Publication: August 8, 1982

Abbrev: Willis, Gordon, Garnett & Allied Familes Reunion Journal, Vol. I, Number 10, August 8, 1982
Note:
Source Media Type: Magazine
Page: D
Quality: 3

2. Title: GEDCOM File : mwballard.ged
   Author: Mark Willis Ballard
   Abbrev: Mark Willis Ballard
   Abbrev: GEDCOM File : mwballard.ged
   Note:
   6928 N. Lakewood Avenue
   773-743-6663
   mwballard52@yahoo.com
   Date: 4 NOV 2003

FAMILY GROUP No.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc. ~~William~~	State or Country ~~Willis~~	Add. Info. on Hus
Birth	1765-75	Edmund Terrill Willis			
Chr'nd		622.065			
Mar.					
Death	1820		Adair	KY	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father William Willis Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth-Garnett

Wife's Full Maiden Name Frances Towles

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Chil
	1 Joseph H.	Birth	~ 1789			VA	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	20 Feb 1812	Glasgow	Barren	KY	
		Death	5 Aug 1829	Glasgow	Barren	KY	
	Sallie Twyman Garnett	Burial					
	2 Merry	Birth	c 1790				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3 Sally	Birth	c 179				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
	George Squires	Burial					
	4 William T	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	1747		Jessamine	KY	Killed at Bu
		Burial					Vista in the
	5 Elizabeth	Birth					Mexican W
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
	Robert Anderson	Burial					
	6 Bird T	Birth	1804		Adair	KY	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7 Nancy	Birth	180				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
	Dohany	Burial					
	8 Polly	Birth	180				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
	Kartley	Burial					
	9 Virginia	Birth	180				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
	Spencer	Burial					
	10 America	Birth	181				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
	Weatherhead	Burial					

Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Chil.
	1 Edmund T Full Name of Spouse* (1) Ellen Garnett (2) Nancy B. Willis	Birth	24 Mar 1808		Adair	KY	See
		Mar.					Biography 20
		Death	5 Nov 1844		Adair	KY	Church on 50
		Burial					Herschel
	2 & daughter of Anthony G. & Harriet Willis Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

622.06506

(Kentucky-Virginia)

PEDIGREE CHART

DATE August 1989

NAME OF PERSON SUBMITTING CHART Peggy Frances Rush

STREET ADDRESS 6030 Chasewood Pkwy #102

CITY Minnetonka STATE MN 55343

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME PERSON AS NO.________

ON CHART NO.________

Great-Great Grandparents

1 Byrd Thomas Willis
BORN 26 Oct 1804
WHERE (Cul. Co. VA.)
WHEN MARRIED Ca. 1830
DIED 9 July 1892
WHERE Grayson Co. KY
Emmaline Phillips
NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

2 Edmund T. Willis (Sr.)
BORN Ca. 1764
WHERE (Cul. Co.) VA
WHEN MARRIED 18 Jan. 1787
DIED (Probate) 12 May 1820
WHERE Adair Co. KY

3 Frances Towles
BORN Ca. 1765
WHERE VA
DIED (11 Aug 1855 ?)
WHERE (Taylor Co. Ky ?)

4 William Willis
BORN Ca. 1739-40
WHERE VA
WHEN MARRIED 25 Nov 1760
DIED 21 May 1833
WHERE Boone Co. Ky

5 Elizabeth Garnett
BORN 16 Apr 1744
WHERE (Cul. Co) VA
DIED 4 Jan. 1835
WHERE Boone Co., Ky

6 Joseph Towles
BORN 23 Feb. 1728
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED (Will) 27 Jan. 1770
WHERE Cul. Co. VA

7 Sarah Terrill (Murry)
BORN
WHERE
DIED Before 1787
WHERE VA

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

GIVE HERE NAME OF RECORD OR BOOK WHERE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED. REFER TO NAMES BY NUMBER.

PRINTED IN THE U. S. A.

(Kentucky-Virginia)

PEDIGREE CHART

CHART NO.

William Willis
BORN Ca. 1739-40
WHERE VA
WHEN MARRIED 25 Nov 1760
DIED 21 May 1833
WHERE Boone Co. Ky

5 Elizabeth Garnett
BORN 16 Apr 1744
WHERE (Cul. Co) VA
DIED 4 Jan. 1835
WHERE Boone Co., Ky

6 Joseph Towles
BORN 23 Feb. 1728
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED (Will) 27 Jan. 1770
WHERE Cul. Co. VA

7 Sarah Terrill (Murry)
BORN
WHERE
DIED Before 1787
WHERE VA

8 John Willis
BORN Ca. 1710
WHERE (King Geo Co.) VA
WHEN MARRIED 17 Jan 1734/5 St. Paul's Parish
DIED 1761-2 (testate)
WHERE Orange Co. VA

9 Elizabeth Plunkett
BORN
WHERE Richmond (King Geo) VA
DIED After 1764
WHERE (Orange Co. VA. ?)

10 Anthony Garnett
BORN Ca. 1709
WHERE Essex Co. VA
WHEN MARRIED 1730-33 VA
DIED 1800-1803 (Inventory)
WHERE Cul. Co. VA

11 Elizabeth Jones (Boulware)
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

12 Stokeley Towles
BORN (ca. 1690?) VA
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED 21 Oct 1708
DIED 1757 (testate)
WHERE Cul. Co. VA

13 Anne Vallott
BORN
WHERE
DIED 1742-48
WHERE VA

14 Robert Terrill
BORN Ca. 1697
WHERE New Kent (Orange) VA
WHEN MARRIED
DIED 1786 (testate)
WHERE Orange Co VA

15 Mary Foster
BORN
WHERE
DIED After 1783
WHERE (Orange Co. VA ?)

16 William Willis
b. 1670-80 Ri (K. Geo) VA
m. ca 1709
d. 1717 Rich (K. Geo) VA
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

17 Sarah (m 2nd Wood, 3rd Hudson, 4th Tuckesm
d. 1760 Or. Co. VA
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

18 John Plunkett
(King Geo) VA or Westmoreland Co.
b. 1676
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

19 (Frances Frank?)
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

20 Thomas Garnett →
b. ca 1676
d. 1743 Essex Co VA
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

21 Elizabeth
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

22 Robert Jones →
Essex Co. VA
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

23 Elizabeth
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

24 Henry Towles
Accomac Co VA
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

25 Ann Stokeley →
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

26 Claude Vallott
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

27 Ann (Jenkinson ?)
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

28 Timothy Terrill ?
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

29 Elizabeth Foster ?
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

30 John Foster ?
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

31 Anna Moore ?
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

Fred L. Lager

From: flager@erinet.com
Sent: Wednesday, February 11, 2004 9:36 PM
To: flager@erinet.com
Subject: WorldConnect: Post-em posted

Database: flager
Individual: I13441
Link: http://worldconnect.genealogy.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=flager&id=I13441
Name: R. V.
Email: rdvsr@aol.com
URL:
URL title:
Note:

622.0901A

A-2-3-6-8. Barbara Overton WINSTON b 1 Oct 1799 Louisa Co VA d 10 Aug 1881 Arizona, LA., d/o James s/o John WINSTON (1757) & Mary JOHNSON; md 24 Apr 1817 Louisa Co, Joshua WILLIS b 29 Mar 1796 Culpeper, d 4 Aug 1888 Bienville Parish, LA. s/o Reuben WILLIS b 1754 & Ann GARRETT d/o Robert b 1736 d 1830 Lincoln Co KY & Lucy (Towles b 1738) GARRETTT d/o Stokeley TOWLES & Anne VALLOTT/s/o Anthony & Elizabeth & Eliz. GARRETT, William ANDERSON, sec Thomas JOHNSON 1st cousin was grdn of Barbara, John WINSTON dec'd . Thomas JEFFERSON, guardian. Maj. John d 1800, moved to Morgan Co, GA. 1824 to Troupe Co GA. c1834, to LA. 1848. There were WILLIS' in Ilse of Wight Co in 1619. Joshua in War of 1812 ; Stokeley s/o Henry TOWLES 1651 to Middlesex Co; md 21 Oct 1708 Anne VALLOTT b 31 Jul 1693 moved to Culpeper, Henry TOWLES b 1651 from Liverpool to Accommack Co md Anne d/o Francis STOKELEY/

Children:

1. Mary Johnson WILLIS b 29 Dec 1817 Louisa Co VA md 12 Jan 1834, Troupe Co, GA., Eli HARRIS b 20 Dec 1813 s/o Eli HARRIS 1775 & Ann BRODNAX (Eli had a 1/2 bro Datus Whitaker HARRIS had dau md a FORTSON & they came to Homer, LA)

2. "Patsy Ann" Barbara Garnett WILLIS b Louisa, VA 14 Feb 1820 d 1913 md 1836 La Grange, GA, James M. THOMASON 1812-1883 son of a Rev War Vet. Barbara lived with her widowed mother in Winston home until her mother d 22 Nov 1823. The next yr. they moved to Morgan Co, GA., To LA. 1846, THOMASON to LA. in 1846 bef. parents Ch: Mrs. Mollie BROWN of LA

3. John Winston WILLIS b Louisa VA 12 May 1822 d 13 Jul 1901 GA, md 1858, LA, Cecily Ann NICHOLSON of Ariz, LA. called "Aunt Duck" d/o William B. NICHOLSON & Martha WAFER, s/o Harris NICHOLSON 1760-1841 Rev. War Vet

4. Ann Thornton WILLIS "Nannie" b 19 Mar 1825, Morgan Co, GA. md GA William C. MORELAND — ?

5. Thomas Norseworthy WILLIS b 19 Feb 1828 Greene Co, GA. md Nancy DAVIS

6. James Overton Andrew WILLIS "Gee" b GA. 9 Aug 1830 Greene Co, GA. d bef. 1890

7. Americanus "Babe" WILLIS b GA. 15 May 1833 Troupe Co, GA d 14 Oct 1914 Monroe, LA md 28 Aug 1858 Martha Ann McREE b 12 Oct 1836 Crystal Springs, MS d 14 Oct 1904 Monroe LA d/o James Samuel McREE b 1803 d 1872 & Mary Ann WARREN s/o William McREE came from NC to Copiah Co, MS

8. Sarah Alexander WILLIS "Sallie" "Sallie" b Troupe Co, GA. 3 May 1836 Troupe Co, GA. d bef 1890 md John Edward BIRCH

9. Lenora Mariah "Dink" WILLIS b Troupe Co, Ga 18 July 1839 d aft 1924 md Matt. MALONE, d as Conf. soldier (2) ch) md 2) Matt Thomas NICHOLSON bro. Col. J.W. NICHOLSON

10. Joshua WILLIS, Jr. b 28 Dec 1841 Troupe Co GA. d in LA. 1852 n md

(Barbara told her ch she had a drop of Indian blood through Pocahontas. Tradition says Alice BICKERTON, mother of Major John WINSTON, was a desc of John ROLFE & Pocahontas through her mother's line of TODD & BERNARD.)

This message scanned for viruses by CoreComm

Return to normal view

My Family Genealogy — Snyder — Pritchard — Cooper — Jordan — Bible // Brown — Woodward — Jones — Carper — Boone — Van Bibber

Entries: 15393 **Updated:** Tue Jul 15 17:05:18 2003
Contact: Craig Snyder **coopsnyder@hotmail.com**
Home Page: My Snyder Family Page

My Family Genealogy — Snyder — Pritchard — Cooper — Jordan — Bible // Brown — Woodward — Jones — Carper — Boone — Van Bibber

---

622.10

- *ID:* I6059
- ✓ *Name:* **James Willis**
- *Sex:* M
- ✓ *Birth:* 1755 in Orange Co., Virginia [1]
- ✓ *Death:* 1813 in Wilkes Co., Georgia
- *Note:* [1] [1]

Married1): Ann Proctor
Children:
1.James Willis, Jr.,
2.Sarah Willis, born1788; married 1807 to Daniel Grant Owen
3.Frances Willis; married FNU Gafford
4.Elizabeth Willis; married Charles Haneford
5.George Willis, Sr. born King George Co., VA; in GA in 1816; di ed 5 Nov 1816; married Mildred Gibson;
died 1853
6.Nancy Willis, married Dunwoody Harrison
7.Ann Willis, married John C. Carter
Married 2): Judith LNU
8. Benjamin Franklin Willis
9. William Berry Willis, married Sarah(?)

James Willis; born 1755; dead by 1814; married 1) Ann Proctor; m arried 2) Judith LNU

- *Change Date:* 26 NOV 2002

Father: John Willis b: ABT 1710 in King George Co., Virginia
Mother: Elizabeth Plunkett b: 1715 in King George Co., Virginia

Marriage 1 Ann Proctor

Marriage 2 Judith Lnu (James + Judith Hadin had. 9 children)

622.10 from Yavonne Page 24/JAN/04

✓ HUSBAND James WILLIS

Born abt 1765 Place prob Caroline Co. Va.

Chr. Place

Marr. Place

Died WD 19 Jan 1813 Place Wilkes Co. Ga

Bur. WP 1 Mar 1813 Place " "

HUSBAND'S FATHER

HUSBAND'S MOTHER

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

✓ WIFE Judith

Born abt 1768 Place

Chr. Place

Died Place

Bur. Place

WIFE'S FATHER

WIFE'S MOTHER

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

	SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN DAY	MONTH	YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	✓ F	Daughter WILLIS		abt	1790				✓ Dunwoody HARRISON			
2	✓ F	Elizabeth WILLIS		abt	1792				✓ Charles HANSFORD			
3	✓ M	George WILLIS		abt	1794							
4	✓ F	Sarah WILLIS		abt	1796				✓ Elihu TALBOT			
5	✓ F	Fanny WILLIS		abt	1798				✓ GAFFORD			
6	✓ M	James WILLIS		abt	1800							
7	✓ M	William Berry WILLIS		abt	1803		Wilkes	Ga				
8 x	✓ M	Benjamin Franklin WILLIS		45-1850	1805		"	"	5 Dec 1822 ✓ Martha Hansford PORTER			
9												
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

1. 1850 Census Lauderdale Co. Miss
2. Marr recs Wilkes Co. Ga.
3. Probates Wilkes Co. Ga.
4. 1809 Census Wilkes Co. Ga.
5. 1830 census " "

OTHER MARRIAGES

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

©1972 The Genealogical Society of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Inc.

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER: NAMES: WATSON, John Henry DATES: 14 Apr 1794 PLACES: Sharon, Windsor, Vt

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

Fred L. Lager

From: VonPage@aol.com
Sent: Tuesday, January 13, 2004 1:56 PM
To: flager@erinet.com
Subject: Re: Benjamin Franklin Willis

622.10
James descendants

Here is the lines of my family.

Benjamin Franklin Willis
Born : Feb. 1805
Died: Feb. 1864
Married: Dec. 2,1822
Martha Hansford Porter
B orn : Sep. 23,1805 Miss.

Children:

1. Flordia America Willis
Born: Nov. 28,1849
Died: Sep. 27,1891 Leon Co. TX
Married: Jan. 1,1867 Thomas Ware Turner

2.Alfred Willis
B orn: Dec. 27,1834 GA

3.Solon Willis
B orn: Abt. 1838

4.Mary E. Willis
Born: Abt. 1841 GA

5.Paul J. Willis (P.J.)
Borh: March 30,1843 Laudale Co. Miss.
Died: March 16,1930 Mexia,Texas Limestone CO.

6.Benjamin Franklin Willis
Born: Abt. 1846 Miss.

This message scanned for viruses by Corecomm

Fred L. Lager

From: VonPage@aol.com
Sent: Tuesday, January 13, 2004 1:41 PM
To: flager@erinet.com
Subject: Re: Benjamin Franklin Willis

622.108

Hi Fred,

I mean the benjamin Franklin Willis born 1805 married to Martha Hansford Porter,son of James Willis and Jutith Hardin. His son Paul J. (P.J.) Willis is the line I am talking about. I will be glad to send this info to you. If you can add any to it send it to me also. Thanks Yvonne

---

This message scanned for viruses by Corecomm

622.108 from Yavonne Tyge 24/4/04

HUSBAND Benjamin Franklin WILLIS
Born 1850 age 45 1805 Place Wilkes Co. Ga.
Chr. Place
Marr. 5 Dec 1822 Place Wilkes Co. Ga.
Died Place
Bur. Place
HUSBAND'S FATHER James WILLIS HUSBAND'S MOTHER Judith
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE Martha Hansford PORTER
Born IN 1850 AGE 44 Place Wilkes Co. Ga.
Chr. Place
Died Place
Bur. Place
WIFE'S FATHER Thomas PORTER WIFE'S MOTHER Polly
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

	SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
1	M	James D. WILLIS	26-1850 1824		Wilkes	Ga	Laura	
2	F	Daughter WILLIS	1826		"	"		
3	F	Daughter WILLIS	1828		"	"		
4	M	Alfred WILLIS	15-1850 1835		"	"		
5	M	Solon WILLIS	12-1850 1838		"	"		
6	F	Mary E. WILLIS	9-1850 1841			Mo		
7 x	M	Paul J. WILLIS	30 Mar 1843		Laud	Miss	Willmuatt SEAY	16 Mar 1930
8	M	Benjamin WILLIS	4-1850 1846		"	"		
9	F	Florida WILLIS	6/12-1850 1850		"	"		
10								
11								

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
1. 1850 census Lauderdale Co. Miss (GS443,587)
2. 1830 census Wilkes Co. Ga.
3. Marr recs Wilkes Co. Ga. & Lauderdale Co. Miss
4. Probates Wilkes Co. Ga. & Lauderdale Co. Miss
5. Land deeds Lauderdale Co. Miss

OTHER MARRIAGES

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

©1972 The Genealogical Society of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Inc.

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER: NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
DATES: 14 Apr 1794 PLACES: Sharon, Windsr, Vt

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

Fred L. Lager

From: VonPage@aol.com

Sent: Tuesday, January 13, 2004 6:07 PM

622.1084

To: flager@erinet.com

Subject: Willis Info.

Fred,

I thought you might like to know that Paul J. Willis was a blacksmith and a farmer.

Benjamin Franklin Willis and family w as founded in 1830 Wilkes Co Ga Census
1850 Lauderdale Co Miss. Census too.

Paul J. Willis can be founded in the Robertson Co Tx census too. Medy Willis is founded there too. It is the 1910 Census.
Buford Willis is founded in the Limestone Co tx census . 1930's Yvonne

---

This message scanned for viruses by Corecomm

Fred L. Lager

From: VonPage@aol.com
Sent: Tuesday, January 13, 2004 2:02 PM
To: flager@erinet.com
Subject: Re: Benjamin Franklin Willis

Next family:

Paul James (P.J.) Willis
Born: March 30,1843 Laudale Co. Miss
Died: March 16,1930 Mexia,Texas Limestone Co.
Married: Willmuatt (Wilmer---Wilma) Seay
Father:Daniel Seay

622.1084

Children:

1. Mead (Medy) B. Willis
B orn: Feb. 16,1876 Tx
Died: 1957 Jacksonville,Texas
Buried: Jacksonville texas
Married: Ella Lee Sanders
Parents: James Bryant Sanders And Martha Anna Belle Shockley

?

2. Helen Willis
Born: ????
Died:????? Leon Co. TX
Married: 1. Joe Curry
2.Sam Thomas

This message scanned for viruses by Corecomm

National Historical Society GUIDE TO GENEALOGY

Individual and Family Group Sheet

HUSBAND Willis, Paul J. from Yavonne Page 24/JAN/04 622,1084

Born 30th March 1844 Place ______ Sources Paul Willis' diary

Christened ______ Place ______

Married ______ Place ______

Died 16th March 1930, 1930 Place Limestone Co, Tex.

Buried ______ Place Tidwell, Cemetary Mexia

Father Willis, B. F. Mother Porter, Martha M.

Occupation Blacksmith-Farmer Military service Spanish American War?

Education ______

This is wife no. ______ Other wives ______

Other information ______

WIFE Sezy, Willmirth Killed Indian while living in tent while P.J. was gone

Born ______ Place ______ Sources ______

Christened ______ Place ______

Died ______ Place ______

Buried ______ Place ______

Father ______ Mother ______

Occupation ______ Education ______

This is husband no. ______ Other husbands ______

Other information ______

CHILDREN

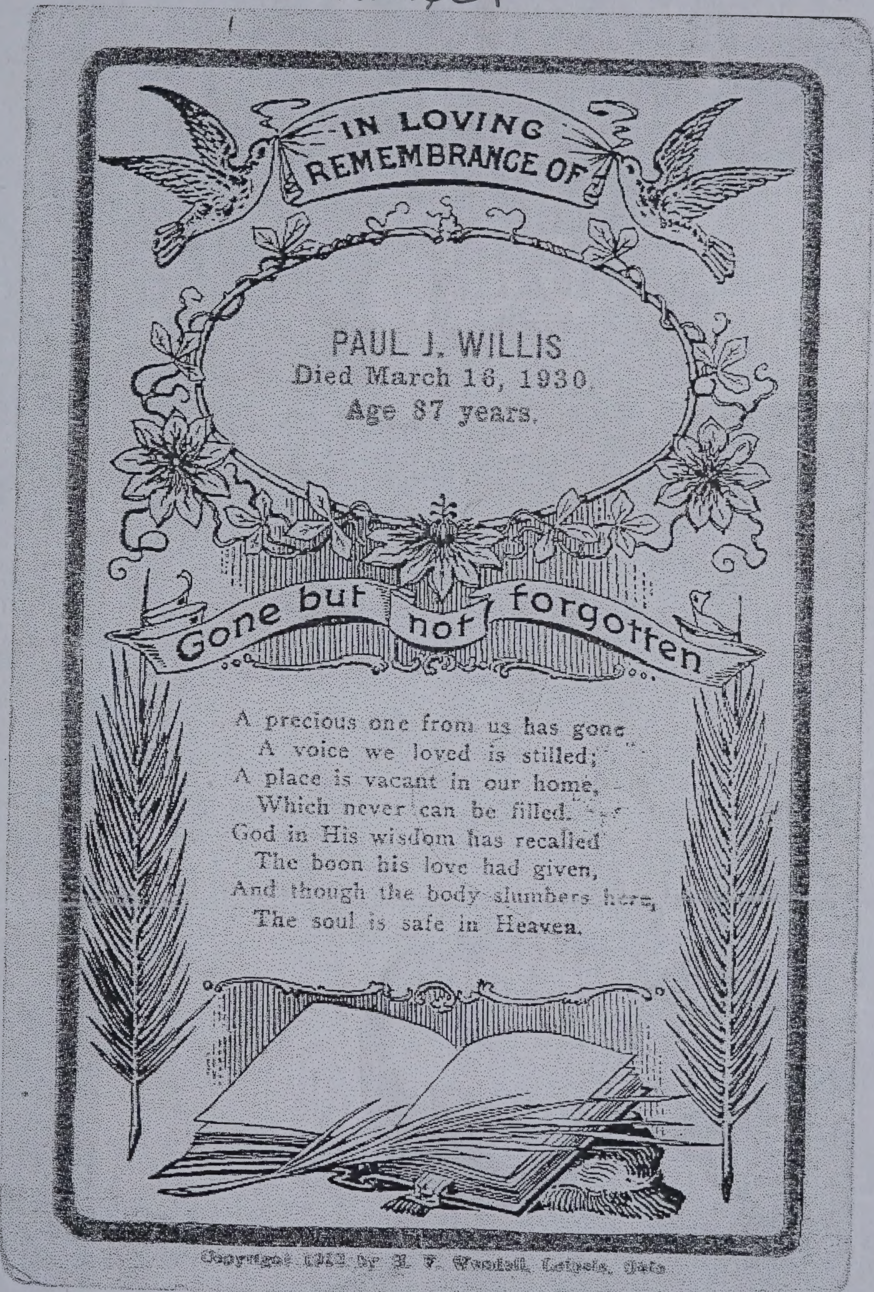
Sex	Name Surname Given	Born Day-Month-Year	Where Town, County, State, Country	Date of First Marriage To Whom	Died Day-Month-Year
1					
2	Willis, Medy B.				
3	Willis, Helen			curry, Joe 1st	
4				Thomas, Sam 2nd	Leon County
5					
6					
7					

Helen died in childbirth
Left no children

Copyright © Historical Times Inc. 1979

GKB02

622.1084



IN LOVING REMEMBRANCE OF

PAUL J. WILLIS
Died March 16, 1930.
Age 87 years.

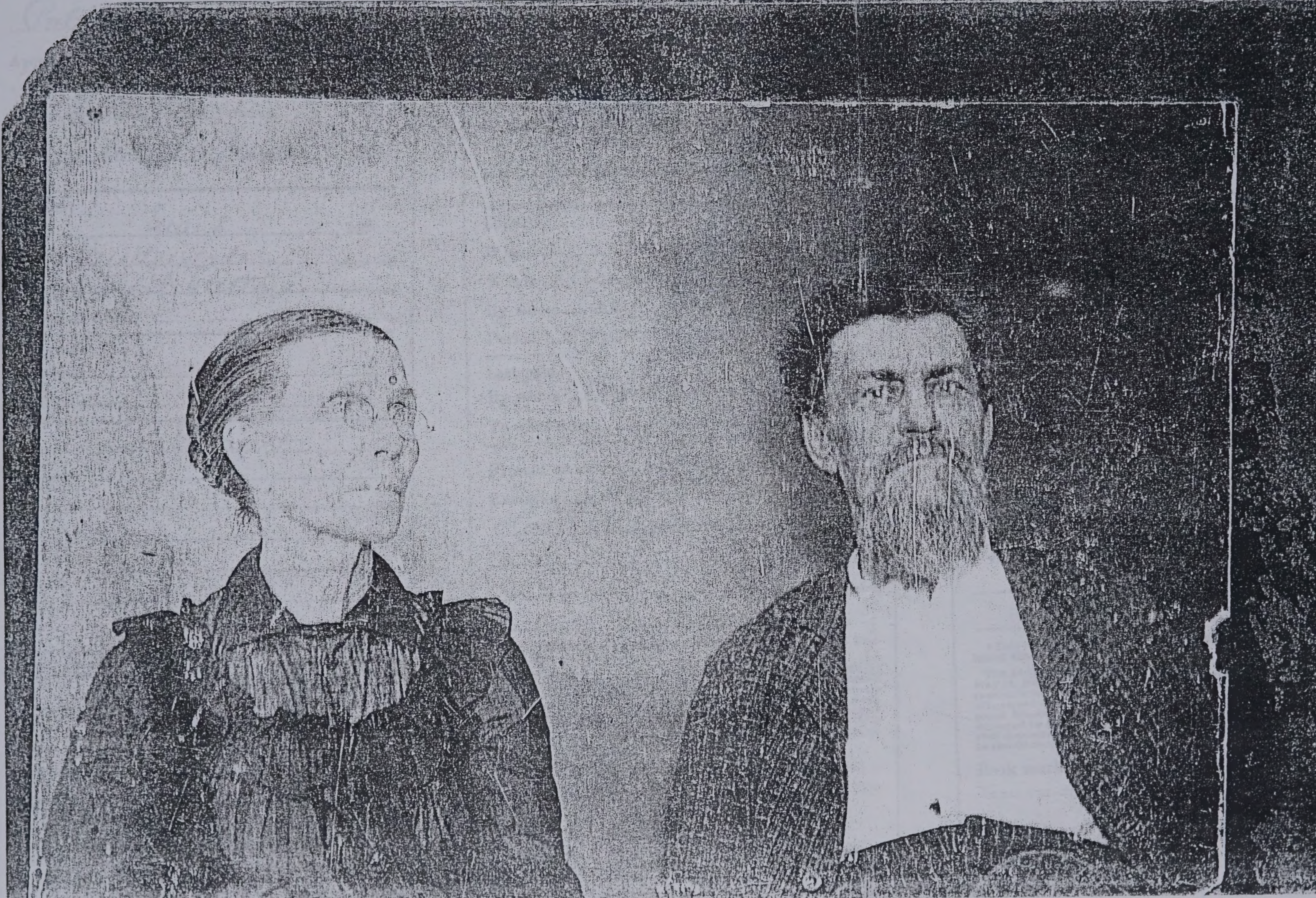
Gone but not forgotten

A precious one from us has gone
A voice we loved is stilled;
A place is vacant in our home,
Which never can be filled.
God in His wisdom has recalled
The boon his love had given,
And though the body slumbers here,
The soul is safe in Heaven.

Copyright [illegible] by [illegible] Woodall, Leipsic, Ohio

This picture wa in Daddy's trunk

Willmirth Willis & P.J. Willis 622.1084



(Confederate.)

W | 2 Cav. | Miss.

P. J. Willis

Pvt., Co. C, 42 Reg't Mississippi Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mar 8, 186 .

Where Lauderdale

By whom Capt. Patton

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 2d Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

The 2d Regiment Mississippi Cavalry was first organized about May 12, 1862, as a battalion of seven companies and designated Gordon's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; this battalion was shortly afterward increased to a regiment and designated the 42d Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, which designation was subsequently changed to the 4th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry by order of General Armstrong. Early in 1864 the designation was again changed to the 2d Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

R W Buckley Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.) 622,108

W | 2 Cav. | Miss.

P. J. Willis

Pvt, Co. C, 4 Reg't Mississippi Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mar 8, 186 .

Where Lauderdale

By whom Capt Patton

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Capt Burks

To what time June 30, 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: at Okolona Hospital Sick

*This company subsequently became Company C, 2d Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

The 2d Regiment Mississippi Cavalry was first organized about May 12, 1862, as a battalion of seven companies and designated Gordon's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; this battalion was shortly afterward increased to a regiment and designated the 42d Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, which designation was subsequently changed to the 4th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry by order of General Armstrong. Early in 1864 the designation was again changed to the 2d Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

R W Buckley Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

W | 2 Cav | Miss

P. J. Willis

Pvt, Co. C, 4 Reg't Mississippi Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 186

Enlisted:

When Mar 8, 186

Where Lauderdale

By whom Capt. Patton

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Maj Jones

To what time Apl. 30, 18

Present or absent

Remarks: Deserted Colum

Tenn. about the 15"

1863.

*This company subsequently became Company C

The 2d Regiment Mississippi Cavalry was first organize May 12, 1862, as a battalion of seven companies and des Gordon's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; this battalion was afterward increased to a regiment and designated the ment Mississippi Cavalry, which designation was subse changed to the 4th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry by order eral Armstrong. Early in 1864 the designation was again to the 2d Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

R W Buckley Co

(642)

Fred L. Lager

From: VonPage@aol.com
Sent: Tuesday, January 13, 2004 2:17 PM
To: flager@erinet.com
Subject: Re: Benjamin Franklin Willis

Next Family:

Mead(Medy) B. Willis
Born: Feb. 16,1876 TX
Died: 1957 Jacksonville,Texas
Buried: Jacksonville,Texas
Married: Ella Lee Sanders
Born: July 19,1878 Robertson Co. TX
Died: July 25,1929 Limestone Co. Texas
Buried: McKenzie Cemetery Limestone Co. TX
Parents: James Bryant sanders & Martha Anna Belle Shockley

622.10841

Children:

1. Basil Elmo Willis
Born: Sep. 11, 1897 Robertson Co. TX
Died: May 5, 1961 Seguin Texas
Married Lora B. Smith 1920
Born: Aug. 11,1901 Limestone Co Tx.
Died: Dec. 10,1978 Hillsborough TX
Children:
1. Ray Willis

2.Alvie (Jim) Willis
Born: Feb. 16,1908 Limestone Co TX.
Died: ??????

3.Albert (Shorty) Willis
Born: Feb. 18,1910 Robertson Co Tx
Died:??????
Married: Stacy Atkinson
Children:

1. Living daughter Willis
2. Living daughter Willis

4.Ellen Willis
Born: Sep. 29,1912 Robertson Co Tx
Died: ?????
Married: Harvey Lynch
Children:

1. John Lynch
2.Cricket Lynch

5.Roger Willis
Born: Oct. 9,1915 Robertson Co Tx
Died: Aug. 12,1968 TX
Buried: McKenzie Cemetery Limestone Co TX
Married: Buna Buchaman

Children:

1. William Roger Willis
2. Benny Willis
3. Rita Willis

6. Paul James Willis
B orn: Oct. 2,1900 Robertson Co Tx.
Died: ???????

7. Benjamin R. Willis
Born: 1903 Robertson Co Tx

8. M. B. (Buford) Willis
Born: Feb. 22,1906 Oletha TX Limestone Co. TX
Died: Sep. 21,1980 Jacksonville TX
Buried Jacksonville Tx
Married: Vernon Louise Sherrod Sokol
Born Jan. 5,1898 Oletha Tx Limestone Co.
Died April 7,1971 Jacksonville TX
Buried Jacksonville Tx
Parents: Jay Spence Sherrod & Inez Allison

This message scanned for viruses by Corecomm

National Historical Society GUIDE TO GENEALOGY

Individual and Family Group Sheet

HUSBAND Willis, Medy from Yavonne Page 24/JAN/04 622.10841

✓x Born	16th Feb. 187	Place		Sources
Christened		Place		
Married		Place		
Died	1957	Place	Jacksonville, Tex.	
Buried		Place	" , Tex.	
Father	Willis, Paul J.	Mother	Seay, Willmirth	
Occupation	Blacksmith - Farmer	Military service		
Education				
This is wife no.	1	Other wives	Several	
Other information				

✓WIFE Sanders, Ella

Born		Place		Sources
Christened		Place		
Died		Place		
Buried		Place		
Father	Sanders, Jim	xMother	, Bell	
Occupation		Education		
This is husband no.	1	Other husbands	NONE	
Other information				

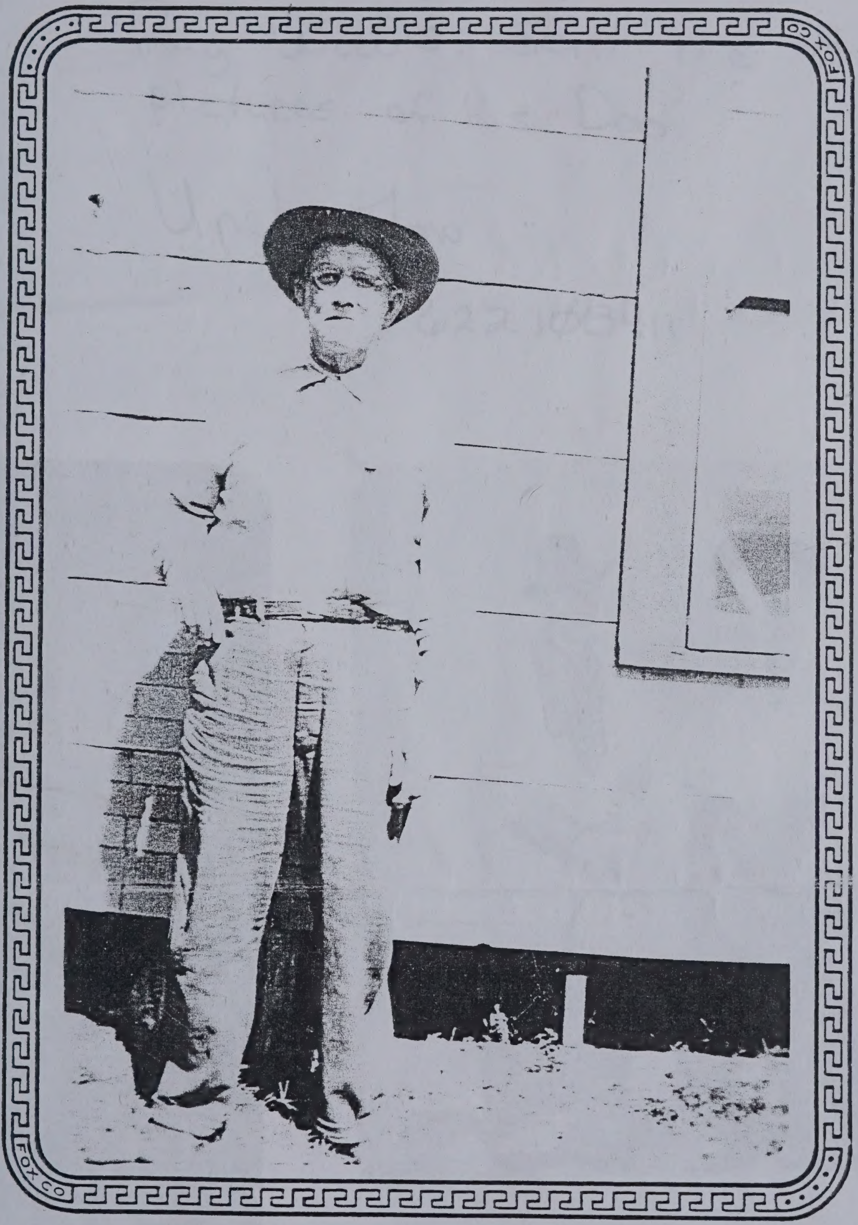
CHILDREN

Sex	Name Surname Given	Born Day-Month-Year	Where Town, County, State, Country	Date of First Marriage To Whom	Died Day-Month-Year
✓1 M.	Willis, Basil E.	11th Sept. 1897	Franklin, Texas x	Smith, Lone B.	May 1961
✓2 M.	Willis, Paul	2nd Oct 1900	Robertson, Tex	Never Married	10th Dec 1978 Buried in Cleveland Tex
✓3 M	Willis, Ben	? ?	Robertson, Tex	Never Married	" " " "
✓4 M	Willis, Buford	22, Feb 1906	Limastone, Tex	Allison Verna	
5 M	Willis, Alvie L.	16th Feb. 1908	Limestone, Texas	Never Married	
6 M	Willis, Albert W.	18th Feb. 1910	Robertson, Tex	Atkinson, Stacy	1980
7 F	Willis, Ellen	29, Sept 1912	Robertson, ~~Tex~~	26 ~~Sept~~ 1929 Lynch, Harvey	
8 M	Willis, Roger	28, Oct, 1913	Robertson, Tex	Buchanan, Buna	Aug 12, 1968

Copyright © Historical Times Inc. 1979

GKB02

622.10841

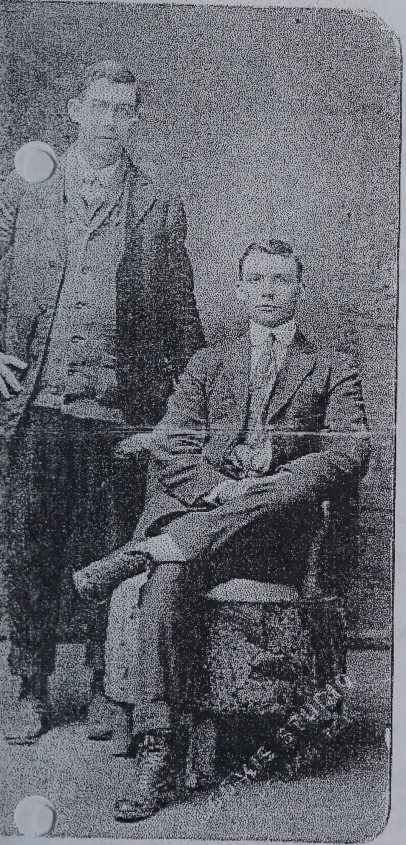

FOX CO
FOX CO

Medy Willis

Ray Willis sent me these pictures of his Dad.

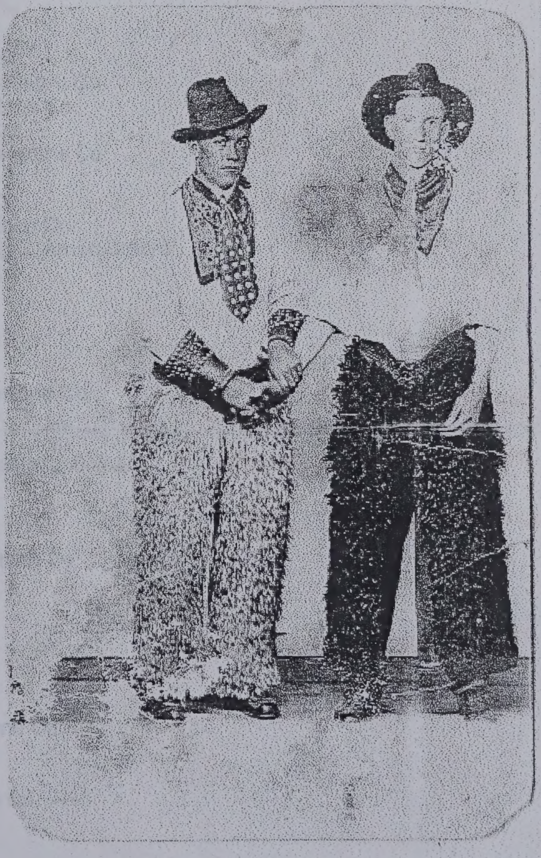
Uncle Elmo

622.108411



o Willis
lmo

O.T. Cheshire



Elmo Willis

Joe Powers

Fred L. Lager

From: VonPage@aol.com
Sent: Tuesday, January 13, 2004 2:54 PM
To: flager@erinet.com
Subject: Re: Benjamin Franklin Willis

Next line (My Step Granddaddy)

622.108414

M. B. (Buford) Willis
Born: Feb. 22, 1906 Oletha Tx. Limestone Co
Died: Sep/ 21,1980 Jacksonville Tx
Buried: Jac ksonville Tx
Married: 1926 Limestone Co Tx
Vernon Louise Sherrod Sokol
B orn: Jan. 5,1898 Oletha TX Limestone Co.
Died: April 7,1971 Jacksonville Tx
Buried: Jacksonville TX

Children:

1. Step --Daughter Eldred Francine Sokol
Born: March 4,1922 Montgomery Minn. LeSueru Co.
Died: Jan, 26, 1978 Groesbeck,Tx Limestone Co.
Buried: Old Union Cemetery Limestone Co.
Married: April 14,1939 Fairfield Texas Freestone Co.
Calvin William Sanders
Born: April 8,1916 Oletha Tx Limestone Co.
Died: Jan. 8, 1969 Groesbeck, TX Limestone Co.
Parents: Henry Franklin Sanders & Nannie J. Aman Dillard
Buried: Old Union Cemetery Limestone Co.

Children:

1. Esther Yvonne Sanders
Born: June 15, 1943 Groesbeck, Tx Limestone Co.
Married Weldon Ray Page
Born April 6,1940 Limestone Co.
Parents: William Edward Page & Mary Pearlena Shinault
Children:

6th Cousin once removed.
common John b. 1709
her ancestor James
b 1749-1755

mine Margaret b 1740

1.Nancy Louise Page
Born: Nov. 26,1965 Groesbeck,Tx Limestone Co.
Married:1. Richard Franklin
2. Dalton E. Thomas
Children: 1. Canyon Chance Thomas
Born: July 19,1987 Ft. Worth

2.Calvin Ray Page
Born: Oct. 9,1969 Groesbeck Tx Limestone Co.
Married: 1.Crystal Gayle Neal
Children: 1. Jessie Elizabeth Page
Born: Nov. 29, 1998 Mexia Tx Limestone Co.
married:2. Judy Franklin Bundy Person
Step-Children 1.Scarlett Bundy
2.John Bundy

3.Sarah Bundy

2.Jerry Don Sanders
Born: July 15,1949 Groesbeck Tx Limestone Co.
Married: 1. Patti Jean Hullum
Children:

1. Jennifer Leann Sanders
Born: March 24,1973 Teague TX
Married: 1. Eric Gilbert
Children: 1. Kelby Leann Gilbert
born: June 6,1994 Ft. Worth Tx
Married: 2. J. B. Wallace
Children:
1. Step Son Shayler Wallac
Born March 17,1994 TX
2. J. Brenden Wallace
Born: April 25,2000 Ft. Worth

2.Forest Matthew Sanders
Born March 22, 1977 Navarro Co TX
Married: Jessica Compton Rockett
Children:
1. Step Son Brenden Rockett
Born: June 2,1998 TX
2. Forest Brayden Sanders
born: Sep. 5,2002 Athens TX

2. Jay Inez Willis
Born: Oct. 12,1927 Limestone Co Tx
Died: March 5,1989 Jacksonville Tx
Buried Jacksonville Tx
Married Billy L. Sandefer
Children: 1. Billie Jean Sandefer
Married: 1. ???? Jones
Children: 1. Michael Shane Jones
2. Chris Jones
Married : 2. Don Blackwell

3. Blum Richard Willis
Born: 1933 Limestone Co Tx
Married: Glenda Hughes
Children:
1. Deborah Louise Willis
2. Daughter Willis

4.Albert Ray Willis
Born: April 11, 1930 Limestone Co Tx
died: July 8,1981 Jacksonville Tx
Married Peggy Knouse
Children:
1. Steven Ray Willis
2. Charlotte Willis
3. Terri Willis
4. Anita Willis

5. Allison Jay Willis
Born: April 11, 1930 Limestone Co Tx
Married: Weita Carrol
Children: 1. Jimmy Willis

6. Artie Mae Willis
Born: Oct. 7,1935 Limestone Co. Tx
Married: 1. L. W. (Jack) Lovelady
Children:
1. Sharon Elaine Lov elady
Born: April 26,1952 TX
Married:???? Shirey
Children:
1. Earnest Ray Shirey
2.Micheal Shirey
3.Tonya Mic helle Shirey

2. Karen Diann Lovelady
Born: Jan. 12,1956 TX
Married: 1. ??? Bishop
2.??? McGraw
Children:
1.Carolyn Nicole McGraw
2.Mellissa Ann McGraw
3.Kimberly Michell McGraw

7. Walter Leon (Bill) Willis
Born: 1938 TX
Married: Shirey Jones
Children:
1.Michael Willis
2. Johnny Willis
3. Penny Ann Willis

8. John Eskin Willis
Born: Aug. 23,1937 Limestone Co.
Died: Aug. 23,1937 Limestone Co

9. Eleanor Ione Willis
Born: March 26,1940 Limestone Co Tx
Married: Emmett E. Stephens
Children:
1. Robert earl Stephens
2. Judy Ann Stephens

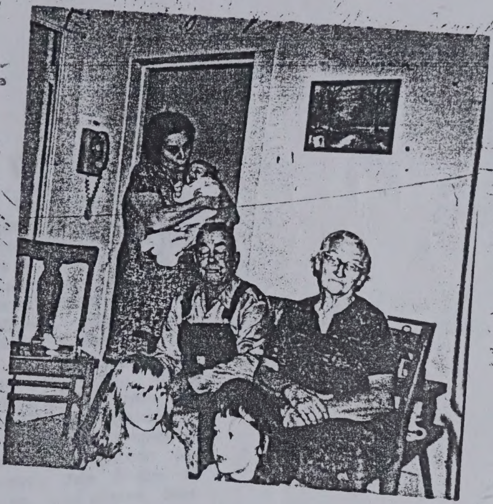
10. Shirley Ann Willis
Born: May 1945 TX
Married:1. Bennie Earl Terry
Children: 1. Randall Earl terry
2.Deanna Terry
Married: 2. Kenneth Ratliff
Children: 1. Sabrina Ratliff

This is the end of the INfo that I have on this line so far. Yvonne

---

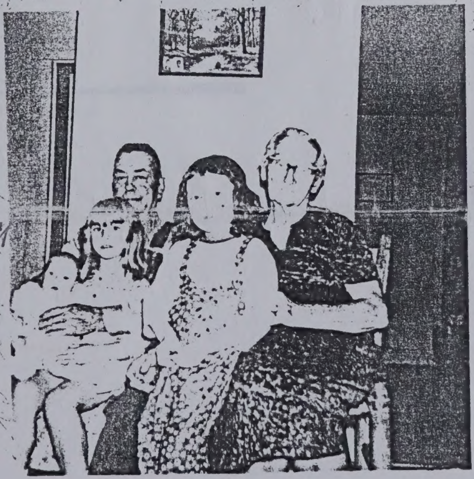
This message scanned for viruses by Corecomm

My mother (Francine Sokol Willis Sanders)
holding my son Calvin Page
M. Buford Willis
Vernon Louise Sherrod
Sokol Willis
Penney Willis granddaughter
my daughter Nancy Page
(Great grand daughter)



622 108414

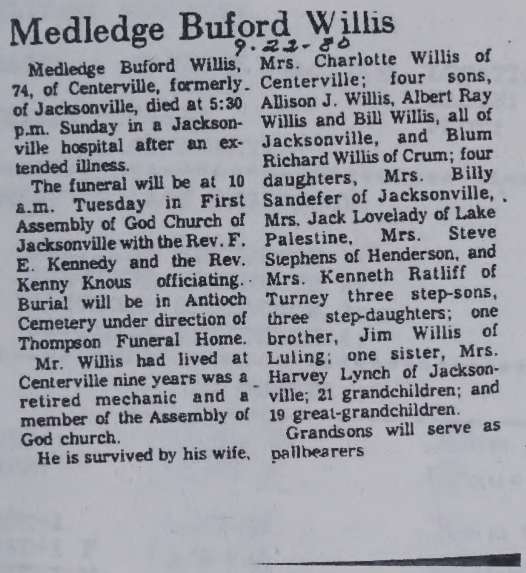
M. Buford Willis
Vernon Louise Sherrod
Sokol Willis
Calvin Page g grandson
Penney Willis granddaughter
Nancy Louise Page g grand
daughter



Fred L. Lager

From: LakeJaxGirl@aol.com
Sent: Saturday, January 17, 2004 6:49 PM
To: VonPage@aol.com
Subject: Willis Obit

622.108414



Medledge Buford Willis

9-22-80

Medledge Buford Willis, 74, of Centerville, formerly of Jacksonville, died at 5:30 p.m. Sunday in a Jacksonville hospital after an extended illness.

The funeral will be at 10 a.m. Tuesday in First Assembly of God Church of Jacksonville with the Rev. F. E. Kennedy and the Rev. Kenny Knous officiating. Burial will be in Antioch Cemetery under direction of Thompson Funeral Home.

Mr. Willis had lived at Centerville nine years was a retired mechanic and a member of the Assembly of God church.

He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Charlotte Willis of Centerville; four sons, Allison J. Willis, Albert Ray Willis and Bill Willis, all of Jacksonville, and Blum Richard Willis of Crum; four daughters, Mrs. Billy Sandefer of Jacksonville, Mrs. Jack Lovelady of Lake Palestine, Mrs. Steve Stephens of Henderson, and Mrs. Kenneth Ratliff of Turney three step-sons, three step-daughters; one brother, Jim Willis of Luling; one sister, Mrs. Harvey Lynch of Jacksonville; 21 grandchildren; and 19 great-grandchildren.

Grandsons will serve as pallbearers

12665

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
623.0	10	Plunkett	Elizabeth		

BORN:DATE: c/ /1715 BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY: COUNTY:
STATE:

RELIGION: CHRISTENED:
MARRIED: / / LOCATION:
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: 3 /Mar/1798 LOCATION:
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: PLOT:
CEMETERY: LOCATION:

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE:

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

	ID NUMBER	NAME
ATHER:	1246.0	John Plunkett
MOTHER:	1247.0	Francis Frank
SPOUSE-1	622.0	John Willis
SPOUSE-1 F	1244.0	William Willis
SPOUSE-1 M		
SPOUSE-2	1245.0	Sarah ?

CHILD-01	311.0	Peggy Margaret	b.)1741	d.)1812
CHILD-02				
CHILD-03				
CHILD-04				
CHILD-05				
CHILD-06				
CHILD-07				
CHILD-08				
CHILD-09				
CHILD-10				
CHILD-11				
CHILD-12				
CHILD-13				
CHILD-14				

MMENT:

from LangSTON Genealogy

↓

ID: I03737 **Elizabeth* Plunkett**

Birth: 1712 in King George Co., VA [2]

Death: 3 MAR 1798 in Orange Co., VA [3]

Father: John* Plunkett b: 1685 in King George Co., VA
Mother: Frances Frank(lin?) b: 1688

Marriage 1 John Shropshire

Marriage 2 John* Willis b: ABT. 1710 in King George/Orange Co., VA *Married:* 17 JAN 1733/34 in St. Paul's Parish, King George Co., VA [3]

Children

Benjamin Willis b: ABT. 1738

Frances Willis b: ABT. 1739 in Virginia

Moses Willis b: ABT. 1739 in Orange Co., VA

Rueben Willis b: ABT. 1739 in Orange Co., VA

James Willis b: ABT. 1739 in Orange Co., VA

Joshua Willis b: ABT. 1739 in Orange Co., VA

Lewis Willis b: ABT. 1739 in Virginia

Margaret "Peggy"* Willis b: 25 FEB 1740/41 in King George Co., Virginia

William Willis b: 22 FEB 1742/43 in Culpeper Co., Virginia

John Willis b: 1747 in Virginia

Mary Willis b: ABT. 1759 in Orange Co., VA

Moses Willis

Genealogy Notes
Page 14 : 09/01/00

Rootsweb I283 **Elizabeth PLUNKETT**

- *Birth:* ABT 1718 in Hanover Parish, Richmond Co.,VA
- *Death:* 3 MAR 1798 in Orange County, VA ?
- *Note:* She married John Willis 17 Jan 1734/5 (son of Wm & Sarah Hawksford? WILLIS.)

Father: John PLUNKETT b: ABT 1688 in Hanover Parish, Richmond Co.,VA

d: AFT JUN 1758 in Virginia [1]

- *Note:*

Source:Dr. Newman Hall (HFA) letter Apr 1986. John Plunkett 1 still alive at when son John made HIS will 11 Jun 1758 Orange Co. Early records Richmond Co Order Bk v.3 p.7 07 Jan 1698/9: "John Plunkett being an orphan without estate and bound by indenture dated the 3rd day of January 1697/8 to serve John Hawksford and his now wife, Saints: ordered that the said John Plunkett do serve the said John Hawkord & the said Saints, his now wife,[as an apprentice until 21 years of age to be taught]...the trade of a Carpenter."

Mother: Frances FRANK b: ABT 1698 in Westmoreland Co., VA

Marriage 1 John WILLIS b: ABT 1710 in Richmond County, VA

- *Married:* 17 JAN 1734/5 in King George Co., VA [1]

Langston Genealogy

15868 total entries, last updated Thu Oct 12 14:15:5
All questions, comments or suggestions regarding infor
this page should be addressed to: Lynda Fredendall <lyndalee

Display pedigree in table format

```
                    /Thomas* Plunkett b: ABT. 1660
              /Alexander* Plunkett b: ABT. 1690
        /John* Plunkett b: 1685 d: 11 JUN 1758
Elizabeth* Plunkett b: 1712 d: 3 MAR 1798
        |     /Robert Frank b: ABT. 1665 d: 1725
        \Frances Frank(lin?) b: 1688 1247
```

From Rootsweb / WorldConnect: Audrey's Appleberry Genealogy The Appleberry Family Genealogy Site

Name: **John PLUNKETT** [1]

07/02

Birth: 1685 in King George, VA

Death: 11 JUN 1758 in Orange Co, VA [2]

Note: The will of John Plunkett in Orange County (Will Book 2, 1744-17 78, page 273) dated June 11, 1758, and probated July 27, 1758, w as witnessed by David Hudson.

Return to normal view

Mark Willis Ballard Family Tree

Entries: 20442 **Updated:** Fri May 31 17:20:54 2002
Contact: Mark Ballard <markballard@21stcentury.net>

Display pedigree in table format

```
          /Thomas PLUNKETT b: Abt 1640 d: Deceased
 /John PLUNKETT b: 1685 d: 11 Jun 1758
 |        \Miss MONROE d: Deceased
*lizabeth PLUNKETT b: 1711 d: 3 Mar 1798
 |        /Robert FRANK b: Abt 1660 d: Abt 1726
 \Frances FRANK b: Abt 1698 d: Deceased
          \Sarah UNKNOWN b: Abt 1670 d: Deceased
```

< UNK Plunkett
Miss Monroe

? May Smith - A+T+B Familes

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

---

3.) Elizabeth PLUNKETT was born about 1715. She died on 3 Mar 1798 in , Madison Co., Virginia. Elizabeth married John WILLIS. Other marriages: SHROPSHIRE, John Elizabeth and John Willis had the following children:

M	i	Benjamin WILLIS was born about 1738 in , Orange Co., Virginia. He died in , Orange Co., Virginia. He left 100 acres to his sister Margaret in his will. He was a bachelor.
M	ii	Joshua WILLIS
F	iii	Margaret WILLIS
M	iv	William P. WILLIS

623.0

Edward A. Plunkett Jr. at the Plunkett Family Forum: 23 November 1998 message # 153

Information I have (which unfortunately is not confirmed) suggests that Elizabeth Plunkett (b. 1715) was the daughter of Alexander Plunkett who was supposed to be an Episcopal Clergyman who ~~married a Miss~~ Monroe. Elizabeth married John Willis (1709-1761), the progenitor of a large Willis family in Virginia.

Elizabeth Plunkett, b. 1715, King George Co., Va., d. 3 Mar 1798, Madison Co., Va., m. 1st John **Willis**, 1735, m. 2nd John Shropshire.

Edward A. Plunkett Jr. at the Plunkett Family Forum: 13 December 1998 message # 170

Elizabeth Plunkett born ca 1715 probably King George Co and died ca 1798. She married John **Willis** born 1709 Richmond VA died 1761 Orange Co VA. Their daughter was Margaret **Willis** born 25-2-1741 King Geoege Co Va died 1812 Boone Co KY. Elizabeth's father was John Plunkett born ca 1685 VA and she had a brother named John Plunkett ca 1710.

The following is quoted in Ivy, "Ten Thousand Plunketts," vol. I, page 356: "The following information on Sarah Cordes was taken from an undated sketch 'Pertaining to the Genealogy of the DOWDEN Family" written by Miss Sarah Ann Pilcher who was born ca 1815-1820 and who was the daughter of Benjamin Pilcher and Alice Plunkett, the granddaughter of Reuben Plunkett and Nancy Purvis, and the great-granddaughter of William Plunkett and Sarah Cordes."

"Quotations from the writing of Miss Sarah Ann Pilcher: "Our great-great-grandfather Plunkett was an Episcopal Clergyman whose father, Lord Plunkett, was the first of the family that emigrated to America in the latter part of the 17th century. He settled in Caroline County, Virginia. Lord Plunkett returned to England and our ancestor married a Miss Monroe who numbered a President of the United States amongst the descendants in her family. They had two sons, one of them, William was our great-grandfather. He held office of Tobacco Inspector for that part of the colony that now comprises Virginia and Maryland. His office was conferred by George III and was quite a sinecure in colonial times. He married a very elegant and accomplished lady, SARAH CORDES, (pronounced Korday); her grandfather was one of the many Huguenots who fled from Papal persecution in France and settled on the Ashley and Cooper Rivers in South Carolina, where our ancestor found and married her. They had seven sons and four daughters."

Anyway, they way I've put all of this together is that the person she referred to as "our ancestor" was either John or Alexander Plunkett, and the person she referred to as Lord Plunkett may have been Thomas Plunkett who came to Virginia in 1651. It was John or Alexander who had the three children, John, William and Elizabeth. John married Frances Frank. William married Sarah Cordes. Elizabeth married John **Willis**.

Mike Marshall at Plunkett Family Forum: 28 May 1999 message # 265

In Greer's book, "Early Virginia Immigrants," he mentions a Thomas Plunckett transported to VA in 1654 by John Withers and Stephen Gary of Westmoreland County. The records of King George County, VA contain a will of a John Plunkett of Hanover Parish proved 12 Dec 1750 that mentioned sons John and William, son William to pay brother John on his arriving at age 21. Also mentions his wife Mary Plunkett. (KG DB 1743-1752:393.

A William Plunkett is listed in the records of Caroline County, VA as a tobacco inspector at Roy's warehouse on the south bank of the Rappahannock River not too far from present day Port Royal. This area is just across the river from King George County, VA.

Mike Marshall on the Plunkett Family Forum: 21 June 1999 message # 282

Register of St. Paul's Parish, King George County, VA notes that Elizabeth Plunkett of Hanover Parish (which is in King George County) married John **Willis** 17 January 1734/35.

Scott Gray on the Plunkett Family Forum: 8 April 2001 message # 774

I will attempt to work back through time as I describe the facts.

* Our earliest proven Virginia generation ancestor was John Plunkett, Jr. who died between June 11 and July 27, 1758 in Orange County, Virginia. We know this from court records where he filed a law suite against a John **Willis**, and did so in his father's name John Plunkett.

* We believe that the father of John Jr. was John Plunkett of King George County and he had 2 sons, John and William.

* Now the picture begins to get fuzzy. There is either 1 or 2 additional generations of Plunketts in early Virginia. John Plunkett might have been Alexander Plunkett and called John. Perhaps he was the son of Alexander Plunkett.

* Alexander Plunkett of Westmoreland County in Virginia is believed to be the son of Thomas Plunkett (believed to be the Thomas Plunkett of Rathmore). Thought to have come from Ulster (County of Louth) and was younger brother of Patrick Plunkett. Thomas being the ancestor of seven Plunkett lords of Rathmore. Thomas is thought to be our first Virginia ancestor.

* There is information of a Lord Plunkett settling in Caroline County, Virginia around 1670.

* Five Plunketts came to Virginia from England between May 20, 1638 and February 6, 1655.

* From shipping records: There was a Thomas Plunkett brought to Northumberland County by Richard Turney on July 8th, 1651.

* We believe he traveled to Virginia from Barbados. From other shipping records: a Thomas Plunkett age 28 (this is important as it eliminates another Thomas Plunkett from the line)left London bound for Barbados in 1635 aboard a ship named ALEXANDER (Captain Burche). Also aboard were Edward Plunkett age unknown and Rowland Plunkett age 18.

* This Thomas Plunkett is thought to have been born in 1623 of Rathmore (Meath, Ireland) and believed to have died in Virginia about 1653. He is thought to be the son of Alexander Plunkett Born 1590 (wife Genet Preston), son of Richard Plunkett born 1559, son of Oliver Plunkett born about 1527.

So you can see the chart has an unproven link, or a gap from 1651 - about 1676.

623.0 01/03

3.) Elizabeth PLUNKETT was born about 1715. She died on 3 Mar 1798 in , Madison Co., Virginia. Elizabeth married John WILLIS. Other marriages: SHROPSHIRE, John Elizabeth and John Willis had the following children:

M	i	Benjamin WILLIS was born about 1738 in , Orange Co., Virginia. He died in , Orange Co., Virginia. He left 100 acres to his sister Margaret in his will. He was a bachelor.
M	ii	Joshua WILLIS
F	iii	Margaret WILLIS
M	iv	William P. WILLIS

13965

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
624.0	10	Moreland	Jacob		07/31/00

BORN:DATE: bef/1717 BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY: COUNTY:
STATE:

RELIGION: CHRISTENED:
MARRIED: / /1746 LOCATION:
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: / / LOCATION:
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: PLOT:
CEMETERY: LOCATION:

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE:

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

	ID NUMBER	NAME
FATHER:	1248	Patrick Moreland.
MOTHER:	1249	?
SPOUSE-1	625	Catherine ?
SPOUSE-1 F	1250	
SPOUSE-1 M	1251	
SPOUSE-2		

CHILD-01	312	Jacob Moreland.
CHILD-02		
CHILD-03	624.1	Walter Moreland.
CHILD-04		
CHILD-05		
CHILD-06		
CHILD-07		
CHILD-08		
CHILD-09		
CHILD-10		
CHILD-11		
CHILD-12		
CHILD-13		
CHILD-14		

COMMENT:

08/02

#624

Patrick Moreland of Maryland

Prepared by: Rob Moreland Mobile, Alabama Created on May 28, 2001.

3. Jacob^2 Moreland (*Patrick*^{1}) married Catherine (?) circa 1746. Catherine's maiden name is lost to us, as is the exact date of her marriage to Jacob. The will of Jacob's brother, William Moreland, shows that Jacob had at least one child, a son, named Walter Moreland. Walter was born about 1748. Assuming that Catherine was Walter's mother this writer affixes a marriage date of about 1746. In 1767, as Jacob's wife, Catherine released her dower rights in a deed of sale from her husband, Jacob Moreland, to George Maxwell (which see); Jacob died at an unknown age. **22 July 1699** An Association to defend His Majesty's most sacred person and Government against the late King James and all his adherents. The list includes the name Jacob Moreland Jacob patented property on July 24, 1744 in Charles Co., Maryland. This property contained two parcels of escheat land, contiguous to each other, totaling 110 acres, plus 3 acres of contiguous vacant land. The properties were resurveyed and reduced to one entire tract of 113 acres held of Zachaiah Manor. Jacob named his tract *Jacob's Birthright.*[15] (Source. "Certificate of Resurvey of Escheat Lands for Jacob Moreland," July 24, 1744, Charles Co., Maryland. A copy from microfilm was sent to this writer by Carol Molen. William Hanson resurveyed the said escheat property. B. Young examined the certificate November 27, 1745. On the back of the certificate was the following receipt, "I have received the sum of sixteen Pounds fifteen Shillings Sterling for the within Escheat Land and nine Shillings for the Vacancy added. Patent may therefore issue with his Excellency's approbation," signed September 30, 1746, by Benjamin Tasker. Also, "I have received two Shillings and nine pence for Rents to Micha's [Michaelmas] last on three acres Short Charged on Debt Book. Patent may therefore issue with his Excellency's Approbation, signed December 2, 1766, by Edward Lloyd. Approved by H. Sharp. The certificate is recorded in Patent Book BC&GS#30, folio 390; the patent is recorded on Book BC&GS#31, folio 286, Maryland State Archives, Annapolis, Maryland. Hereinafter cited as Jacob Moreland, Certificate of Resurvey.) Jacob attested to the validity of Peter Montgomery's will on January 16, 1752 in Charles Co., Maryland.[16] (Source. Jane Baldwin Cotton, *Maryland Calendar of Wills*, a continuing series begun by Jane Baldwin Cotton. (Westminister, Md.: Family Line Publications, 1992), vol. 11, (1753-1760), citing the will of Peter Montgomery, Charles County, January 16, 1752, probated December 26, 1754 as found in Prerogative Court Wills Liber 29, Folio 307. The original is located at the Maryland State Archives, Annapolis, Maryland.)

Jacob appeared on the tax list of in 1758 in Trinity Parish, Upper Hundred, Charles County, Maryland.[17] (Source : 17. 1858 Tax List, Charles Co., Maryland. Hereinafter cited as 1858 Tax List.) After owning *Jacob's Birthright* for 23 years, Jacob sold the plantation to George Maxwell, a merchant of Charles County, for £120, on December 12, 1767. Jacob's wife, Catherine, released her dower rights on the same date. The deed was witnessed by John Winter and Robert Horner and recorded March 9, 1768.[18] (Source: 18. "Deed from Jacob Moreland to George Maxwell," December 12, 1767, Charles Co., Maryland, Deed Book O3, p. 355, Maryland State Archives, Annapolis, Maryland.) The two known children of Jacob^2 Moreland and Catherine (?) both born in Charles Co., Maryland, were as follows:

i. Walter^3 Moreland, born circa 1748; married Tabitha Dent.

ii. Jacob Moreland, born circa 1750; married Celia (?).

08/02

Dorothy Noell Kern at the Ancestry.com Moreland Family message board on 19 February 2001 wrote “Morelands who came over from England, under the auspices of Lord Baltimore, to Maryland, in the early 1690's? They were English Catholics fleeing persecution.”

Charles County Maryland Probate Records, Inventories, 1673-1753 (LDS microfilm #137400/3375-04) Book 1677-1717 page 418: Patrick Moreland decd 22 Jan 1716 - no kindred.

1733 Charles County MD Tax List

Surname	Given Name	Taxables	Number Dist.
Moreland	John	1	121 PTE (PTE Port Tobacco East Side)
Moreland	Peter	1	126 PTE
Moreland	Philip	2	122 PTE

USGENWEB ? Maryland / St. Charles county / http://www.rootsweb.com/~mdcharle/chashist.html
Charles County is named for Charles Calvert, 3rd Lord Baltimore and was established in 1658. The county as originally laid out included present day Charles Co. as well as parts of present day Calvert, Prince George's and St. Mary's Counties. The County was originally divided into Proprietary Manors, Zachia Manor, Pangiah Manor and Calverton Manor. Then smaller political subdivisions called "Hundreds" were carved from these manors. Charles County included the Wiccommico Hundred (1642), Pykawaxen Hundred (1649), Riverside Hundred (1653), Chingamuxen Hundred (1653), and the Nanjemoy Hundred (1657). As of 1692 the boundaries of Charles are described as follows; On the south and west by St. Mary's county and the Potomac River, on the east by Calvert County and on the north by the Maryland Pennsylvania line.

Charles County was divided into 4 parishes or 7 hundreds.
Lower part of William & Mary Parish Hundred.
Upper part of William & Mary Parish "
East Side of Portobacco "
West Side of Portobacco "
Lower part of Nanjemy Parish "
Upper part of Nanjemy Parish "
Upper part of King & Queen Parish "

Rootsweb / Worldconnect: Ronald Moreland cybersnior@email.msn.com

1. Patrick Moreland d. 1717 Charles Co., MD.
2. Phillip Moreland b. 1704 Charles Co., MD. d. 1773 Charles Co., MD.
3. Richard Moreland b. ? d. 1805 Charles Co., MD. M. Elizabeth Cooksey
4. Phillip Moreland b. 10 Mar. 1751 Charles Co., MD. d. 9 Oct 1842 Holmes Co., OH.
   Philip Moreland entered the service in the second year of theRevolution from Charles Co., MD.. He served for 11 Months. He re-entered about six years later. He served under Gen. LaFayette and was at Yorktown at the defeat of Cornwallis.
5. George D. Moreland b. 1795 Charles Co., MD.

08/02

#1248.3

William Morland's Will July the 26th [1]777

In the name of God Amen I WILLIAM MORLAND of Charles County in the Province of Maryland (Planter) being in Comfort Many Thanks Go to the Almighty God for the Same do make and ordain this my Last Will and Testament in Manner and form as _____ First, I give my soul into the hands of the Almighty God that gave it to me Hoping to provide Eternal Happiness through _____ Blessed Savior Jesus Christ, my Body I commit to the Earth to be buried in a Decent Manner at the Discretion of my Executor hereafter named and touching such worldly goods as has pleased His Almighty God to bless me with in this life my will and desire is that funeral charges and Just debts be first paid by my Executor hereafter named I give and dispose of my Estate as follows ----

Item - I give and Bequeath to my Nephew WALTER MORLAND Son of JACOB MORLAND one Negroe man named Charles one Ditto named Peter one Mullatto man named Wat one Negroe man named David one Negroe Boy named Rhota one Ditto named Ignatius one Ditto named David one Ditto named Shadrick one Ditto named Cornelius one Ditto named Benjamin to him and his Heirs forever ---

Item -- I give and Bequeath to my Nephew WALTER MORLAND Son of JACOB MORLAND one Negroe woman named Sarah and her Increase one Negroe woman named Judah and her Increase one Ditto named Linda and her Increase one Ditto named Elizabeth and her Increase one Ditto named Lucy and her Increase one Negroe girl named Amelia and her Increase one Ditto named Monica and her Increase and Ditto named I__y and her Increase one Ditto named Eve and her Increase to him and his Heirs forever ---

Item -- I give and Bequeath to my Nephew WALTER MORLAND Son of JACOB MORLAND all the Land that I am in possession of with the goods and chattels to his and His Heirs forever ---

(p.36)

And Lastly I do ordain Constitute and appoint my Nephew WALTER MORLAND Son of JACOB MORLAND my whole sole Executor of this my Last will and testament revoking all former wills made by me heretofore _____ I have ____ my hand and Seal this Sixth day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand Seven hundred and Seventy Two -

Signed Sealed and delivered WILLIAM MORLAND [SEAL] In the presence of us: Paul Howell, Jonathan McDaniel, and Thomas Jones

On the back of which Will __ as thus Endorsed Charles County --- On the 26th day of July 777 came Paul Howell one of the subscribing witnesses to the forgoing will of WILLIAM MORLAND late of Charles County deceased and made oath on the Holy Evangels that he saw the said __ testator Sign and Seal the same with and ___ to the best of his remembrance he heard him Publish and declare it to be his Last will and Testament but of this he is not quite certain. At this same time came Jonathan McDaniel and Thomas Jones the other witnesses and made oath that they saw the testator Sign and Seal the said will and heard him Publish Pronounce and declare it to be his Last will and Testament that at the time of his so doing he was to the best of their apprenhensions of Sound and disposing Mind and Memory and that they together with Paul Howell respectively subscribed their names as witnesses to this will and at the Request of the Testator and in the presence of each other. Paul Howell further declared that when the Testator Signed and Sealed the foregoing __ was to the best of his judgement of Sound Memory and Understanding and that he together with Jonathan McDaniel and Thomas Jones Subscribed their names ___ to the said will in the presence of the Testator at his request.

Signed before and certified by Walter Hanson, Register of Wills

08/02

#624.1

Descendants of Walter Moreland: Julia Maddox Mortenson mortenson@mindspring.com
http://www.ole.net/~maggie/trimble/morland.htm

1 **Walter Moreland** (son of Jacob and Catherine Moreland) b: Abt. 1748 in Charles Co., MD d: 1787 in Charles Co., MD
..+Tabitha Dent b: 1743
. 2 William Moreland b: Abt. 1768 in Charles Co., MD d: 1826 in Oldham Co., KY
.....+Priscilla Boswell d: Bef. 1820
....3 Anna Bradley Moreland b: 01 September 1788 d: 19 February 1847 in Milton,Trimble Co., KY (Moffett Cemetery)
.........+Daniel Trout b: 10 February 1785 in VA d: 08 April 1868 in Milton,Trimble Co., KY (Moffett Cemetery) m: 05 May 1807 in Shenandoah Co., VA
.....3 Martha Moreland b: 03 September 1790 in MD d: 21 February 1871 in Trimble Co., KY
.........+George Washington Floyd b: 1792 in VA m: 02 January 1814 in Henry Co., KY
.....3 William Moreland, Jr. b: 12 August 1793 in MD d: 04 April 1863 in Shenandoah Co., VA (Woodstock)
.........+Margaret Ott b: 21 March 1791 in VA d: 25 January 1871 in Shenandoah Co., VA m: 14 May 1818 in Shenandoah Co., VA (Woodstock)
.....3 Elizabeth (Betsey) Moreland b: 1796 in Shenandoah Co., VA d: 27 April 1855 in Trimble Co., KY
.........+William Maddox b: 1787 in Virginia d: 18 June 1855 in Trimble Co., KY
..... 3 [1] John D. (Jack) Moreland b: 06 March 1796 in VA d: 01 May 1876 in Trimble Co., KY (buried Hampton Farm, Luckett Lane)
.........+Mary (Polly) McGannon b: 01 December 1795 in Culpepper Co., VA d: 08 October 1857 in Trimble Co., KY (buried Hampton Farm) m: 1817 in Gallatin Co., KY
..... *2nd Wife of [1] John D. (Jack) Moreland:
.........+Eliza C. Callaway b: 22 May 1822 d: 26 April 1904 in Trimble Co., KY(buried Corn Creek Cemetery) m: 12 October 1858 in Trimble Co., KY
.....3 [2] Walter A. Moreland b: June 1800 in VA d: 03 February 1855 in Trimble Co., KY (buried Hampton Farm)
.........+Catherine "Kitty" Floyd d: Bef. 1838
..... *2nd Wife of [2] Walter A. Moreland:
.........+Jane Cox b: 1812 in KY m: 20 November 1841 in Trimble Co., KY
.2 John Dent Moreland d: 1816 in Prince George's Co., MD
.2 Thomas Blackman Moreland d: 1808 in Prince George's Co., MD
....+Mary Wheat m: 17 October 1799 in Prince George's Co., MD
.2 Walter Moreland, Jr. d: Bef. 02 January 1788 in Prince George's Co., MD
.2 Samuel Moreland d: 1817 in Prince George's Co., MD
.2 Hanson Moreland
.2 Sarah Moreland
.....+John Hambaugh
.2 Ann Moreland

son of Patrick

Ancestry.com

(624) Jacob Moreland. m. Catherine ?

- children
  - Jacob
  - Walter.
- siblings
  - John
  - Philip
  - William
  - Patrick
  - Mary

08/02
624.1

Patrick Moreland of Maryland

Prepared by: Rob Moreland / Mobile, Alabama / Created on May 28, 2001.

Walter^3 Moreland (Jacob^2, Patrick^1); Walter was born circa 1748 in Charles Co., Maryland; he married Tabitha Dent; Walter died circa December, 1787 in Prince George's Co., Maryland, at an unknown age; Walter was the executor of an unknown person 's estate July 26, 1777 in Charles Co., Maryland.[44]

In the will of William Moreland (his uncle) dated on April 6, 1772 and probated July 26, 1777 in Charles Co., Maryland, Walter was named executor and sole heir. Walter inherited nineteen slaves and all of William lands and goods.[45] In William Moreland's will, Walter was named by William to handle his estate on April 6, 1772 in Charles Co., Maryland.[46] He was listed on a census of males 18 years and upward, in 1778 in Port Tobacco Parish, East Hundred, Charles Co., Maryland.[47] Walter took an oath of allegiance on January 28, 1778 in Charles Co., Maryland.[48] Walter is listed as a landowner on the 1783 tax list in 4th District, Charles Co., Maryland. He is shown owning two parcels, a 96-acre parcel named *Mike Garner*, and a 30-acre parcel named *Moreland's Help*.[49] Walter made his will on November 13, 1787. It was witnessed by Robert Wade, George King, and Thomas Queen and probated January 2, 1788 in Prince George's Co., Maryland. As Walter Moreland of Prince George's County, Maryland, he named his wife, Tabitha Moreland, executrix and his son John Dent Moreland, executor. He devised to his son, William Moreland, two slaves; son John Dent Moreland, two slaves, a horse, bed, and furniture; son Thomas Blackman Moreland, two slaves and two horses; son Walter Moreland, two slaves and a horse; son Samuel, two slaves; son Hanson, two slaves; daughter Sarah Hambaugh, wife of John Hambaugh, two slaves; and daughter Ann Moreland, two slaves, a horse, bed, and furniture. Tabitha was bequeathed eight slaves and the remainder of the estate.[50]

Tabitha Dent. Tabitha was born in 1743. Tabitha's household on the 1790 Census in Prince George's Co., Maryland, is composed of 2 males 16 or over, 3 males under 16, 1 female, and 20 slaves.

The eight known children of Walter^3 Moreland and Tabitha Dent were as follows:

- i. John Dent^4 Moreland; John died 1816 in Prince George's Co., Maryland, at an unknown age. A John Moreland is listed as head of a household on the 1800 Census in Prince Georges Co., Maryland. The household consisted of 2 males under 10, 1 male 45 upward, no females, and 5 slaves; The lack of females suggests that John was a widower in 1800. He is listed as age 45 upward, which would make him too old to be John Dent Moreland, son of Walter. Either the age is incorrect on the census, or this is a different John Moreland.
- ii. Ann Moreland married Elkanna H. Boswell January 3, 1790 in Prince George's Co., Maryland; Ann died at an unknown age.
- iii. Thomas Blackman Moreland married Mary Wheat October 17, 1799 in Prince George's Co., Maryland;[51] Thomas died 1808 in Prince George's Co., Maryland, at an unknown age.
  Thomas's household on the 1800 Census in Prince George's Co., Maryland, is composed of 1 male 16 to 26, 1 female 16 to 26, and 7 slaves.[52]
- iv. Hanson Moreland; Hanson died at an unknown age.
- v. Sarah Moreland married John Hambaugh before November 13, 1787; Sarah died at an unknown age.
- vi. Walter Moreland, born circa 1768.
- vii. William Moreland, born circa 1768; married Priscilla Boswell.
- viii. Samuel Moreland; Samuel's household on the 1800 Census in Prince George's Co., Maryland, is composed of 1 male 26 to 45, 1 male under 10, and one female 16 to 26. He had no slaves.[53]

2. Jacob^2 Moreland (Patrick^1) was born before July 24, 1744, the first event for which there is a recorded date.

He married Catherine Unknown about 1746. Catherine's maiden name is lost to us, as is the exact date of her marriage to Jacob. The will of Jacob's brother, William Moreland, shows that Jacob had at least one child, a son, named Walter Moreland. Walter was born about 1748. Assuming that Catherine was Walter's mother this writer affixes a marriage date of about 1746. In 1767, as Jacob's wife, Catherine released her dower rights in a deed of sale from her husband, Jacob Moreland, to George Maxwell (which see.)

Jacob patented property July 24, 1744 in Charles County, Maryland.(4) This property contained two parcels of escheat land, contiguous to each other, totaling 110 acres, plus 3 acres of contiguous vacant land. The properties were resurveyed and reduced to one entire tract of 113 acres held of Zachaiah Manor. Jacob named his tract *Jacob's Birthright.*

He attested to the validity of Peter Montgomery's will January 16, 1752 in Charles County, Maryland.(5) Jacob appeared on the tax list of 1758 in Trinity Parish, Upper Hundred, Charles County, Maryland. After owning *Jacob's Birthright* for 23 years, Jacob sold the plantation to George Maxwell, a merchant of Charles County, for £120, on December 12, 1767. Jacob's wife, Catherine, released her dower rights on the same date. The deed was witnessed by John Winter and Robert Horner and recorded March 9, 1768.(6)

Jacob Moreland and Catherine Unknown had the following children:

●+ 8 i. Walter^3 Moreland was born about 1748.

●+ 9 ii. Jacob Moreland was born about 1750.

Return to normal view

14 Jul 04

Illinois, Kentucky & Indiana

Entries: 10247 **Updated:** 2004-07-09 14:37:04 UTC (Fri)

Contact: K Diamondent@aol.com

Unless sources are noted, this information is not verified!

```
1 Walter MORELAND b: 1748 d: 1787          624.1
  + Tabitha DENT b: 1743
    2 William MORELAND b: ABT 1775 d: 16 OCT 1826
      + Priscilla BOSWELL b: ABT 1775 d: BEF 1820
        3 Anna MORELAND b: 1788
        3 Martha MORELAND b: 3 SEP 1790
        3 William MORELAND b: AUG 1793 d: 4 APR 1863
          + Margaret ?
            4 Virginia MORELAND b: 1828
            4 Franklin MORELAND b: BET 1833 AND 1836
        3 Elizabeth MORELAND b: 1796 d: 27 APR 1855
          + William W. MADDOX b: 1787 d: 18 JUN 1855
            4 William MADDOX b: 1817
            4 Thomas A. MADDOX b: 1819
              + Salome TROUT
            4 John W. MADDOX b: 25 NOV 1820 d: 28 FEB 1895
              + Susan Jennie GREENWOOD b: 28 DEC 1830 d: 10 AUG 1921
                5 Ira Owen MADDOX b: 15 FEB 1852 d: 8 DEC 1914
                  + Mary Viola SANDERS b: 23 NOV 1852 d: 14 FEB 1928
                    6 Ernest Greenwood MADDOX b: 30 SEP 1875 d: 11 MAY 1972
                      + Coral Leigh WARREN b: 11 OCT 1884 d: MAY 1975
                        7 Living MADDOX
                            8 Living MADDOX
                              + Living MORTENSON
                        7 Living MADDOX
                            8 Living MADDOX
                    6 Ruth Gertrude MADDOX b: 29 JUL 1877 d: 13 OCT 1878
START HERE →        6 Susan Jane MADDOX b: 22 SEP 1878
                      + D. Reed WALTON
                    6 Henry Sanders MADDOX b: 20 APR 1880 d: 2 OCT 1881
                    6 Linda Lake MADDOX b: 31 JAN 1882 d: 30 JUN 1905
                    6 Raymond MADDOX b: 16 MAY 1884
                      + Bird BARNES
                    6 Harry Davis MADDOX b: 19 SEP 1886
                      + Nell STROW b: 1889
                        7 Living MADDOX
                        7 Living MADDOX ?
                        7 Living MADDOX
                    6 Robert Francis MADDOX b: 1 AUG 1890 d: 9 JUN 1891
                    6 Willie Mae MADDOX b: 22 MAY 1892
                      + Samuel Duffield YONGUE b: 10 FEB 1890 d: MAR 1963
                        7 Ernest M. YONGUE b: 19 DEC 1915 d: 24 SEP 1999
                            8 Living YONGUE
                        7 Living YONGUE
                        7 Living YONGUE
                        7 Living YONGUE
```

Monday @ 9A.M
2087400

15 Jl 04

5 Joseph William MADDOX b: 29 JUL 1853 d: 3 SEP 1928
+ Amma Mae BEASLEY
6 Living MADDOX
6 Living MADDOX
6 Living MADDOX
+ Mary Anna FLOWERS b: 1858
6 Florence E. MADDOX b: 1879
6 John MADDOX
6 Claud MADDOX
6 Lela MADDOX
6 Maude MADDOX
5 Benjamin Franklin MADDOX b: 12 SEP 1854 d: 24 AUG 1917
+ Leolia NEW b: 14 APR 1863 d: 13 NOV 1913
6 Roy G. MADDOX b: MAY 1888
+ Madge PARRISH b: ABT 1888
7 Frances Virginia MADDOX b: 23 NOV 1920 d: 16 DEC 1995
7 Living MADDOX
+ Living ?
8 Living MADDOX
8 Living MADDOX
8 Living MADDOX
8 Living MADDOX
8 Living MADDOX
7 Living MADDOX
+ Living ?
8 Living MADDOX
8 Living MADDOX
8 Living MADDOX
8 Living MADDOX
6 William Dennis MADDOX b: 29 JUN 1889 d: 20 MAY 1940
+ Greta Margarette HARLAN b: 9 NOV 1889 d: 6 FEB 1985
7 Kathryn Lee MADDOX b: 14 AUG 1915 d: 24 JAN 1991
+ Henry Powell WOODALL b: 1912 d: 7 SEP 1940
+ William Virgil EATON b: 18 DEC 1903 d: 9 JUN 1963
+ Robert Chastain HASSMAN b: 13 SEP 1912 d: 28 OCT 1983
7 William Harlan MADDOX b: 1 JUN 1924 d: 1 MAY 1941
6 Son MADDOX b: 26 SEP 1891 d: 21 APR 1900
6 Nellie Maude MADDOX b: APR 1898 d: 12 JUN 1929
+ Cecil C. FULLERTON b: 1893 d: 5 JAN 1926
7 C. FULLERTON b: 1 AUG 1919 d: 1 AUG 1919
+ Janet ADAMSON b: 2 FEB 1858 d: 25 AUG 1931
5 Robert E. MADDOX b: 8 MAR 1856 d: 9 AUG 1869
5 John F. MADDOX b: 7 APR 1858
+ Rhoda P. FITZGERALD b: 1873
6 Living MADDOX
6 Clint C. MADDOX b: 1892 d: 18 JUN 1965
+ Nellie Jane DARNELL b: 1898
7 Living MADDOX
7 Living MADDOX
7 Living MADDOX
6 Warner W. MADDOX b: 1898
+ Living ?
7 Living MADDOX
5 Andrew Jackson MADDOX b: 20 OCT 1862 d: 4 OCT 1904
+ Clara HERNDON
6 Ercil Andrew MADDOX
6 W. Henry MADDOX
5 William H. MADDOX b: 22 SEP 1864 d: 14 AUG 1898
5 James Eli MADDOX b: 5 OCT 1866 d: 2 JUN 1949

15JUL04

```
              Betty BURGESS b: ABT 1866
                Living MADDOX
                  + Living BLACKBURN
                    7 Living BLACKBURN
                    7 Living BLACKBURN
                Living MADDOX
                    7 Living MADDOX
            5 Virginia MADDOX b: 30 SEP 1868 d: 22 SEP 1876
            5 Ruthie Alice MADDOX b: 30 SEP 1871 d: 20 JUN 1958
              J. W. ROBINSON b: 1866 d: 1944
                Mayme Ruth ROBINSON
            5 Maude Moran MADDOX b: 6 MAR 1873 d: ABT 1955
              Mamie MILLER b: ABT 1873 d: ABT 1922
                6 Helen MADDOX b: ABT 1895
                6 Kenneth MADDOX b: ABT 1897
                6 John MADDOX b: ABT 1899
                6 Living MADDOX
        Martha Jane MADDOX b: 1825
          John C. GREENWOOD b: 1808 d: 25 DEC 1847
            Mary GREENWOOD b: 1843
            Anna GREENWOOD b: 1845
            William GREENWOOD b: 1847
          Franklin FRESH b: 1815
        Andrew MADDOX b: 1831
        George W. MADDOX b: MAY 1832
          Martha F. BATES b: JAN 1841 d: 1908
        Bettie MADDOX b: 1835
          Bernard PRIBBLE b: ABT 1835
        Mary E. MADDOX b: 1839
    John D. MORELAND b: MAR 1796
    Walter MORELAND b: JUN 1800
  2 John Dent MORELAND
  2 Thomas B. MORELAND
  2 Walter MORELAND
```

Additions and corrections welcome!

Fred Lager

11/02
624.112

From: <flager@erinet.com>
To: <flager@erinet.com>
Sent: Sunday, November 17, 2002 3:26 PM
Subject: WorldConnect: Post-em posted

Database: fred_lager
Individual: I11273
Link: http://worldconnect.genealogy.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=fred_lager&id=I11273
Name: Julia Mortenson
Email: mortenson@mindspring.com
URL:
URL title:
Note:
1/2/1814 was the date of marriage of George Washington Floyd and Martha Moreland in Henry Co., KY> George died 10/19/1852 in Trimble Co., Ky and is buried in the Liter Farm Cem. at the end of Hwy 1255, Liberty Ridge in Trimble Co., KY.

Fred Lager

From: <flager@erinet.com>
To: <flager@erinet.com>
Sent: Sunday, November 17, 2002 3:36 PM
Subject: WorldConnect: Post-em posted

11/02
624.116

Database: fred_lager
Individual: I11271
Link: http://worldconnect.genealogy.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=fred_lager&id=I11271
Name: Julia Mortenson
Email: mortenson@mindspring.com
URL:
URL title:
Note:
There has been some confusion because there were 2 Walter A. Morelands in Trimble Co., KY very early. My posting on the Trimble Co. Ky GenWeb site has not been corrected since we obtained copies of child guardianship records. This Walter A. Moreland, 1800-1855, was the son of William and Priscilla and married Lucinda Duncan 2/27/1832 in Oldham Co., KY. They had two children (as best I can tell): Maranda b. 1834 and married J. W. Sibley; and Martha b. 1836 and married Wm. Henry Spurgeon. Lucinda died ca 1840 and Walter A. remarried to Jane Suddith (who had previously been married to Geo. A. Cox)on 11/20/1841. The Walter A. Moreland who married Catherine (Kitty) Floyd was the son of Walter Moreland, Jr., of MD b. 1768 d. after 1860 probably in Trimble Co., KY. Both Walter A. and Kitty died before 1838 and the other Walter A. was given custody of several of the children. I have copies of all this if anyone needs it. Walter A. and Kitty's children were: George Washington, Lucy A!
nn Catherine, Mary Ellen, William M., and Benjamin Franklin. Whew!

* * *

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
625.0	10	?	Catherine		07/31/00

BORN:DATE: / / BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY: COUNTY:
STATE: Luxembourg.

RELIGION: CHRISTENED:
MARRIED: / / LOCATION:
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: 4/Feb/1884 LOCATION: ST. Louis, mo.
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: PLOT:
CEMETERY: LOCATION:

* * *

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE:

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

* * *

	ID NUMBER	NAME
FATHER:	1250	?
MOTHER:	1251	?
SPOUSE-1	624	Jacob moreland.
SPOUSE-1 F	1248	Patrick moreland.
SPOUSE-1 M		
SPOUSE-2	1249	?

* * *

CHILD-01
CHILD-02
CHILD-03
CHILD-04
CHILD-05
CHILD-06
CHILD-07
CHILD-08
CHILD-09
CHILD-10
CHILD-11
CHILD-12
CHILD-13
CHILD-14

* * *

COMMENT:

William Sewell #632 > F. William Sewell b bef 1700
M. Elizabeth Carter

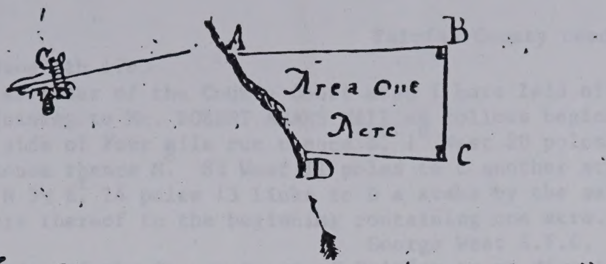
b.) 1720

d.) Oct 1770 Fairfax Co. VA.

m) bef 1748 Elizabeth Coomes

- son William B b.) ca 1750

632.0



Fairfax County June 7th 1763

In obedience to an order of the County Court afsd. I have laid off one acre of land Adjoining to Mr. Robert Adams mill as follows beginning at A an white oak ou of Fourmile run thence S. 1. West 20 poles to B a stake by the store house thence N. West 11 poles to C another stake by the mill house thence N 5½ Et. 14 poles 13 Links D a stake by the said run thence down the meanders thereof to the beginning contai one acre!

George West. S. F. C

In obedience to an order of the County Court of Fairfax to me directed I William Da Junr Sheriff of the said County have summoned twelve freeholders of my Bailiwick names are under written) to meet upon the Land Petitioned for by Robert Adam who being met and duly sworn do value the said acre at one pound five shilling the digging of the head and tail races to the damage of five pound Current money John Carlyle Gent. as witness our hands and seals this 7th day of June one thous seven hundred and sixty three:

Daniel Jennings (Seal) Jo.s Marley (Seal) William Sowell (Seal) Michaell Ashford
John Taylor (Seal) Thomas Colvenhouse (Seal) Charles Turner (Seal) Tho.s Shan
Richard Sanford (Seal) Robert Sanford (Seal) John Minor (Seal) Tho.s Fleming (S

DAFC

p. 321 Fairfax County June 7th 1763

In obedience to an order of the County Court afsd I have laid off one acre of land adjoining to Mr. ROBERT ADAMS Mill as follows beginning at A an white oak on the side of Four mile run thence S^{o} 1^{d} West 20 poles to B a stake by the store house thence N^{o} 83 West 11 poles to C another stake by the mill house thence N 5½ E^{t} 14 poles 13 Links to D a stake by the said run thence down the meanders thereof to the beginning containing one acre.

George West S.F.C.

In obedience to an order of the County Court of Fairfax to me directed I WILLIAM PAYNE JUNR. Sheriff of the said County have summoned twelve freeholders of my Bailwick whose names are underwritten to meet upon the Land Petitioned for by ROBERT ADAM Gent. who being met and duly sworn do value the said acre at one pound five shillings and the digging of the head and tail races to the damage of five pound Current money to JOHN CARLYLE Gent. as witness our hands and seals this 7th day of June one thousand seven hundred and sixty three.

Daniel Jennings, Jos. Moxley, William Sewell, Michaell Ashford, John Taylor, Thomas Culverhouse, Charles Turner, Thos. Shaw, Richard Sanford, Robert Sanford, John Minor, Thos. Fleming.

(the preceding is an Exhibit on page 49)

At a Court cont.d and held for the County of Fairfax 22 June 1763

The above reports were returned and ordered to be recorded and the said Robert Adam having in open Court paid to the said John Carlyle the valuation and damag mentioned it is Considered That the said acre of land be vested in the said Robert Adam his heirs & assigns pursuant to the act of Assembly in that case made an provided.

Ex.

Teste PWagener Clk.

At a Court cont. and held for the County of Fairfax 22 June 1763
The above reports were returned and ordered to be recorded and the said Robert Adam having in open Court paid to the said John Carlyle the valuation and damage mentioned it is Considered that the said acre of land be vested in the said Robert Adam his heirs & assigns pursuant to the act of Assembly in that case made and provided.

Teste P Wagener Cl Cur

March 1764
T. Johnson
p11

To all people to whom these presents shall come William Trammell of County of Fairfax sendeth Greeting Whereas the said William Tramme

Elizabeth Coomes #633.0

m.) bef 1748 William Sewell.

1024.0 - ? LAGER

b.) bef 1645 - Germany

From: <[illegible]@[illegible].com>
To: [illegible]
Sent: Saturday, April 05, 2003 11:22 AM
Attach: Lager.ZIP
Subject: Re: Lager family

Fred,

Thanks so much for your response and I'm really glad that these people fit into your family.

I should have mentioned that the records from St. Mary of Victories, although a German congregation, are written in French, hence the Jean for Johann. The priest, Joseph P. Fischer, also has a notoriously bad hand and is quite liberal in his name variations and I'm not surprised that Storkel was written as Stocker.

I'm sending on scans of the two records and on further inspection, although the signature on both documents appears to differ, the father in the St. Mary's record and the witness in the St. Vincent's record both sign as "Jean". I'll leave it to you to decide if there are two different Jean Albert Lagers or one :)

My translation of the St. Mary's record is as follows:
St. Mary of Victories, LDS # 1001982, page 82

"The year one eighteen hundred forty six and the 14th April I the undersigned baptized Anna Maria daughter of Jean Albert Lager & Anna Christina Stocker born the 14th April eighteen hundred forty six. The godfather to be Bernard Eilers. The godmother to be Anna Maria Lager.
(signed)
B. A. Eilers [Bernard Albert Eilers]
Anna Maria Lager
Jean Albert Lager

The priest's signature appears farther down on the page.

The St. Vincent's record was found in LDS film # 1872179 on an unnumbered page.

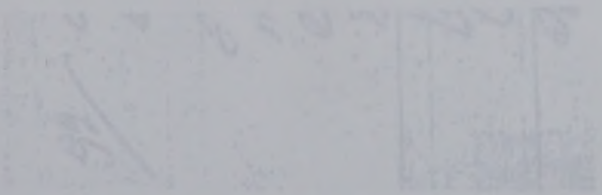
I've been looking for signs of Jean Albert Lager for some time, my interest piqued by the appearance of B. A. Eilers, and so far I have not come up with additional records for him at St. Mary's, nor signs of either family in census records. Thanks for "putting him in perspective" for me. I will keep you posted if I do find these or any other Lager families.

It does look like there is a very narrow window (between Heinrich Clemen's burial in Feb. 1845 in Germany and Anna Maria's baptism in April 1846 in St. Louis) during which the family must have emigrated.

I'm including both scans in a zip file. If you have any difficulty opening it, I'd be happy to send them on individually.

I must say that I'm incredibly impressed with all the work you've done on your family!

Tracy



Fred Lager

From: <Moqedetc@aol.com>
To: <flager@erinet.com>
Sent: Saturday, April 05, 2003 11:22 AM
Attach: Lager.ZIP
Subject: Re: Lager family

Fred,

Thanks so much for your response and I'm really glad that these people fit into your family.

I should have mentioned that the records from St. Mary of Victories, although a German congregation, are written in French, hence the Jean for Johann. The priest, Joseph P. Fischer, also has a notoriously bad hand and is quite liberal in his name variations and I'm not surprised that Storkel was written as Stocker.

I'm sending on scans of the two records and on further inspection, although the signature on both documents appears to differ, the father in the St. Mary's record and the witness in the St. Vincent's record both sign as "Jann". I'll leave it to you to decide if there are two different Jann Albert Lagers or one :)

My translation of the St. Mary's record is as follows:
St. Mary of Victories, LDS # 1901952, page 52

1024. 213311

"The year one eighteen hundred forty six and the 14th April I the undersigned baptized Anna Maria daughter of Jean Albert Lager & Anna Christina Stocker born the 14th April eighteen hundred forty six. The godfather to be Bernard Eilers. The godmother to be Anna Maria Lager.
(signed)
B. A. Eilers [Bernard Albert Eilers]
Anna Maria Lager
Jann Albert Lager

The priests signature appears farther down on the page.

The St. Vincent's record was found in LDS film # 1872179 on an unnumbered page.

I've been looking for signs of Jean Albert Lager for some time, my interest piqued by the appearance of B. A. Eilers, and so far I have not come up with additional records for him at St. Mary's, nor signs of either family in census records. Thanks for *putting him in perspective* for me. I will keep you posted if I do find these or any other Lager families.

It does look like there is a very narrow window (between Heinrich Clemen's burial in Feb. 1845 in Gersten and Anna Maria's baptism in April 1846 in St. Louis) during which the family must have emigrated.

I'm including both scans in a zip file. If you have any difficulty opening it, I'd be happy to send them on individually.

I must say that I'm incredibly impressed with all the work you've done on your family!

Tracy

1024. 213311

52/ L'an mil huit cent quarante six et quatorze
Avril je soussigné ai baptisé Anna Maria
fille de Jean Albert Lager & Anna Christina
née Stöcker née le quatorze Avril mil huit
cent quarante six à janein a été donnée
Eilers la marraine Anna Marija Lager

B. A. Eylers
Anna Maria Lager
Jann Albert Lager

1024. 3316

February 9th 1847

Johann Heinrich
Tönyes
and
Maria Adelheid
Lager

I the undersigned Priest of the R. C. C. have this day united in Matrimony, according to the rites of the Church, Johann Heinrich Tönyes, Son of Theodor Tönyes, and Anna Margaretha Meriens, with Maria Adelheid Lager, Daughter of Herman Heinrich Lager, and Anna Maria Schlangen. The witnesses were, Theodor Tönyes, and Johann Albert Lager.

Johann Hinrich Tönjes
Maria Adelheid Lager
Theodor Tönjes
Johann Albert Lager,

Fr. Xav. Dahmen
C. M.

Fred Lager

From: <Moqedetc@aol.com>
To: <flager@erinet.com>
Sent: Friday, April 04, 2003 9:32 PM
Subject: Lager family

Dear Fred,

I've seen your name (and your Lager family members) on the Emslanders to the American Midwest site <www.emslanders.com> and I was hoping that you might recognize a few LAGER names that I've run across.

One of my family members acts as godparent to Anna Maria Lager, born & baptized on 14 April 1846, daughter of Jean Albert Lager and Anna Christina nee Stocker at St. Mary of Victories Church in St. Louis.

The family member, Bernard Albert Eilers, was born in Dorf Lengerich so I suspect that this John Albert Lager may also be from the same area.

1024.213316

I've also found a second John Albert, named as Johann Albert Lager and a witness to the marriage of Maria Adelheid Lager (daughter of Herman Heinrich Lager and Anna Maria Schlangen) to Johan Heinrich Tonyes at St. Vincent de Paul's church in St. Louis on 9 February 1847. The signature of this Johann Albert appears to be different from the one at St. Mary's.

If any of these Lagers ring a bell, I'd truly appreciate hearing from you.

Tracy Lewis
Anchorage, AK

From Paul Berlage: 20 Feb 2004

Vorfahren der Anna Maria Theresia Lager

1. **Anna Maria Theresia Lager**, getauft 16 Jul 1809 in Lengerich, rk. 1024.213321
Paten: Teresa Lager, Bernard Berlage.

Eltern

2. **Herman Joseph Lager**, * 1785, Beruf Colon. Er heiratete (1) **Anna Maria Catharina Berlage (Be)**, Heirat 25 Apr 1809 in Lengerich, * 19 Mrz 1784 in Lengerich, getauft in Lengerich, ref, † 30 Okt 1811 Lengerich. Er heiratete (2) **Anna Maria Wess**, Heirat 1 Aug 1815 in Lengerich, * 1795.

Kinder von Anna Maria Catharina Be:
1. i **Anna Maria Theresia Lager**.
Kinder von Anna Maria Wess:
ii **Herman Augustin Lager**.

3. **Anna Maria Catharina Be**, * 19 Mrz 1784 in Lengerich, getauft in Lengerich, ref, † 30 Okt 1811 Lengerich.

Paten: Anna Maria Catharina Wallage, Dirk Dikotte.

Groß-Eltern

4. **Bernard Albert Lager**, * um 1760. Er heiratete **Maria Theresia Völker**. ?

Kinder:
2. i **Herman Joseph Lager** * 1785.
ii **Augustinus Sylvester Lager**.
iii **Anna Maria Theresa Lager**.

5. **Maria Theresia Völker**. ?

6. **Berend HINDRICH Be**, getauft 28 Feb 1751 in Lengerich,[1] † 15 Mrz 1824 in Lengerich, Beruf Hof- und Mühlenerbe.[2]

Paten: Jan Henrik Bregen, Berend Berlage, Anne Maria Slumps.
Hindrich Berlage organisierte eine Bürgerinitiative gegen die hohe Besteuerung. 76 Bauern aus Lengerich und der weiteren Umgebung unterschrieben das Dekret gegen die Brögberner Erlasse. Mehr als 7 Jahre dauerte der Prozeß, der unter der Bezeichnung 'Berlage und Konsorten' schließlich vom Landesherrn zu Lasten der Aufrührer entschieden wurde. Es ist anzunehmen, daß dieser Prozeß dem Hof Berlage eine Menge Substanz gekostet hat.

Er heiratete **Anna Helena Maria Wallage**, Heirat 25 Apr 1773 in Lengerich.

Kinder:
i **Joannes Georgius Be** * 4 Apr 1774, † 14 Nov 1777.
ii **Anna Maria Catharina Be** * 1776, † 15 Nov 1777.
iii **Anna Catharina Margaretha Be**.
iv **EUPHEMIA MARIA Catharina Be**.
3. v **Anna Maria Catharina Be** * 19 Mrz 1784, † 30 Okt 1811.
vi **Anna Helena Margaretha Lucia Be**.
vii **Maria Theresia Be** * 16 Mae 1792, † 2 Mrz 1847.
viii **Antonetta Be**.

7. **Anna Helena Maria Wallage**, * um 1751 in Gersten, † 6 Sep 1805.
1777 hat Berlage das Handgewinn für seine Frau Helene Wallage verdungen zu 32 Florint.

---

[1] Die Taufe ist sowohl im kath. wie im ev. Kirchenbuch verzeichnet.
[2] Heiratsurkunde vom 30.9.1812.

From: Barbara Salibi [bsalibi@emslanders.com]
Sent: Wednesday, July 23, 2003 4:43 PM
To: flager@erinet.com
Subject: Lager-Foppe couple

1024.213343

Fred,
I haven't corresponded with you for a while. Hope you're well and enjoying the summer. I have begun to look again at the Lager and Albers families in St Louis and Clinton County and am trying to sort them out better before putting any more of their entries on www.emslanders.com. They are a confusing lot to say the least. I was looking today at your entry for Johan Bernard Heinrich, son of Johan Gerhard Lager and Maria Anna Wobben. Your entry gives him 2 wives, Anna Christina Foppe and Catharine Heitkamp. I agree with the Heitkamp ID completely but believe Anna Christine Foppe was married to a different Bernard Heinrich Lager. Their marriage took place at St Joseph parish and/or Holy Trinity parish (both parishes have
entries.)
St Joseph's - Oct 31, 1849 - Bernhard, son of Gerhard Bernhard Lager and Anna Margaretha Jahnson, with Anna Christina Foppe, daughter of Johan Heinrich Foppe and Maria Scherer.
Holy Trinity - Oct 28, 1849, Heinrich Lager, son of Gerhard Bernard Lager and Anna Marg Johnson, with Anna Christina Foppe, daughter of Johan Heinrich Foppe and Maria Scherer. In addition to the 2 daughters you mention, they had a son Bernard baptized in 1855 at St Joseph's but I didn't note the exact date. This Lager-Foppe couple moved to Davenport, IA by 1858 and had a least 2 more children born there - Edward in 1858 and Christina in 1863. Bernard Heinrich Lager had a sister Anna Theresa Lager who married Henry Benken in 1852 at St Joseph and also moved to Davenport where it seems she died before 1870 when her husband had a different wife on the census. I haven't found I'm sure I'll have questions for you from time to time as I sort through the Lagers and Albers so talk to you again soon.
Barbara

Anna Christina d) 1853

Maria Anna b 18 OCT 1850 MO. d 24 JUN 1852
Maria Theresa b. 1853 MO.

This message scanned for viruses by CoreComm

m Nov 1849

Bern Hen. Lager ? b 1824

email Greg Rehme to Fred Lager 02 Nov 1998

****

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
1152.0	11	GREITOR GREITER	HANS		07/30/00

BORN:DATE: / / BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY: COUNTY:
STATE:

RELIGION: CHRISTENED:
MARRIED: / / LOCATION:
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: / / LOCATION:
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: PLOT:
CEMETERY: LOCATION:

****

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE:

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

****

	ID NUMBER	NAME
FATHER:		
MOTHER:		
SPOUSE-1		
SPOUSE-1 F		
SPOUSE-1 M		
SPOUSE-2		

****

CHILD-01	0576 :	Tobias (Crider) Kreider.
CHILD-02		
CHILD-03		
CHILD-04		
CHILD-05		
CHILD-06		
CHILD-07		
CHILD-08		
CHILD-09		
CHILD-10		
CHILD-11		
CHILD-12		
CHILD-13		
CHILD-14		

Another LDS Source suggests that Tobias' parents were Jacob + Elizabeth?

****

COMMENT:

****

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
1153.0	11	(?)	ANNA		04-22-1991 07-30-2000

BORN:DATE: / / BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY: COUNTY:
STATE:

RELIGION: CHRISTENED:
MARRIED: / / LOCATION:
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: / / LOCATION:
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: PLOT:
CEMETERY: LOCATION:

****

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE:

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

****

	ID NUMBER	NAME
FATHER:	2306.0	(?)
MOTHER:	2307.0	(?)
SPOUSE-1	1152.0	HANS GREITER
SPOUSE-1 F	2304.0	JacoB GREITER
SPOUSE-1 M	2305.0	(BARBARA SchenK
SPOUSE-2		

****

CHILD-01	0576.0	Tobias (Crider) Kreider.
CHILD-02		
CHILD-03		
CHILD-04		
CHILD-05		
CHILD-06		
CHILD-07		
CHILD-08		
CHILD-09		
CHILD-10		
CHILD-11		
CHILD-12		
CHILD-13		
CHILD-14		

Another source suggests that Tobias's parents were Jacob + Elizabeth?

****

COMMENT: need to verify information

14610

* * *

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
1154.0	11	Buckwalter	Theodorus	Yost/Duras	07/30/00

BORN:DATE: / /1702 BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY:
COUNTY: Switzerland.
STATE:

RELIGION:
CHRISTENED:
MARRIED: / /1724
LOCATION: Lancaster Co., PA.
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: 17 /Jul/1782 LOCATION: Lampeter Tp, Lancaster, PA.
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE:
PLOT:
CEMETERY:
LOCATION:

* * *

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE:

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

* * *

	ID NUMBER	NAME
ATHER:	2308.0	Francis Buckwalter
MOTHER:	2309.0	Mary Mellinger
SPOUSE-1	1155.0	Barbara Landis
SPOUSE-1 F	2310.0	Jacob Landis
SPOUSE-1 M	2311.0	Anna Witmer
SPOUSE-2		

* * *

CHILD-01	577.0	Anlea Buckwalter. + others.
CHILD-02		
CHILD-03		
CHILD-04		
CHILD-05		
CHILD-06		
CHILD-07		
CHILD-08		
CHILD-09		
CHILD-10		
CHILD-11		
CHILD-12		
CHILD-13		
CHILD-14		

* * *

COMMENT:

* * *

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
1155.0	11	LANDIS	BARBARA		07/30/00

BORN: DATE: / /1705 BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY:
COUNTY: Canton Zurich, Switzerland
STATE:

RELIGION:
CHRISTENED:
MARRIED: / /1724
LOCATION: Lancaster Co., PA.
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: / /1782 LOCATION: Lampeter Tp, Lancaster, PA.
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE:
PLOT:
CEMETERY:
LOCATION:

* * *

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE:

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

* * *

	ID NUMBER	NAME
FATHER:	2310.0	Jacob Landis
MOTHER:	2311.0	Anna Witmer
SPOUSE-1	1154.0	Theodorus Buckwalter.
SPOUSE-1 F	2308.0	Francis Buckwalter.
SPOUSE-1 M	2309.0	Mary Mellinger.
SPOUSE-2		

* * *

CHILD-01		
CHILD-02	577.0	Anlea Buckwalter + others.
CHILD-03		
CHILD-04		
CHILD-05		
CHILD-06		
CHILD-07		
CHILD-08		
CHILD-09		
CHILD-10		
CHILD-11		
CHILD-12		
CHILD-13		
CHILD-14		

* * *

COMMENT:

[redacted]

162

****

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
1200.0	11	DURBIN	THOMAS		10-20-1991

BORN:DATE: / /1667 BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY: Baltimore COUNTY: Baltimore
STATE: Maryland.

RELIGION: EPISCOPAL CHRISTENED:
MARRIED: / /1689 LOCATION: BALTIMORE COUNTY,MARYLAND
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: / / LOCATION:
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: PLOT:
CEMETERY: LOCATION:

****

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: BALTIMORE COUNTY
MARYLAND
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1: (?) IRELAND OR BRISTOL COUNTY ENGLAND ?
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

****

	ID NUMBER	NAME
FATHER:	2400.0	DURBIN, Christopher.
MOTHER:	2401.0	(?), Mary.
SPOUSE-1	1201.0	(?) DOWNES, Mary
SPOUSE-1 F	2402.0	(?) DOWNES
SPOUSE-1 M	2403.0	(?)
SPOUSE-2		

****

CHILD-01	1200.1	JOHN
CHILD-02	0600.0	SAMUEL
CHILD-03		
CHILD-04		
CHILD-05		
CHILD-06		
CHILD-07		
CHILD-08		
CHILD-09		
CHILD-10		
CHILD-11		
CHILD-12		
CHILD-13		
CHILD-14		

FRED DURBINS LINE (SEE mike Durbin hompage)

Thomas Durbin
Christopher Durbin
Thomas Durbin #1200 UDF #162
Samuel Durbin Sr.-------- 1704 - 1752 ---- England to MD
Christopher Durbin ------- 1741 - 1825 ---- MD to KY
Joseph Durbin Sr. -------- 1771 - 1836 ---- MD to KY to ILL

IT IS POSSIABLE T HAT THOMAS IMMIGRATED FRO M EITHER IRELAND OR BRISTOL COUNTY ENGLAND THE INFORMATION O N THE MARRIAGE OF THOMAS & (?) DOWNES IS B ASED ON LDS INFORMATION. 7915109/25 S.D. 1260549

The information on Thomas's birth assumed based on location & date see LDS 7915109/15 S.D 1260549.

****

COMMENT:

Ann Logsdon that married Samuel Durbin and in all probability establishes the marriage of William and Honor as being prior to 1706.

The name Honor brings up interesting speculation in connection with family lore handed down through the generations. The story told to the writer (William Jesse Durbin) was that three Logsdon brothers, named William, Joseph and Daniel came to this country in the 17th century, and that one of these brothers married a beautiful Irish girl named Honor O'Flynn who was a captive from the Coast of Ireland. It seems that the fact of William Logsdon marrying an Honor is more than a coincidence, and we are accepting until proved in error, as fact, that William Logsdon married Honor O' Flynn.

The first documented Durbin in America is noted in the Maryland Historical Magazine Volume XXIX, page 274 as follows:

October 13, 1676. Walter Dickerson, Planter, of Great Choptank, Talbot County, Maryland for 2,500 pounds of tobacco, conveys to Thomas Durbin of Severn, Ann Arundel County the 200 acre track Johnson on the east side of Dickerson branch, on the east side of Welshman's Creek, on the north side of the of Potapsco River. Sarah Dickerson releases dower.

Baltimore rent rolls dated 1700-1720. Thomas Durbin, Baltimore County Hab-nab-at-a-venture 350 acres surveyed June 30, 1688 for Thomas Durbin, lying on the north side of Potapsco River and belonging to orphans of said Durbin.

Wills part II, page 235. Will of Christopher Durbin, dated Oct 23, 1709 and probated Nov. 28, 1709 wherein Christopher Durbin of Potapsco River bequeaths a tract Johnson to oldest son Thomas Durbin and makes a bequest to youngest son Christopher Durbin. Names his wife Mary and makes bequest to his son-in-law Simon Cannon. The will witnessed by William Durbin.

About this time there appear several collateral Durbins on the Baltimore County scene. some of them tie in with the family of Christopher Durbin, Sr. to wit: 1718 Baltimore County, will of John Downs, makes bequests to sons-in-law Thomas Durbin and Christopher Durbin and Simon Cannon. Also names John Eager. In 1721 William Holland of Baltimore County makes bequest to Thomas Durbin and witnessed by Samuel Durbin. Thomas Durbin witnessed will of Richard Jones of Baltimore County. The will of Thomas Eager (brother of John Eager mentioned in will of John Downes) made April 17, 1708 probated May 3, 1708 was witnessed by Christopher Durbin, possibly Christopher, Jr.

The following is deducted from the preceding records:
Thomas Durbin, first named in Maryland, of Severn, Ann Arundel County owned tract JOHNSON in Baltimore County in 1676 and tract Hab-Nab-At-a-Venture in Baltimore County in 1688. He died prior to 1720. If his son Christopher died in 1709 with three children, he must have been born prior to 1665. Christopher Durbin of Potapsco River, Baltimore County died in 1709 and was born prior to 1684. He married Mary? and possessed tract Johnson at his death. Christopher Durbin, "the youngest" married ? Downes. Thomas Durbin "oldest son" married ? Downes, be quested tract Johnson to "daughter" Durbin married Simon Cannon.

In Will book 23, page 191, Baltimore County there is recorded the will of John Durbin, Sr. and on the records of St. George's Parish he was recorded on the Parish records from March 22, 1722 to October 16, 1732.

In St. Paul's Church , Baltimore, the records show that on July 4, 1723, Samuel Durbin married Ann Logsdon (of William Logsdon, the Immigrant, and Honor.) We have quite a few documentary references to him, and his thirteen children are equally delineated in both the will of Samuel and that of his wife. He is noted as "of Little Pipe Creek Hundred" which was immediately west of Westminster, Maryland.

In Fredrick county Will Book A-1 page 78 there is recorded the will of Samuel Durbin dated Sept 19, 1752 and probated October 23, 1752. He bequests 100 acres to son William Durbin and 50 acres to son Samuel Durbin. He names son John Durbin and daughters Margaret and Ann Durbin.

ID: I4468 Thomas DURBIN - Holland Mills Genealogy

Birth: 1651

Death: 1698

- *PROP:* 1676 bought 220 acres of land from Walter Dickerson in Baltimore County, Maryland
- *PROP:* 1679 bought 200 acres of land from John Dickerson in Baltimore County, Maryland

Reference Number: 2895

Marriage 1 Spouse Unknown

Children

1. William DURBIN
2. Christopher DURBIN b: ABT. 1678
3. John DURBIN b: 1679
4. Samuel DURBIN b: ABT. 1704 in Carroll County, Maryland

Generation No. 2

2. THOMAS WILLIAM2 DURBIN (CHRISTOPHER THOMAS1) was born August 31, 1651 in Westminster, London, Eng, and died 1699 in Baltimore Co., MD. He married (1) UNKNOWN Abt. 1681. He married (2) MARY DOWNS 1689 in Baltimore, MD, daughter of JOHN DOWNS. She died 1699 in Baltimore Co., MD.

Notes for THOMAS WILLIAM DURBIN:
Ref: Thomas William Durbin - Andy Harner
Ref: Thomas Durbin - C. T. Smithson

Christened Aug 31, 1651, Westminster, London, Eng.

Born: Baltimore Co., MD
Durbin-Logsdon Genealogy by Betty Jewell Durbin Carson, Heritage Books, Bowie MD
Only Samuel Durbin is the child of Thomas and Mary Downs. The others were the result of Thomas and his unknown first wife - Ref: Jack Mort

Was in A. A. Co. by 1676 when he purcha. tract Johnston from Walter Dickenson, and d. in Balto. Co. by 1697; by 1692 was a taxable in n. side Patapsco Hund. in Balto. Co.; admin. bond posted by Roger Newman with John Kemball and James Reed; est. was inv. on 3 May 1697 by William Wilkinson and Stephen Johnson, and val. at L 60.2.8; admin. acct of his est. showed that Newman paid for two black walnut coffins and paid the funeral charges of Thomas Durbin and his wife's burial; Durbin had surv. 350 a. Hab Nab at a Venture in Balto. Co., and this land was later held by his orphans; left iss: John, d. 1743; Christopher, d. 1709; William, alive in 1709 when he wit. the will of Christopher Durbin; Elizabeth, poss. the Elizabeth "Durdain" who m. Samuel Burgess of Edward in All Hallows Par., A.A. Co.; poss. James; poss. Samuel.
Ref: Baltimore County Familes, 1659-1759 by Robert Barnes
Sub: Sarah Golda Sitz

Thomas Durbin was first mentioned 13 October 1676 when, as Thomas Durbin of Severne, Anne Arundel County, he paid 2500 pounds of tobacco for the tract "Johnston," purchased from Walter Dickenson (Maryland Historical Magazine 39: 274: 30: 273-74), Later he witnessed a deed of Christopher Gift, 14 June 1682 (ibed., 31: 245) and 2 November 1682 witnessed a deed of John Ardine (ibed.). He was a man of some consequence, for in a list made 15 September 1686 of the "officers for every town in the Province," he is called "Mr. Thomas Derbon" of the town of Potapsco (Archives of Maryland, 5: 502).

Thomas Durbin witnessed the will of Jane Long on 19 May 1696 (Jane Baldwin Cotton, Maryland Calendar of Wills, 2:100). He died in the first part of 1699 or the latter part of 1698, for his inventory was taken 8 May 1699 by Roger Newman, and totaled a substantial 13,158 pounds, with 60-02-8 due to the estate. (Accounts, Liber 18, folio 182-83). Debts were paid out of the estate to Jno Smith, Capt Deen Cock, Roger Newman, Jno Thomas, Majr Maxwell, and Jno Hall. Of particular interest in the inventory is:

> To ye funerall Charles of Thomas Durbin and his wife
> 2 black walnutt coffins

This shows that Durbin and his wife died at about the same time. We can't help speculating that death was sudden and unexpected, for no will was made. Perhaps it was the result of Indian problems.

Thomas Durbin left several children, and the Durbins who show up in the Potapsco River area from 1699-1721 can reasonably be assumed to be his children, for no other Durbins are known to exist in this area--or even the Continental United States--at this time. Further, the name Thomas is caried through several generations of his believed descendants. The Rent Rolls affirm that he left children, for:

Thomas Durbin, Baltimore County, Hab-Nab-At-A-Venture, 350 acres surveyed 6-30-1688 for Thomas Durbin, lying on North side of potapsco River and belonging to "orphants" of said Durbin. Possession 150 acres said Dubin "orphants" 200 acres John Eggleston (Liber 22, folio 440, Baltimore Count, and Maryland Historical Magazine, 16: 220 and 20: 292).

Because the record speaks in the plural, "orphants," we can be sure of more than one minor child left at Thomas Durbin's death.

Ref: the Maryland and Delaware Genealogist. Vol.18
Family Lineage Article contributed by Kerry William Bate
Sub: Sarah Golda Sitz and Jack Mort

Children of THOMAS DURBIN and MARY DOWNS are:
3. i. JOHN3 DURBIN, b. Abt. 1680, Baltimore Co., MD-now Harford Co., MD; d. November 02, 1743, Harford, Baltimore Co., MD.
4. ii. CHRISTOPHER DURBIN, b. Abt. 1682, Baltimore Co., MD; d. November 1709, Baltimore Co., MD.
iii. WILLIAM DURBAN, b. Abt. 1684.

Notes for WILLIAM DURBAN:
Witnessed the will of his brother Christopher in 1709. He was in the tax lists in 1703, 1705-1706, as on both North and South side of the Potapso.
Ref: Kerry William Bate
Sub: Jack Mort

iv. SARAH DURBIN, b. Abt. 1688.

Notes for SARAH DURBIN:
Ref: Jack Mort

v. ELIZABETH DURBAN, b. Abt. 1690; m. POSS SAMUEL BURGESS, Abt. 1710.

Notes for ELIZABETH DURBAN:
Married ca 1710 Samuel Chew
Ref: George N. MacKenzie, coloinial Families of the United States of American, 6 (1966) 363.
via Kerry William Bate
Sub: Jack Mort

5. vi. JAMES DURBAN, b. Aft. 1691; d. 1762.
6. vii. SAMUEL DURBIN, b. 1704, Carroll Co., MD; d. October 1752, Frederick Co., Maryland.

Generation No. 3

3. JOHN3 DURBIN (THOMAS WILLIAM2, CHRISTOPHER THOMAS1) was born Abt. 1680 in Baltimore Co., MD-now Harford Co., MD, and died November 02, 1743 in Harford, Baltimore Co., MD. He married (1) ARAVILLA SCOTT August 20, 1715 in St George Parish, Baltimore Co., MD, daughter of DANIEL SCOTT and JANE JOHNSON. She was born 1693 in Baltimore Co., MD, and died December 01, 1741 in St George Parish, Baltimore Co., MD. He married (2) ELIONER ODAN December 13, 1743.

Notes for JOHN DURBIN:
St. George's Parish Registers 1689-1793 by Bill and Martha Reamy
Pg 99: John Durbain, St. George ParishWarden 1722-1723 and 1733
Pg 65: September 1st, 1741 then d Avarilla Durbin wife of John Durbin

art

Dated 22 Sep 1743
John Durbin Sen'r of Baltimore Co, weak of Body but perfect mind and memory..
Item: to beloved daughter Averola Durbin, slave called 'Dick' and an equal part of my estate.
Item: to beloved daughter Mary Durbin a Negro girl named Phillis and an equal part of my estate.
Item: to beloved daughter Hannah a negro boy called 'Levenig' and an equal part of my estate.
Item: if any of these children should die before they arrive at age then the negroes should be divided between the children that I left no negroes...
Item: to beloved son John a tract of land called 'Betty's Lott' and part of tract called 'Trible's Union' that lies on the east side of the Rock Run.
Item: to beloved son Thomas 100 acres of land called 'Hughes Choice' and all that land called 'Hughes Enlargement'.
Item: to my beloved son Daniel my dwelling plantation that I now live on and all the remaining part of my land.
Item: to the child that my wife now goes with if God pleases to bring it into life, 1 shilling..I desire that my two sons Thomas and Daniel be left to themselves altho not come of age, and that son William be left to himself at age 18.
Item: Mitchell Gilbert, James Pritchard and son John to be Executors.
Witnesses: Robert West Jr. (his mark R), Unity Allet (her mark) and Daniel Kenly.
Signed John Durbin Sen'r

Desire that son John and son-in-law James Prichard take my daughter Averelo and daughter Mary...and friend Michael Gilbert take daughter Hannah.
Robert West Jr, Unity Allet and Daniel Kenly the subscribing witnesses sworn to documents...12 Nov 1743
2 Nov 1743 Joshua George on behalf of the widow of John Durbin appeared and made election not to abide by dec'd will.
Ref: Wills. Baltimore Co, MD Liber 23-Folio 286,287,288,289
Submitted by Sarah Golda Sitz
Ref: Maryland Calendar of Wills, Vol 8, pg 236

Thomas was of age to appear in the tax list of 1702, making his date of birth as c. 1686; d. in Balto. Co in 1743,having m. on 20 Dec. 1715 Avarilla, dau. of Daniel and Jane Scott; after Avarilla's death on 1 Dec .1741, John m. a second wife, Elioner Odan; in June 1716 he pet. the Court that his nephews Thomas and "Xpher" Durbin be taken away from their Step-father John Downes; his will, 22 Sept 1743 - 2 Nov 1743, named his ch., John, Thomas, Daniel, William, Avarilla, Hannah, Mary, son-in-law James Pritchard, and a poss. unborn child, mentioned tracts Betty's Lot, Imbles Union, and Hughes Choice and Hughes Enlargement; admin. bond posted 26 Nov. 1743 by acting exec. John Durbin with Samuel Hughes and Michael Gilbert; est. admin. 17 May 1746 by John Durbin; in Nov. 1746 the wid. chose her thirds; had issue.: Elizabeth, b. 25 Oct 1718, m. James Pritchard on 1 June 1735; John, b. 15 April 1721; Thomas, b. 18 Dec. 1723; Daniel, b. 2 July 1725;/Sarah, b. 15 April 1728, may be the Sarah who m. Samuel Howell on 11 Sept 1747; William, b. 26 Jan. 1730; Avarilla, b. 22 Aug. 1733; Mary, b; 22 Feb. 1735; Hannah, b. 25 Oct. 1735; poss. Unborn ch.
Ref: Baltimore County Families, 1659-1759 by Robert Barnes
Sub: Sarah Golda Sitz

John Durbin, in the tax lists 1702-1705 as on North side of the Potapsco, 1706 on Black River Hundred, see Raymond B. Clark, Jr., and Sara S. Clark, Baltimore County Maryland, Tax Lists 1699-1706, from which I estimate his birth as ca. 1681, making him 21 at first mention in the tax records, 1702.
Ref:Family lineage article contributed by Kerry William Bate in the Maryland and Delaware Genealogist. Vol 18
Sub: Sarah Golds Sitz

Children of JOHN DURBIN and ARAVILLA SCOTT are:
i. RALPH4 DURBIN, b. Baltimore Co., MD; d. Baltimore Co., MD.

Notes for RALPH DURBIN:
Ref: C. T. Smithson

ii. ELIZABETH DURBIN, b. October 25, 1718, St George Parish, Baltimore Co., MD; m. JAMES PRITCHARD, May 01, 1735, St. George Parish, Baltimore Co., MD.

Notes for ELIZABETH DURBIN:
Born: St. Johns -

Elizabeth was b. 25 Oct. 1718, and m. James Pritchard on 1 June 1735; she may be the Elizabeth Durbin who bore a child out of wedlock, and was ind. for bast. in March 1733/4 and tried in June 1734
Ref: Baltimore County Families, 1659-1759 by Robert Barnes

St. George's Parish Registers 1689-1793 by Bill and Martha Reamy
Pg 20: Elizabeth d/o John and Avarilla Durbin, b 25 Oct 1718
Pg 46: Elizabeth Durbin m James Pritchard 1 May 1718
Sub: Sarah Golda Sitz

Notes for JAMES PRITCHARD:
Ref: C. T. Smithson

St. George's Parish Registers 1689-1793 by Bill and Martha Reamy
Pg. 16: Obediah Pritchard, b. 25 March 1711
James Pritchard, b 17 May 1713
Pg 30: Obediah Pritchard, d. 9 October 1727
Pg 40: Obediah Pritchard m. February 7, 1733 Elizabeth Litton
Pg 57: Avarilla Pritchard, b 18 Jan 1738
Pg 69: James Pritchard, b 16 Aug 1743
Page 77/78: From a written manuscript in Doctr. Edward Wakeman's own hand - January 18th 1743/44 b. Elizabeth Pritchard; March 17th 1744/5 b. Sarah Pritchard; d/o Elizabeth Pritchard

7. iii. JOHN DURBIN, b. April 15, 1721, Harford, Baltimore Co., MD.
iv. THOMAS DURBIN, b. December 18, 1723, St George Parish, Baltimore Co., MD; m. MARGARET STEVENS, October 04, 1744.

Notes for THOMAS DURBIN:
Thomas was b. 18 Dec. 1723 and is prob. the Thomas listed in 1750 as owning 67 a. part Hughes' Choice and 17 a. part Hughes' Enlargement
Ref: Baltimore County Families, 1659-1759
Ref: St. George's Prish Registers 1689-1793 by Bill and Martha Reamy
Sub: Sarah Golda Sitz

8. v. DANIEL DURBIN, b. July 02, 1725, St. Johns Parish. Harford Co., MD; d. March 23, 1774, Baltimore, Harford Co., MD.
9. vi. SARAH DURBIN, b. April 15, 1728, St George Parish, Baltimore Co., MD.
vii. WILLIAM DURBIN, b. January 26, 1730, St George Parish, Baltimore Co., MD.
10. viii. AVARILLA DURBIN, b. August 22, 1733, St George Parish, Baltimore Co., MD.
ix. MARY DURBIN, b. February 22, 1735, St George Parish, Baltimore Co., MD.
x. HANNAH DURBIN, b. October 25, 1738, St George Parish, Baltimore Co., MD.

Child of JOHN DURBIN and ELIONER ODAN is:
xi. RALPH4 DURBIN, b. December 18, 1743.

4. CHRISTOPHER3 DURBIN (THOMAS WILLIAM2, CHRISTOPHER THOMAS1) was born Abt. 1682 in Baltimore Co., MD, and died November 1709 in Baltimore Co., MD. He married MARY in Baltimore, MD.

Notes for CHRISTOPHER DURBIN:
Durbin, Chistopher, Patapscoe R., Balto Co., 23rd Oct., 1709; 18th Nov., 1709

children of Christopher.

To eld. son Thomas and youg. son Christoher and hrs., dwelling plantation and land "Johnson."
To son-in-law Simon Canon and dau.-in-law ?, personalty.
To wife Mary, extx., life interest in estate and to have charge of child, during their minority.
Test: John Downs, Wm. Durbin, Eliza: Holland
Part 2-12, 235
Maryland Calendar of Wills

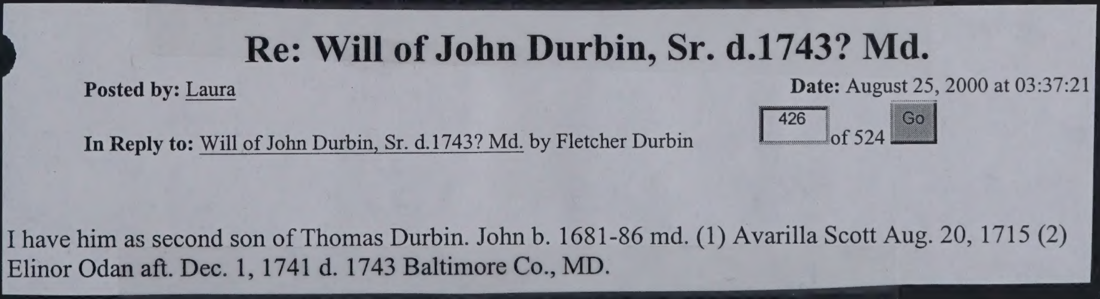
Christopher d. in Balto. Co. in 1709; m. Mary, wid. of (--) Cannon; after Durbin's death she m. as her 3rd husb. John Downs; in March and June 1703 sold portions of Hab Nab at a Venture to John Eaglestone; and in May 1705 Durbin and w. Mary sold part of same tract to John Gardiner; in Nov 1705 as second s. of Thomas Durbin, dec., sold 38 a of Westminster to Samuel Greening; d. leaving a will, 23 Oct 1709-28 Nov. 1709, left tract Johnston to old. s. Thomas and named s Christopher, w. Mary and children-in-law Simon Canon and (--) Cannon; admin. bond was posted 28 Nov 1709 by wid. and extx. Mary Durbin with John Downes and Samuel Merryman; est. was inv. on 9 Dec. 1709 by John Gay and Charles Merryman, and val. at L 38.17.0 with John Durbin signing as kin; Mary, w. of John Downes, admin. the est on 16 June 1711; the Downs were wards of Christopher's orphans, whose uncle John wanted to take them away; iss. of Christopher and Mary: Thomas, m. Ann Cowdry; and Christopher.
Ref: Baltimore County Families, 1659-1759 by Robert Barnes
Sub: Sarah Golda Sitz

Notes for MARY:
Ref: Jack Mort and James Montgomery

Children of CHRISTOPHER DURBIN and MARY are:
11. i. THOMAS4 DURBIN, b. Gunpowder Neck, Baltimore Co., MD.
12. ii. CHRISTOPHER DURBIN, b. Baltimore Co., MD; d. Bef. November 1739.
iii. DAUGHTER DURBIN, b. Baltimore Co., MD; m. SIMON CANON.

5. JAMES3 DURBAN (THOMAS WILLIAM2 DURBIN, CHRISTOPHER THOMAS1) was born Aft. 1691, and died 1762. He married MARGARET. She died November 1720 in St. John's Parish, Baltimore (now Harford Co.), Maryland.

Children of JAMES DURBAN and MARGARET are:
i. JOHN4 DURBAN, b. Aft. 1691.
ii. ANN DURBAN, m. WILLIAM NOBLE, February 21, 1731.



Re: Will of John Durbin, Sr. d.1743? Md.

Posted by: Laura

Date: August 25, 2000 at 03:37:21

In Reply to: Will of John Durbin, Sr. d.1743? Md. by Fletcher Durbin

I have him as second son of Thomas Durbin. John b. 1681-86 md. (1) Avarilla Scott Aug. 20, 1715 (2) Elinor Odan aft. Dec. 1, 1741 d. 1743 Baltimore Co., MD.

Durbin, Christopher# 18513
Birth : ABT. 1682 Baltimore County, MD
Death : Nov 1709 Baltimore County, MD
Gender: Male
Parents:

Father: Durbin, Thomas

Family:

Spouse:

Cannon, Mary
Gender: Female

Children:

Durbin, Thomas
Birth : Gunpowder Neck, Baltimore County, MD
Gender: Male
Durbin, Christopher
Birth : Baltimore County, MD
Gender: Male

From: Mack Family Genealogy rmack@jps.net http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Garden/5174

Durbin, Thomas # 162
Birth : England
Death : ABT. 1699 Baltimore County, MD
Gender: Male
Family:

Children:

Durbin, John
Birth : ABT. 1680 Baltimore County, MD
Gender: Male
Durbin, Christopher
Durbin, William
Birth : ABT. 1684
Gender: Male
Durbin, Elizabeth
Birth : ABT. 1685
Gender: Female
Durbin, Sarah
Birth : ABT. 1688
Gender: Female

Family:

Marriage: 1689 in Baltimore County, MD
Spouse:

Downs, Mary
Death : ABT. 1699 Baltimore County, MD
Gender: Female

Children:

Durbin, Samuel

1. THOMAS[1] DURBIN was born 1626 in England, and died Abt. 1697. He married MARY DOWNS. She died Unknown.

Notes for THOMAS DURBIN:
Thomas Durbin may be our immigrant ancestor. Thomas Durbin migrated, perhaps by way of the West Indies from Avon County (now Somerset), England, to Ann Arundel County, Maryland prior to 1676. In Bristol and America: A Record of the First Settlers in the Colonies of North America, 1654-1685, we find the names of more than 10,000 servants to foreign plantations who sailed from the Port of Bristol to Virginia, Maryland, and other parts of the Atlantic coast, and the West Indies. On page 476 of Volume I (1654-63), we find Thomas Durbin; destination, Nevis. Although Thomas Durbin, gave his destination as Nevis, British West Indies, which is in the Caribbean, this does not mean that Nevis was his ultimate destination, for at that time immigrants were coming in droves to Virginia and Maryland to raise tobacco which was very much in demand in England. Lord Baltimore's ships had begun to take a southerly route to reach North America to avoid the stormy North Atlantic which earlier ships like the Mayflower had taken.

The first Durbin of record in Maryland was a man named Thomas. One researcher lists his birthplace as England 1626, and another adds Gloucester. His wife's birthdate is given as about 1628.

From the Maryland Historical Magazine:
October 13, 1676, Walter Dickerson, Planter, of Great Choptank, Talbot County, Maryland for 2,500 pounds of tobacco, conveys to Thomas Durbin of Severne, Ann Arundel County the 200 acres tract "Johnson" on the east side of Dickerson branch, on the east side of Welshmans Creek, on the north side of the Patapsco River. Sarah Dickerson releases dower.

✓In April 20, 1682 there were two additional land grants for land adjacent to the "Johnson" tract, called "Thomas Addition" and "Westminster."

Baltimore rent rolls dated 1700-1720, Thomas Durbin, Baltimore County Hab-Nab-at-a-Venture 350 acres surveyed June 30, 1688 for Thomas Durbin, lying on North side of Patapsco River and belonging to orphants of said Durbin. This tract of land is the present site (1982) of the Druid Hill Park near John Hopkins University and the Baltimore Zoo.

Thomas Durbin witnessed the will of Jane Long on May 19, 1696. He died in the first part of 1699 or the later part of 1698 for his inventory was taken May 8, 1699, by Roger Newman, and totaled a substantial 13,158 pounds, with 60-02-8 due to the estate. Debts were paid out of the estate to John Smith, Captain Deen Cock, Roger Newman, John Thomas, Major Maxwell, and John Hall. Of particular interest is the following:

> To ye funerall charges of Thomas Durbin and his wife
> 2 black walnutt coffins . . .

This shows that Thomas and his wife died at about the same time. It seems likely that death was sudden and unexpected, for no will was made. Perhaps it was the result of Indian problems.

Thomas Durbin left several children, and the Durbins who show up in the Patapsco River area from 1699 to 1821 can reasonably be assumed to be his children, for no other Durbins are know to exist in this area -- or even the Continental United States -- at this time. Further, the name Thomas is carried through several generations of his believed descendants. Because the rent roll record speaks in the the plural "orphants" we can be sure of more than one minor child left at Thomas Durbin's death.

"There are interesting stories and traditions handed down in every family, but one of the most interesting heard concerning the Durbin family is the connection of the City of Baltimore, Maryland, with one of the earliest Durbins.

It seems a few years ago one of the Durbins was doing research in Baltimore, and he ran across a document which indicated that a Durbin had become angry with his children and did not want any of them to have any of his estate. He leased all his lands to someone for 99 years with the stipulation that after that time the land was to return to his descendants, since all his children would have died before the 99 years had passed. In the ensuing 99 years the Durbins moved out, and the people who had use of the and apparently forgot the deal, or simply ignored it.

The person finding the document in Baltimore contacted a lawyer with the idea of reclaiming the Durbin lands for the Durbin lands for the Durbin family, but was told that since so much time had passed, and since Baltimore was so built up, it would be impossible to get a court to issue a favorable verdict. So there the matter stands -- the City of Baltimore belongs to every Durbin living today!"
[Durbin-Logsdon Genealogy by Betty Jewell Durbin Carson]

Children of THOMAS DURBIN and MARY DOWNS are:

i. JOHN^2 DURBIN, d. 1743.
ii. CHRISTOPHER DURBIN, b. Abt. 1659, Baltimore, Maryland; d. 1709; m. MARY CANNON; d. Unknown.
iii. WILLIAM DURBIN, b. Abt. 1661, Baltimore, Maryland; d. Unknown.
iv. JAMES DURBIN, d. Unknown; m. MARGARET; d. November 1720, St. John's Parish, Baltimore, Maryland.
v. ELIZABETH DURBIN, b. Abt. 1685; d. Unknown; m. (1) WILLIAM HOLLAND; d. Unknown; m. (2) __ LLOYD; d. Unknown.
vi. SARAH DURBIN, b. Abt. 1688; d. Unknown; m. WILLIAM ANDREW; d. Unknown.
2. vii. SAMUEL DURBIN, b. Abt. 1698; d. October 1752, Frederick County, Maryland.

From: ***"Helen S. Durbin"*** <hsdurbin@sgi.net> 22 Mar 1998

According to the Durbin Dictionary, by Kerry W. Bate, 1974, page 57: THOMAS DURBIN (-ca 1699) m. ____, who apparently died ca. 1699. Ch: (1) Christopher m. Mary (__) (Cannon) (Durbin) Downes; (2) John, m. [1] Avarella Scott; m. [2] Eleanor Odean /Olsen; (3) William, witnessed the will of Christopher Durbin, taxed 1703, 1705, 1706, prob b. ca. 1682; (4) Elizabeth, m. ca. 1710, Samuel Burgess; (5) James, m. Margaret ____; (6) Samuel, m. Ann Logsdon. It should be pointed out thaat this list is suppositional, and proof only appears to exist for child #1. [For an exhaustive account of the early Durbin settlers in Maryland, see my paper, "Thomas Durbin of Baltimore County, Maryland," published 1974- in The Maryland and Delaware Genealogist.] Following is extracted: Though Thomas Durbin is no doubt ancestral to the majority of people with that surname in the United States, no record has ever been printed attempting to even list his children. Published information is almost non-existant about this family, and the only authoritative record I have seen is Edwin C. Welch's, "The Durbin Family of Maryland," in The Maryland and Delaware Genealogist 3 [1961] 67-68. Mr. Welch's account can now be added to and in some instances corrected. Thomas Durbin was first mentioned 13-Oct.1676 when as Thomas Durbin of Severne, Anne Arundel County, he paid 2500 pounds of tobacco for the tract "Johnston," purchased from Walter Dickenson [Maryland Historical Magazine 39: 274; 30: 273-74.]. Later he witnessed a deed of Christopher Gift, 14-Jun.1682 [ibid, 31] He was a man of some consequence, for in a list made 15-Sep.1686 of the "officers for every town in the Province," he is called "Mr. Thomas Derbon" of the town of Potapsco [Archives of Maryland, 5: 502.]. Thomas Durbin witnessed the will of Jane Long on 19-May.1696 [Jane Baldwin Cottin, Maryland Calendar of Wills, 2: 100]. He died in the first part of 1699 or the latter part of 1698, for his inventory was taken 8-May.1699 by Roger Newman, and totaled a substantial 13,158 pounds, with 60-02-8 due to the estate [Accounts, Liber 18, folio 182-83]. Debts were paid out of the estate to Jno Smith, Capt. Deen Cock, Roger Newman, Jno Thomas, Majr. Maxwell, and Jno Hall. Of particular interest in the inventory is:

> To ye funerall Charges of Thomas and his wife 2 black walnut coffins...

This shows that Durbin and his wife died at about the same time. We can't help speculating that death was sudden and unexpected, for no will was made. Perhaps it was the result of indian problems. Thomas Durbin left several children, and the Durbins who show up in the Potapsco River area from 1699-1721 can reasonably be assumed to be his children, for no other Durbins are know to exist in this area - or even the continental United States -- at this time. Further, the name Thomas is carried through several generations of his believed descendants. The Rent Rolls affirm he left children, for: Thomas Durbin, Baltimore County, Hab-Nab-At-A-Venture, 350 acres surveyed 6-30-1688 for Thomas Durbin, lying on North side of Potapsco River and belonging to "orphants" of said Durbin. Possession 150 acres said Durbin "orphants" 200 acres John Eggleston. [Liber 22m folio 440, Baltimore County, and Maryland Historical Maagazine 16:220 and 20: 292] Because the record speaks in the plural, "orphants," we can be sure of more than one minor child left at Thomas Durbin's death. I have reted the probability of the persons I list as his children as follows: [1] Christopher, "certainly a son"; [2] John, "certainly"; [3] William, "certainly"; [4] Elizabeth, "possibly"; [5] James "probably"; [6] Samuel 'Just possibly" -- he may be a grandson, but if so, this father's name is uncertain. <end> Hope this has been helpful, Sincerely, Helen S. Durbin

08/02

THOMAS[1] DURBIN was born 1626 in England, and died Abt. 1697. He married MARY DOWNS. She was born Abt. 1668 in Potapsco County, Maryland, and died Unknown.

Notes for THOMAS DURBIN:
From the Maryland Historical Magazine:
October 13, 1676,Walter dickerson, Planter, of Great Choptank, Talbot County, Maryland for 2,500 pounds of tobacco, conveys to Thomas Durbin of Severne,Ann Arundel County, the 200 acres tract "Johnson" on the east side of Dickerson branch, on the east side of Welshmans Creek, on the north side of the Patapsco River. Sarah Dickerson releases dower. Children of THOMAS DURBIN and MARY DOWNS are:

1. JAMES[2] DURBIN.
2. CHIRSTOPHER DURBIN, b. 1659.
3. WILLIAM DURBIN, b. Abt. 1661.
4. ELIZABETH DURBIN, b. Abt. 1685.
5. SARAH DURBIN, b. Abt. 1688.
6. SAMUEL S. DURBIN, b. 1698, Baltimore County, Maryland; d. Abt. September 19, 1752, Fredrick Co., MD.

Source:
1.) Linda R. Orme, 521 S. 13th St. Lot 13, Decatur, Indiana 46733 260-728-4723 **lindalubob@adamswells.com**

08/02

Source - Donna Edwards: Genealogy.com / www.genealogy.com/users/e/d/w/Donna-Edwards/FILE/0006text.txt

Thomas Durbin may be our immigrant ancestor. Thomas Durbin migrated, perhaps by way of the West Indies from Avon County (now Somerset), England, to Ann Arundel County, Maryland prior to 1676. In Bristol and America: A Record of the First Settlers in the Colonies of North America, 1654-1685, we find the names of more than 10,000 servants to foreign plantations who sailed from the Port of Bristol to Virginia, Maryland, and other parts of the Atlantic coast, and the West Indies. On page 476 of Volume I (1654-63), we find Thomas Durbin; destination, Nevis. Although Thomas Durbin, gave his destination as Nevis, British West Indies, which is in the Caribbean, this does not mean that Nevis was his ultimate destination, for at that time immigrants were coming in droves to Virginia and Maryland to raise tobacco which was very much in demand in England. Lord Baltimore's ships had begun to take a southerly route to reach North America to avoid the stormy North Atlantic which earlier ships like the Mayflower had taken.

The first Durbin of record in Maryland was a man named Thomas. One researcher lists his birthplace as England 1626, and another adds Gloucester. His wife's birthdate is given as about 1628.

From the Maryland Historical Magazine:
October 13, 1676, Walter Dickerson, Planter, of Great Choptank, Talbot County, Maryland for 2,500 pounds of tobacco, conveys to Thomas Durbin of Severne, Ann Arundel County the 200 acres tract "Johnson" on the east side of Dickerson branch, on the east side of Welshmans Creek, on the north side of the Patapsco River. Sarah Dickerson releases dower.

In April 20, 1682 there were two additional land grants for land adjacent to the "Johnson" tract, called "Thomas Addition" and "Westminster."

Baltimore rent rolls dated 1700-1720, Thomas Durbin, Baltimore County Hab-Nab-at-a-Venture 350 acres surveyed June 30, 1688 for Thomas Durbin, lying on North side of Patapsco River and belonging to orphants of said Durbin. This tract of land is the present site (1982) of the Druid Hill Park near John Hopkins University and the Baltimore Zoo.

Thomas Durbin witnessed the will of Jane Long on May 19, 1696. He died in the first part of 1699 or the later part of 1698 for his inventory was taken May 8, 1699, by Roger Newman, and totaled a substantial 13,158 pounds, with 60-02-8 due to the estate. Debts were paid out of the estate to John Smith, Captain Deen Cock, Roger Newman, John Thomas, Major Maxwell, and John Hall. Of particular interest is the following:

To ye funerall charges of Thomas Durbin and his wife
2 black walnutt coffins . . .

This shows that Thomas and his wife died at about the same time. It seems likely that death was sudden and unexpected, for no will was made. Perhaps it was the result of Indian problems.

Thomas Durbin left several children, and the Durbins who show up in the Patapsco River area from 1699 to 1821 can reasonably be assumed to be his children, for no other Durbins are know to exist in this area -- or even the Continental United States -- at this time. Further, the name Thomas is carried through several generations of his believed descendants. Because the rent roll record speaks in the the plural "orphants" we can be sure of more than one minor child left at Thomas Durbin's death. "There are interesting stories and traditions handed down in every family, but one of the most interesting heard concerning the Durbin family is the connection of the City of Baltimore, Maryland, with one of the earliest Durbins. It seems a few years ago one of the Durbins was doing research in Baltimore, and he ran across a document which indicated that a Durbin had become angry with his children and did not want any of them to have any of his estate. He leased all his lands to someone for 99 years with the stipulation that after that time the land was to return to his descendants, since all his children would have died before the 99 years had passed. In the ensuing 99 years the Durbins moved out, and the people who had use of the and apparently forgot the deal, or simply ignored it.

The person finding the document in Baltimore contacted a lawyer with the idea of reclaiming the Durbin lands for the Durbin lands for the Durbin family, but was told that since so much time had passed, and since Baltimore was so built up, it would be impossible to get a court to issue a favorable verdict. So there the matter stands -- the City of Baltimore belongs to every Durbin living today"
[Durbin-Logsdon Genealogy by Betty Jewell Durbin Carson]

16357

```
*********************************************************************************
      ID NUMBER       GEN   NAME LAST     NAME FIRST    NAME MID        DATE
  ------------------  ---  ------------  -----------  ----------     ---------
  1200.1               10  DURBIN        JOHN                        10-20-1991

   BORN:DATE:    /  /1690  BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
        CITY: BALTIMORE                     COUNTY: BALTIMORE COUNTY
        STATE:MARYLAND

   RELIGION: EPISCOPAL          CHRISTENED:
        MARRIED:     /  /            LOCATION:
        MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

   OCCUPATION:
   MILITARY SERVICE:

   DEATH:    DATE:    /  /      LOCATION:
                                CAUSE:
   BURIAL:   DATE:              PLOT:
             CEMETERY:                    LOCATION:
*********************************************************************************
  CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: BALTIMORE COUNTY
                             MARYLAND
      PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
      PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
      PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
      PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:
*********************************************************************************
                 ID NUMBER              NAME
             ---------------- -------------------------
  FATHER:    1200.0           THOMAS DURBIN
  MOTHER:    1201.0           (?) DOWNES

  SPOUSE-1
  SPOUSE-1 F
  SPOUSE-1 M
  SPOUSE-2
*********************************************************************************
  CHILD-01
  CHILD-02
  CHILD-03
  CHILD-04
  CHILD-05
  CHILD-06
  CHILD-07   THE INFORMATION O N JOHNS BIRTH IS BASED ON
  CHILD-08   LDS 7915109/15 SD 1260549
  CHILD-09
  CHILD-10
  CHILD-11
  CHILD-12
  CHILD-13
  CHILD-14
*********************************************************************************
  COMMENT:
```

Generation No. 4

7. JOHN4 DURBIN (JOHN3, THOMAS WILLIAM2, CHRISTOPHER THOMAS1) was born April 15, 1721 in Harford, Baltimore Co., MD. He married MARY HAWKINS October 16, 1740. She was born November 1721.

Notes for JOHN DURBIN:
John was b. 15 April 1721, and m. Mary Hawkins on 16 Oct. 1740; in 1750 owned 100 a. Betty's Lot, 25 a. Triple Union, and 150 a. Durbin's Choice; had iss.: Daniel, b. 1 Dec 1741; John, b. 11 June 1743; William, b. 25 Feb. 1747; Samuel, b. 11 Feb 1749; Avarilla, b. 22 Sept 1752
Ref: Baltimore County Families, 1659-1759 by Robert Barnes

St. George's Parish Registers 1689-1793 by Bill and Martha Reamy
Pg 22: John s/o John and Avarilla Durbin, b 15 april 1721
Pg 62: John Durbin Jr m Mary Hawkins, 16 Oct 1740
Pg 91: Daniel Durbin, b 25 Feb 1741

Ancestry.com/Maryland Colonial Census-1776

	Name	Place	Age	Other Residents	Notes
	✓ BANNING JAMES	Spesutia Lower 100, Harford Co. MD.	23		in house of Daniel Durbin
	✓ DOALMAN THOMAS	Spesutia Lower 100, Harford Co. MD.	8		in house of Daniel Durbin
	DURBIN MARY	Susquehanna 100, Harford Co.MD.	30		
	DURBIN AMOS	Susquehanna 100, Harford Co.MD.	2		
	DURBIN ELISABETH	Susquehanna 100, Harford Co.MD.	8-12		
18628 —	DURBIN AVERILLER	Susquehanna 100, Harford Co.MD.	17		
18624 —	DURBIN DANIEL	Spesutia Lower 100, Harford Co. MD.	34		9 Negroes
18665 —	DURBIN MARY	Spesutia Lower 100, Harford Co. MD.	33		
18668 —	DURBIN CASSANDRA	Spesutia Lower 100, Harford Co. MD.	9		
18670 —	DURBIN SARAH	Spesutia Lower 100, Harford Co. MD.	5		

	Name	Place	Age	Other Residents	Notes
18671 —	DURBIN REBECCA	Spesutia Lower 100, Harford Co. MD.	5		
18672 —	DURBIN JOHN	Spesutia Lower 100, Harford Co. MD.	7-12		
18669 —	DURBIN MARY Jr.	Spesutia Lower 100, Harford Co. MD.	7		
	✓ FORRELL JAMES	Spesutia Lower 100, Harford Co. MD.	14		in house of Daniel Durbin
	DURBIN FRANCIS	Susquehanna 100, Harford Co.MD.	28		
	DURBIN ANN	Susquehanna 100, Harford Co.MD.	26		
	DURBIN MARY	Susquehanna 100, Harford Co.MD.	5		

Sub: Sarah Golda Sitz

#18520 #18624

Notes for MARY HAWKINS:
Ref: C. T. Smithson

Children of JOHN DURBIN and MARY HAWKINS are:
16. i. DANIEL5 DURBIN, b. December 01, 1741, Baltimore Co., MD; d. 1827, Harrison Co., KY.
ii. JOHN III DURBIN, b. June 11, 1743, Baltimore Co., MD.
iii. WILLIAM DURBIN, b. February 25, 1747, Baltimore Co., MD.
iv. SAMUEL DURBIN, b. February 11, 1749, Baltimore Co., MD.

Notes for SAMUEL DURBIN:
Ref: C. T. Smithson

v. AVARILLA DURBIN, b. September 22, 1752, Baltimore Co., MD; m. RICHARD HAWKINS.

*

8. DANIEL4 DURBIN (JOHN3, THOMAS WILLIAM2, CHRISTOPHER THOMAS1) was born July 02, 1725 in St. Johns Parish. Harford Co., MD, and died March 23, 1774 in Baltimore, Harford Co., MD. He married ANN MITCHELL August 11, 1746 in St. Anns Parish, MD, daughter of THOMAS MITCHELL and ANN. She was born Abt. 1726 in Baltimore Co., MD, and died Bef. March 29, 1774.

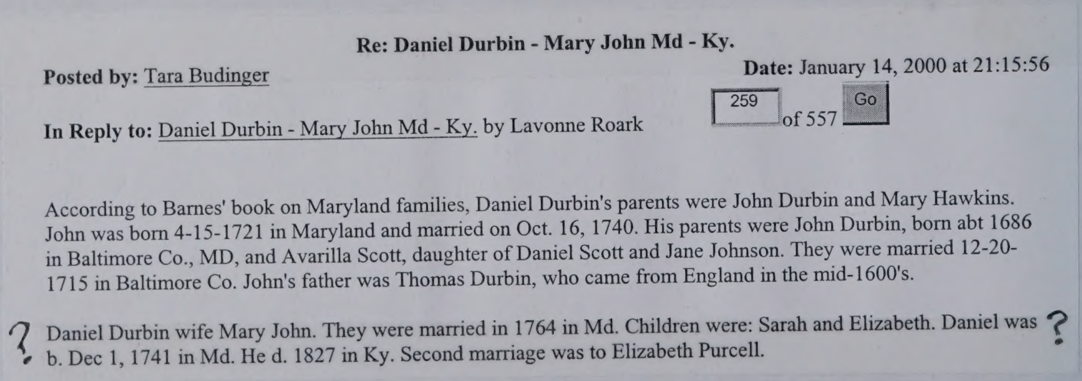
Daniel was b. 2 July 1725, m. Ann Mitchell on 11 Aug. 1746; in 1750 owned 50 a. Durbin's Chance, 38 a. Hughes' Enlargement, 133 a. Hughes' Choice, and 75 a. Triple Union; had iss.: Scott, b. 11 Oct 1746; John, b. 11 March 1747
Ref: Baltimore County Families, 1659-1759 by Robert Barnes

Pg 24: Daniel Durbin, b 2 July 1725 s/o John and Avarilla Durbin
Pg 75: August 11th 1746 then was Daniel Durbin m to Ann Mitchell
Oct 11th 1746 then was b. Scott Durbin
March 11th 1747 (sic) b. John Durbin s/o Daniel Durbin and Ann his wife
Ref: St. George's Parish Registers 1689-1793 by Bill and Martha Reamy
Sub: Sarah Golda Sitz

Children of DANIEL DURBIN and ANN MITCHELL are:
i. NANCY5 DURBIN.
ii. SCOTT DURBIN, b. October 11, 1746.
iii. JOHN DURBIN, b. March 11, 1747.
iv. AVARILLA DURBIN, b. Abt. 1751.
17. v. THOMAS DURBIN, b. 1758, Baltimore Co., MD; d. 1815.

9. SARAH4 DURBIN (JOHN3, THOMAS WILLIAM2, CHRISTOPHER THOMAS1) was born April 15, 1728 in St George Parish, Baltimore Co., MD. She married SAMUEL JR HOWELL September 11, 1747 in St. George Parish, Baltimore Co., MD, son of SAMUEL HOWELL.

Notes for SARAH DURBIN:
St. George's Parish Registers 1689-1793 by Bill and Martha Reamy
Pg 38: Sarah Durbin d/o John Durbin and Avarilla his wife, b 15 April 1728
Pg 45: Parents and siblings of Samuel Howell given



Re: Daniel Durbin - Mary John Md - Ky.

Posted by: Tara Budinger

Date: January 14, 2000 at 21:15:56

In Reply to: Daniel Durbin - Mary John Md - Ky. by Lavonne Roark

According to Barnes' book on Maryland families, Daniel Durbin's parents were John Durbin and Mary Hawkins. John was born 4-15-1721 in Maryland and married on Oct. 16, 1740. His parents were John Durbin, born abt 1686 in Baltimore Co., MD, and Avarilla Scott, daughter of Daniel Scott and Jane Johnson. They were married 12-20-1715 in Baltimore Co. John's father was Thomas Durbin, who came from England in the mid-1600's.

? Daniel Durbin wife Mary John. They were married in 1764 in Md. Children were: Sarah and Elizabeth. Daniel was ? b. Dec 1, 1741 in Md. He d. 1827 in Ky. Second marriage was to Elizabeth Purcell.

Pg 86: Sarah Durbin m. Samuel Howell, 11 Sept 1747
Pg 86: Aseneth Howell b. January 31st 1748
Mordecai Howell b. January 18th, 1750
Samuel Howell b. September 11th 1753
Avarilla Howell b. February 1st 1756
(all s/o and d/o Samuel Howell and Sarah his wife)
Sub: Sarah Golda Sitz

Children of SARAH DURBIN and SAMUEL HOWELL are:
i. ASENETH5 HOWELL, b. January 31, 1748.
ii. MORDECAI HOWELL, b. January 18, 1750.
iii. SAMUEL HOWELL, b. September 11, 1753.
iv. AVARILLA HOWELL, b. February 01, 1756.

10. AVARILLA4 DURBIN (JOHN3, THOMAS WILLIAM2, CHRISTOPHER THOMAS1) was born August 22, 1733 in St George Parish, Baltimore Co., MD. She married REUBEN PERKINS I November 05, 1748 in St. George Parish, Hartford, Baltimore, MD, son of WILLIAM PERKINS and ELIZABETH COTTRELL. He was born February 12, 1722 in Spesutia Parish, Hartford Co., MD.

Notes for REUBEN PERKINS I:
Reuben Perkins operated "Perkins Ferry" on the Susquehanna River which his father operated before him. He built and operated a grist mill at Herring Run near Lapidum, MD. He had the land resurveyed and called "Perkins Vallies". From this land his mother, Elizabeth, and he sold 2 acre lots in the 1770's. Shortly after that time he moved to Ten Mile Country, Washington Co., PA. Reuben Perkins, Sr is listed as head of household 1784, Morgan Twp., Greene Co., PA. Also listed as head of household is Elisha Perkins, Richard Perkins while Reuben Perkins Jr is listed as a singleman. - Sarah Golda Sitz

Dated 24 July 1760 now on 23 Aug 1760. Thos White formerly of Baltimore Co, MD but now of City of Philadelphia to Rubin Perkins of Baltimore Co, MD..Perkins paid 25 pounds for 10 acres, lyin as 10 acres part of Eightrup...the westward side of the Susquehanna River..this is the beginning of the part of Eightrap which belonged to William Perkins father of the said Reuben Perkins and now in the possession of same Perkins...and also the part of Eightrap which belonged to Richard Perkins and now in possession of Thomas White, Herring Run mentioned in description of land, a mill on the run..
Wit'ss: Aquila Hall and Amos Garret; Justices
Mrs. Esther White acknowledged her dower rights..
Ref: Abstracts of Deeds. Baltimore Co, MD (now Harford Co) All film #'s in Family History Library, SLC - #13332, Book B-H, Pages 321,322,323

Dated 2 Oct 1765 Reuben Perkins-his patent - 157 acres 'Perkins's Vallies'. Reubin Perkins of Baltimore Co,MD petition for resurvey. He was seized in fee of and in 122 acres part of 'Eytryp' originally on 13 Nov 1732 granted William Perkins and Elisha Perkins for 423 acres...wants to add vacant land..special warrant to resurvey his part of aforesaid Tract warrant 2 Nov 1764 but said warrant not executed within the time therein limited, it was on 29 Apr 1765 renewed and continued in force six months longer..original 136 acres plus 21 acres surplus granted 26 Aug 1766 'Perkins Vallies' in Baltimore Co,, on west side of Susquehanna river,157 acres bearing date 2 Oct 1765..(A long description of this acreage is given in this document - Golda Sitz)
Ref: Patents. BC&CS#31-Folio 435,436,437

Dated 2 Sept 1767; recorded 28 Sept 1767
Robert Bryarly of Baltimore Co, MD to Reuben Perkins of Baltimore Co., MD, planter for 75 pounds paid by Perkins for land called Trap or Eighass?, part of tract resurveyed by virtue of a special warrant to Edward Harris for 115 acres the 25 May 1721; description of land given...57 1/2 acres..which part of land or resurvey of 115 acres was by Daniel Sullivan and wife Winifred conveyed to Robert Brierly on 13 Oct 1752...
Jane, wife of Robert Bryarly acknowledged her dower rights.
Ref: Abstracts of Deeds, Baltimore Co, MD (now Harford Co) All film #'s in Family History Library, SLC - #13335 Book B-Q, pages 50, 51, 52, 53

Dated 10 Feb 1768
Thomas Durbin of Baltimore Co, MD to Reuben Perkins of Baltimore Co., MD.. Durbin received 100 pounds for 10 acres of land called Eyetrupp..up Susquehanna River intersects the Division Line between Ruben Perkins and Thomas Durbin.
Wit'ss: William Cox and John Cox
Signed Thos Durbin
Margaret, wife of Thomas Durbin acknowledged her dower rights.
Ref: Abstracts of Deeds, Baltimore Co, MD (now Harford Co) All film #'s in Family History Library, SLC - #13335. Book B-Q, pages 440,441,442,443

In Rowan County, NC on Nov 28, 1769, Richard Perkins gave power of attorney to his son William to recover from Rubin Perkins and Jacob Giles of Baltimore County, MD regarding tracts of 32 acres and 75 acres.
Ref: More Marylanders to Carolina by Henry C. Peden Jr., pg100
Sub: Kathy Womack - March 23, 2000

Dated 1770
'Eightrap'. Rubin Perkins built a grist mill
Ref: Deed AL#B-Folio 642,643,644

Dated 1770
'Perkins Valley' 1 acre....Reuben Perkins
Ref: Deed.AL#B-Folio 731

Dated 26 Mar 1770 recorded 12 May 1773
Reuben Perkins to Samuel Harris 'Eyetrop'.. on 7th Apr 1770 came Reuben Perkins and Samuel Harris
Ref: Deed AL#G-Folio 257,258,259,260

Dated 25 Aug 1770
Reuben Perkins of Baltimore Co. to Thos Durbin a part of 'Eyetrap'
Ref: Deed AL#B-Folio 426,427,428

Dated 24 Dec 1770
Rubin Perkins of Baltimore Co to Nath Giles..'Eightrap'..rock stone with RP Hering Run...or Perkins Mill Run Edifices, Houses, out houses, gardens, orchards, meadows, mines, minerals, mounds, fences, woods.
Ref: Deed AL#B-Folio 639,640,641
Dated 24 Dec 1770
Ruben Perkins of Baltimore Co, MD recd 512 pounds from Nathaniel Giles of Baltimore Co.,MD for part of land called Eightrap Herring Run or other wise called Perkins Mill Run 1 acre and 95 perches..Sarah, wife of Rubin Perkins appears and acknowledged her dower rights.

Wit'ss: John Harris and Jeremiah ?honedine
Recd 5 Jan 1771 of Nathaniel Giles 3 shillings alienation fine
Ref: Family History Library, SLC, Film #13335, pages 639,640,641
Dated 24 Dec 1770
Rubin Perkins of Baltimore Co, MD rec'd 220 pounds PA currency from Nathaniel Giles for land that Rubin Perkins bought of Thomas White 10 acres..Rubin Perkins bought this land 24 July 1760 part of tract called Eightrap on Herring Run..Perkins built a grist mill and 2 acres
Sarah, wife of Reuben Perkins acknowledged her dower rights..
Ref: Family History Library, SLC Film #13335, pages 642,643,644

Dated 26 Jan 1771, recorded 28 Jan 1771
Reuben Perkins of Baltimore Co., MD, yeoman, to George Johnson of Cecil Co., MD, yeoman. Reuben Perkins recd 5 pounds 10 shillings money of PA part of Tract originally called Eightrap plus some added by resurvey on said Tract and now called Perkins Valley 1 acre of land On 28 Jan 1771, George Johnson paid 47 pounds 10 shillings.
Ref: Family History Library, SLC, Film #13335, pages 734,735,736

Dated 30 Dec 1771, recorded 17 Jan 1772
Reubin Perkins of Baltimore Co, MD farmer and Elizabeth Perkins his mother to Aquila Hall, Baltimore Co, MD, merchant rec'd 52 pounds 10 shillings..Half acre of land being part of Tract where Reubin Perkins now lives in Baltimore Co, adjoining west side of Susquehanna river origenally called 'Eightrap' but now called 'Perkins's Valley' Reubin and Elizabeth Perkins sold 1/2 acre lot to Ebenezer Mackie..
Witnesses: Amos Garret and John Harris..
30 Dec 1771, record proven by Amos Garrett and John Harris and at same time Sarah, wife of Reubin Perkins appeared; she acquit her right of dower
Ref: Deed. AL#D-Folio 252,253,254
Dated 30 Dec 1771, recorded 26 Feb 1772
Conveyance Lot part of 'Perkins's Valley'..Reubin Perkins of Baltimore Co, planter and Elizabeth Perkins, mother of Reubin to Benjamin Ramsey, attorney-at-law, rec'd 52 pounds 10 shillings for 1/2 acre of land being part of the land where Reubin Perkins now lives in Baltimore Co, west side of Susquehanna river originally called 'Eightrup' now called 'Perkins Valley'..Reubin Perkins sold to George Johnson 30 Dec 1771. Record proven by Amos Garrett and John Harris at same time came Sarah, wife of Reubin..
examined and acquit her right of dower
Ref: Land Record. AL#D-Folio 372,373,374,375

30 Dec 1771. Deed of Gift. Land part of 'Perkin's Valley' to Richard Soward 'For and in consideration of the natural affection and fatherly Love which he bears unto his son-in-law, 5 shillings
Ref: Deed. AL#D-Folio 657,658,659,660

10 May 1772
Reuben Perkins to Henry Stump. .and west side of Susquehanna River Appeared Sarah wife of Reuben..
Ref: Deed. AL#E-Folio 1,2,3,4

29 June 1772
Reubin Perkins to Richard Sword(Seward) son-in-law appeared Sarah wife of Reubin
Ref: Deed AL#E-Folio 397,398,399

30 June 1772, recorded 21 Oct 1772
Reubin Perkins of Baltimore Co to Edward Mitchell of same county..part of 'Eightrupp' beginning at a stone 'RP' lying on the west side of the Susquehanna river and running south..by the side of Perkin's ferry road..Sarah wife of Reuben Perkins appeared.
Ref: Deed AL#F-Folio 147,148,149,150

8 Jul 1772
Reuben Perkins to Benj Fleetwood, natural love and affection for son-in-law and dau Hannah part of 'Perkins Valley'.
Ref: Deed AL#E-Folio 320,321,322,323
7 Mar 1773
Reuben Perkins and Wm Perkins to Nath Giles, land on Susquehanna, 157 acres 'Perkins Vallies' signed by both.
Ref: Deed AL#G-Folio 282,2283,284,285

9 Apr 1773
Thos Miller and John Hughs to Rubin Perkins
Ref: Deed AL#G-Folio 262,263,264,265

20 May 1774
Lease Agreement: Reubin Perkins of Ten Mile Creek and James Horner, Harford Co,MD lease all that Tract of Land now belonging to him, Reubin Perkins purchased from Thomas Miller whereon Robert Boner now livith..ease for 12 years commencing April next which will be 1775, 20 pounds to be paid to Perkins every year until the said 12 years shall be expired..Horner to plant apple trees to number 100 at the expiration of 12 years..Plantation to be delivered up to Perkins at the end of 12 years in as good shape as it was delivered to Horner..Horner to have the bargain til such times as said PIRKINS son Ruben comes of full age of 21 if he is not of age at the end of the 12 years.
Witnesses: Sam'l Kimble and Sam'l M Fader. Recorded 21 May 1774
Ref: Land Record, Harford Co., MD AL#1-Folio 39,40

21 May 1774
Rubin Perkins late of Harford Co,MD on part and John Hughes, son of William of Harford Co, other part..Rubin Perkins received 162 pounds 10 shillings paid by John Hughes..Perkins purchased the tract from Thomas Miller, whereon the tavern stands..Miller kept part of the tract..by Henry Stump's land..and purchased of Thomas Miller..to Edward Mitchell's corner also purchased from Thomas Miller..Kent Mitchell purchased of Thomas Miller..laid out for 81 1/4 acres.
Witnesses: Sam'l Kimble, Ja's Horner, John Ellis. Proven 21 May 1774. Reuben Perkins examined..and Sarah wife of Reuben released dower rights..
Ref: Land Record-Harford Co, MD, AL#!-Folio 27,28,29,30

27 July 1774
Conveyance of 198 3/4 acres, part of Harmon's Addition. Reubin Perkins late of Harford Co, MD the first part and James Horner of Harford Co second part..Reubin rec'd 450 pounds for land in Harford Co wheron the Tavern now stands that Thomas Miller formerly did keep which Reuben Perkins did lately purchase of said Miller..land Perkins sold to John Hughs and land he now sells to James Horner. Kent Mitchell purchased of Thomas Miller laid out to be 198 3/4 acres..

Witnesses: Sam'l Kimble and Robert Boner. Proven 27 Jul 1774 rec'd 450 pounds pensilvania currency came Sarah Perkins wife of said Rubin surrendered her Right of Dower
Ref: Land Record - Harford Co, MD AL#!-Folio 69,70,71,72
Sub: Sarah Golda Sitz

In Rowan Co., NC on Nov 28, 1769, Richard Perkins gave power of attorney to his son William to recover from Rubin Perkins and Jacob Giles of Baltimore County, MD regarding tracts of 32 acres and 75 acres.
Ref: More Marylanders to Carolina by Henry c. Peden, Jr., pg 100
Sub: Kathy Womack - March 23, 2000

Dated 25 Aug 1779
Ruben Perkins of Baltimore Co, MD recd 90 pounds from Thomas Durbin of Baltimore Co, MD part of Tract of land called Eyetrap dividing line between Thomas Millum? and Tract formerly belonging to Miles? Fry bequeathed by Fry to Daniel Sulliven..Sullivan sold to Robert Bryarly Senr on Jun Bryarly Junr sold to Kent Mitchell and Edward Mitchell Mitchell sold to James Barnes who sold to the aforesaid Reuben Perkins 41 acres..
Wit'ss" Danl Henly(or Kenly) and Jos? Carson
5 Sept 1770 an Alienation fine was paid
Ref: Family History Library, SLC, Film #13335, pages 426,427,428
Submitted by Sarah Golda Sitz

REUBEN migrated with his son REUBEN and wife to Belmont Co., OH
Reuben was of English descent. Settled near Dover, Maryland. The descendants of Reuben and his first wife were as "the sands of the sea". - Nellie Wright

1737 - Reuben operated the Ferry across the Susquehanna River.
1760 - he had a stone grist mill on Herring Run near Lapidium, Maryland
1772 Reuben sold the mill to Nathaniel Giles and migrated to Ten Mile Creek, Green Co., PA to become a neighbor to EVERHART HUPP.

"John Durbin, age 28, clock maker by trade, absconded from his bail from Reuben Perkins at his ferry on Susquehanna."
Ref: Nov 11, 1771 - Genealogical Data from Pennsylvania Chronicle (1767-1771)

"A return of part of the 2,3,4 and 5 classes of my company ordered on duty, under an expedition under General Irwine, John Gary, Robert Timmens, Jacob Rush, Reuben Ross, Paul Brown, Berry Jennings, Ebenezer Brown, James Morris, Joe Veach, Elijah Stites, William Hartly, Silas Crain, REUBEN PERKINS, Samuel House, Joe Ross, Joe Martin, Lewan Timmons, Joe McKenny, James Gerber, Elisha PERKINS.
Given under my hand this 25th day of September, 1782
Benjamin Stites, Captain

James Horner had a 12 year lease from REUBEN PERKINS - terms were that James was to pay 20 pounds every year, starting April 1775, he did not have to make any repairs, but he did "have to plant apple trees until the number of 100".
Ref: Virginia Horner Hinds - Our Horner Ancestors

Washington Co., PA Tax Lists by Raymond Martin Bell and Katherine K. Zinssler
1781 Washington Co., Morgan Twp, p 264
Rubin Perkins 1 horse value 3$

p 265
Rubin Perkin 1 horse value 6$

1783 Washington Co., Morgan Twp, p63
Reuben Perkins 100 acres-2 horse-2 cow-value64$
Ruben Perkins 100 acres - 2 horse - 2 cow value 64$

1790 - heads of families - Washington Co., East Bethlehem Twp., PA
REUBEN PERKINS
1 free white male of 16 years and upward,
including heads of families
3 free white females
0 slaves
Note: Everhard Hopp lives on one side of him and Michael Moore on the other side. Joseph Hutton, William Wilson, Alexander Moody, Richard Atkeson all live in the same township.

St. George's Parish Register Record 1681-1799, pgs 186-205
November the 5th, 1748 - Then was Ruben Perkins married to Avarilla Durbin
December the 6th, 1749 - Then was born Hannah Perkins daughter of Ruben Perkins and Arvilla his wife
July 10, 1752 -Then was born William Perkins Son of Ruben Perkins and Avarilla his wife
March 26, 1755 - Then was born Rachel Perkins Daughter of Ruben Perkins and Avarilla his wife
April 12, 1757 - Then was born Elizabeth Perkins Daughter of Ruben Perkins and Avarilla his wife.
August 14, 1759 - Then was born Richard Perkins Son of Reuben Perkins and Avarilla his wife
Ref: Sarah Golda Sitz

*

Maryland Marriages, 1634-1777

Children of AVARILLA DURBIN and REUBEN PERKINS are:
18. i. HANNAH5 PERKINS, b. December 06, 1749, Spesutia, Baltimore, MD.
19. ii. WILLIAM PERKINS, b. July 10, 1752, Spesutia, Baltimore, MD; d. 1825, Lexington, Fayette Co., KY.
20. iii. RACHEL PERKINS, b. March 26, 1755, Spesutia, Baltimore, MD; d. Aft. September 07, 1814.
iv. ELIZABETH PERKINS, b. April 13, 1757, Spesutia, Baltimore, MD.
v. RICHARD PERKINS, b. August 14, 1759, Spesutia, Baltimore, MD.

11. THOMAS4 DURBIN (CHRISTOPHER3, THOMAS WILLIAM2, CHRISTOPHER THOMAS1) was born in Gunpowder Neck, Baltimore Co., MD. He married ANN COWDEY January 1737.

Notes for THOMAS DURBIN:
Thomas married Ann Cowdry in Jan 1737; and in June 1740 purch. from Lemuel and Sophia Baker tract Preston's Deceit, which he owned in 1750 with 60a. Chance; had iss; Drusilla, b. 9 Oct 1738, m. James Nicholson on 24 Dec. 1757; Ketura, b. 23 March 1741 m. George Williamson on 15 June 1758; Thomas, b 8 March 1743; Mary, b. Nov 1746
Ref: Baltimore County Families, 1659-1759
Sub: Sarah Golda Sitz

Children of THOMAS DURBIN and ANN COWDEY are:

i. DRUSILLA5 DURBIN, b. October 09, 1738; m. JAMES NICHOLSON, December 24, 1757.
ii. KETURA DURBIN, b. March 23, 1741; m. GEORGE WILLIAMSON, June 15, 1758.
iii. THOMAS DURBIN, b. March 08, 1743.
iv. MARY DURBIN, b. November 1746.

12. CHRISTOPHER4 DURBIN (CHRISTOPHER3, THOMAS WILLIAM2, CHRISTOPHER THOMAS1) was born in Baltimore Co., MD, and died Bef. November 1739.

Notes for CHRISTOPHER DURBIN:
Christopher d. in Balto. Co. by Nov. 1739, leaving at least one ch.; John, b. c.1732, in Nov 1739 as "age 7 this Nov.," was bound to Daniel Scott in Nov. 1739
Ref: Baltimore County Families, 1659-1759 by Robert Barnes
Sub: Sarah Golda Sitz

Child of CHRISTOPHER DURBIN is:

i. JOHN5 DURBIN, b. Abt. 1732.

Generation No. 5

→ #18624

16. DANIEL5 DURBIN (JOHN4, JOHN3, THOMAS WILLIAM2, CHRISTOPHER THOMAS1) was born December 01, 1741 in Baltimore Co., MD, and died 1827 in Harrison Co., KY. He married MARY JOHNS January 12, 1764 in Baltimore Co., MD, daughter of RICHARD JOHNS and ANNE.

Notes for DANIEL DURBIN:
Daniel was b. 1 Dec 1741, d. in Harrison Co., KY; m. on 12 Jan. 1764 Mary, dau. of Richard and Anne Johns; had at least five ch., b. in Md. by 1776; had iss.: Cassandra, b. c.1766, m. Dr. Richard K. Sappington on 8 Oct. 1784; Mary, b. c.1769; Sarah, twin, b.c.1771; Rebecca, twin, b. c. 1771; John, b. c. 1776. (Records of Mrs. William b. May, made available to the compiler).
Ref: Baltimore County Families, 1659-1759 by Robert Barnes
Sub: Sarah Golda Sitz

Children of DANIEL DURBIN and MARY JOHNS are:

i. CASSANDRA6 DURBIN, b. Abt. 1766; m. DR. RICHARD K. SAPPINGTON, October 08, 1784.
ii. MARY DURBIN, b. Abt. 1769.

iii. SARAH DURBIN, b. Abt. 1771.

Notes for SARAH DURBIN:
Twin

iv. REBECCA DURBIN, b. Abt. 1771.

Notes for REBECCA DURBIN:
Twin

v. JOHN DURBIN, b. Abt. 1776.

#18637

17. THOMAS5 DURBIN (DANIEL4, JOHN3, THOMAS WILLIAM2, CHRISTOPHER THOMAS1) was born 1758 in Baltimore Co., MD, and died 1815. He married CLEMENCY LITTEN October 05, 1779 in MD, daughter of SAMUEL LITTON and ANN CRAWFORD. She was born 1759 in Susquehannah, MD, and died January 29, 1826 in Richland Co., OH.

Notes for THOMAS DURBIN:
Born: Susquehannah, Maryland
Died: Susquehannah, Maryland -

Children of THOMAS DURBIN and CLEMENCY LITTEN are:
26. i. SAMUEL6 DURBIN, b. Abt. 1783, PA; d. April 22, 1822, Mt. Vernon, Knox Co., OH.
27. ii. AVARILLA DURBIN, b. November 26, 1789, Washington Co., PA; d. September 04, 1862, Lafayette Co., MO.
iii. SCOTT DURBIN, b. February 21, 1791; d. November 1863, Williams Co., OH; m. MARGARET DAVIS, 1812; b. 1792, Warm Springs, VA.

Notes for SCOTT DURBIN:
Scott Durbin, deceased, was born in Washington Co., PA in 1791 and moved to Fairfield Co., OH in 1804 and soon after to Knox County and took a job of clearing 25 acres near Bellville. He was married to Margaret Davis in 1812 and moved in a small cabin he built about one and a half miles south of Bellville. He assisted in driving the Greentown Indians and served in the war a short time. From this first cabin, he built one on his own land and moved into it. He next moved southwest of Bellville three miles, then two miles south of Mt. Vernon, then near Ankneytown, where he discontinued housekeeping. He died in Wiliams County, OH in November 1863. Mrs. Durbin was born in Virginia, near the Warm Springs, in 1792 and moved to Mt. Vernon when 17 years of age. At this date, she is alive and in the 88th year of her age. His children are George W. born July 14, 1813; John, born September 10, 1815; Mary H. born October 6, 1817; Samuel born September 17, 1819; Lorenzo born September 7, 1821; Elizabeth born September 23, 1824; Simeon born May 19, 1827; Isabel born August 14, 1829; Scott born September 5, 1833, Thmas born May 27, 1835 and William born April 1837.

#18645

18. HANNAH5 PERKINS (AVARILLA4 DURBIN, JOHN3, THOMAS WILLIAM2, CHRISTOPHER THOMAS1) was born December 06, 1749 in Spesutia, Baltimore, MD. She married CAPT BENJAMIN FLEETWOOD.

Notes for CAPT BENJAMIN FLEETWOOD:

Benjamin Fleetwood operated a ship on the Susquehanna River. They are given in the 1776 MD Census by Bettie Stirling Carothers: Benjamin Fleetwood, no age given; Hannah age 28 and Ann age 3. - Sarah Golda Sitz

Child of HANNAH PERKINS and BENJAMIN FLEETWOOD is:
i. ANN6 FLEETWOOD, b. Abt. 1773.

19. WILLIAM5 PERKINS (AVARILLA4 DURBIN, JOHN3, THOMAS WILLIAM2, CHRISTOPHER THOMAS1) was born July 10, 1752 in Spesutia, Baltimore, MD, and died 1825 in Lexington, Fayette Co., KY. He married JANE.

Notes for WILLIAM PERKINS:
On the 1784 Tax List, Greene Twp., Washington Co., PA is William Perkins. In 1788 the "Purkins Estate" is listed on the Assessment Roll, Cumberland Twp., Washington Co., PA.
Will dated 1825 Aug 29, Book G-p 220 proven 1825 Sept Court - states "land next to James Hurst". Exer: son Eute, Witnesses: Matthew Flourney and Robert Carrick
Ref: Miss Nanon L. Carr and Jeanne Jewett Mobley
Submitted by Sarah Golda Sitz

*
William Perkins, son of Reubin and Avarilla (Durbin) Perkins, b 1752 Jul 10, d 1825 in Lexington, Fayette Co., KY. Will dated 1825 Aug 29, Book G-p 220:
Children 11 - Perkins. Named on will
Ruth - dau
Dicy - dau b ca 1808, d 1870, m 1828 Oct 28, Salem, IN to William Garriott ca (1783-1870), his 2nd wife
Elizabeth - dau
Reubin-son
William - son now in foreigh parts and has been for several years
Rachel - dau on Maryland
Eute - son
Nancy - dau in Pennsylvania
Avarilla - dau married to ? Manlove
Sarah - dau married to ? Hurst
Aquilla - son

Children of WILLIAM PERKINS and JANE are:
i. RUTH6 PERKINS.
ii. DICY PERKINS, b. Abt. 1808; d. 1870; m. WILLIAM GARRIOTT, October 28, 1828, Salem, IN; b. Abt. 1783; d. 1870.

Notes for DICY PERKINS:
Dicy was William's second wife

iii. ELIZABETH PERKINS.
iv. REUBIN PERKINS.
v. WILLIAM PERKINS.

Notes for WILLIAM PERKINS:
Will dated 1825 - son now in foreign parts, and has been for several years.

vi. RACHAEL PERKINS.

Notes for RACHAEL PERKINS:

Res: Maryland

vii. EUTE PERKINS.
viii. NANCY PERKINS.

Notes for NANCY PERKINS:
Res: Pennsylvania

ix. AVARILLA PERKINS, m. UNKNOWN MANLOVE.
x. SARAH PERKINS, m. UNKNOWN HURST.
xi. AQUILLA PERKINS.

→ 18647

20. RACHEL5 PERKINS (AVARILLA4 DURBIN, JOHN3, THOMAS WILLIAM2, CHRISTOPHER THOMAS1) was born March 26, 1755 in Spesutia, Baltimore, MD, and died Aft. September 07, 1814. She married CAPTAIN RICHARD SOWARDS. He died 1800 in Mason Co., KY.

Notes for CAPTAIN RICHARD SOWARDS:
Seward - Captain of ship on the Susquehanna River - Sarah Golda Sitz

I don't think anyone had made the connection before between the Perkinses of MD and the Sowards of Ky..The descendants of Rachel Perkins Sowards are legion out of Ky.

I had found Richard Soward in the 1790 census for Dorchester Co., MD, but I had never made the connection to the Baltimore/Harford County group. He moved to Mason Co., KY, circa 1793 and lived there until his death in 1800. His widow Rachel is mentioned in Mason Co. records on Sept. 7, 1814, so her death occurred after that. They had the following children, obtained from marriage and estate records in Mason Co., but no will. Note that the second son was Reuben, after Rachel's father, but there was no Avarilla.

1. John, 1774-1853, m. Susanna Jones
2. Reuben, m. Ann Jones
3. Richard, May 19, 1778-Jan. 5, 1872, m. Nancy Campbell
4. Sarah, m. Moses Dimmitt
5. Charles, m. Mary Peck
6. Elisha, m. (1) Mary Ann, (2) Sarah
7. Elijah, Sept. 14, 1787-after 1814, m. Mary Wallingford
8. Elizabeth

My wife's family continues from John and Susanna, daughter of Ignatius and Ann Jones (John's brother Reuben married Ann, a sister of Susanna). In the 1850 census, John Soward (spelled that way) stated he was born in MD in 1774. Their children follow, mostly from his will proved March 1853..

1. Richard, Oct. 12 or 15, 1798-Dec. 5, 1860, m. (1) Sally Arnold, (2) Euphemia Dixon
2. Polly
3. Reason V., Aug. 2, 1802-July 16, 1882, m. Alice Barnett
4. Sarah, ca. 1803-
5. Alfred
6. John, Oct. 6 or 17,1806-Nov. 22, 1875, m. (1) Sarah Monjar, (2) Adeline Williamson

7. Elizabeth, m. ___ Brown
8. William, May 27, 1823-Oct. 24, 1890, m. Maria
9. Ignatius
10. Lucinda, Mar. 1, 1812-Sept. 16, 1890, m. Matthew Burnett
11. Cordelia, ca. 1829-
12. Joseph, ca. 1825, M. America

My wife's line continues with John Sowards, who dropped the w and became John Soards when he moved to Cincinnati and opened up a competing furniture company in 1829 on 6th and 7th Streets. His descendants all used the spelling Soards, whereas those of his brothers were Sowards. Interestingly, his wife Sarah Monjar came from a Harford Co. line, as her father William Monjar/Munjar/Montjar/Monger was born there on Jan. 7 or 9, 1793.

Sub: Joseph B. Lambert - April 11, 2000

Children of RACHEL PERKINS and RICHARD SOWARDS are:
28. i. JOHN6 SOWARDS, b. 1774, 1853.
ii. REUBEN SOWARDS, m. ANNA JONES.
iii. RICHARD SOWARDS, b. May 19, 1778, Jan 5, 1872; m. NANCY CAMPBELL.
iv. SARAH SOWARDS, m. MOSES DIMMITT.
v. CHARLES SOWARDS, m. MARY PECK.
vi. ELISHA SOWARDS, m. (1) MARY ANN; m. (2) SARAH.
vii. ELIJAH SOWARDS, b. September 14, 1787; d. Aft. 1814; m. MARY WALLINGFORD.
viii. ELIZABETH SOWARDS.

#18659

21. EDWARD5 DURBIN (SAMUEL JR.4, SAMUEL3, THOMAS WILLIAM2, CHRISTOPHER THOMAS1) was born Abt. 1755 in MD.

Notes for EDWARD DURBIN:
The Maryland Militia in the Revolutionary War by S. Eugene Clements and F. Edward Wright, page 243: Washington Co., Militia lists, 28 Aug 1776
Captain Charles Coulson's Company: Sgt. Edward Derbin, Sgt. John Derbin, Cpl. William Derbin - page 245: Capt. Charles Clinton's Company: 1st Class: Edward Dubin, Nicholas Dubin
Durbin-Logsdon Genealogy, page 82: 2 Mar 1778, Washington County M; Edward Durbin, John Durbin, Nicholas Durbin, and Samuel Durbin took the Oath of Allegiance

1850 Census Rich Hill Township, Greene County, PA
Dwelling No. 297, pp 307
Edward Durbon - Age 75 - Birthplace, PA - Occupation, None
Matilda Durbon - Age 39 - Birthplace, VA
Lucy Durbon - Age 8 - Birthplace, PA
Mary Ellen Durbon - Age 3 - Birthplace, PA

Dwelling 296, pp 307
Andrew Durbon - Age 33 - Birthplace, PA - Occupation, Farmer - Value $1500
Martha Durbon - Age 25 - Birthplace, PA
Rebecca Durbon - Age 4 - Birthplace, PA
Stephen Durbon - Age 6/12 - Birthplace, PA
Charles Anthony - Age 22 - Birthplace, PA

Sub: Jack Mort

From Logsdons in and From Allegany County MD by Richard Koch (unproven) son Edward Durbin b. ca 1755 left records in Allegany County, MD. Apparently moved to Green County PA early 1800's. Suspected children include: Christopher, Benjamin, Stephen, William and Thomas Durbin.
Sub: Jack Mort

Children of EDWARD DURBIN are:
29. i. BENJAMIN6 DURBIN, b. 1774, MD; d. September 22, 1846, Rich Hill Twp., Greene, PA.
30. ii. STEPHEN DURBIN, b. 1770, MD; d. May 13, 1847, Greene PA.
31. iii. NANCY MARY DURBIN.
32. iv. EDWARD DURBIN, b. Abt. 1775, MD; d. Bet. 1850 - 1860, Rich Hill Twp., Greene, PA.
33. v. THOMAS DURBIN, b. December 08, 1783, MD; d. March 26, 1854, Greene Co., PA.

→ #15133

22. DANN5 DURBIN (THOMAS4, SAMUEL3, THOMAS WILLIAM2, CHRISTOPHER THOMAS1) was born 1769 in Westminster, Frederick Co., MD, and died 1856 in Zanesville, Muskingum Co., OH. He married (1) ANN HAYDEN 1792 in MD. She was born 1771 in MD, and died 1817 in Lancaster Co., PA. He married (2) NANCY ANN AIKENRODE Abt. 1820.

Children of DANN DURBIN and ANN HAYDEN are:
34. i. NICHOLAS6 DURBIN, b. 1793.
ii. MARY DURBIN, b. 1796.
iii. ANN DURBIN, b. 1799.
35. iv. HENRY DURBIN, b. 1801; d. 1862.
v. DANIEL DURBIN, b. 1801.
36. vi. WILLIAM DURBIN, b. 1802; d. 1849.
vii. SAMUEL JAMES DURBIN, b. 1804; d. Abt. 1861; m. SARAH SPEARS; b. 1804; d. 1875.
viii. HONOUR DURBIN, b. 1807.
37. ix. STEPHEN DURBIN, b. Bef. 1809.
x. JOSEPH DURBIN, b. 1809.
xi. CLAYBURN DURBIN, b. 1810; d. 1811.
38. xii. BASIL DURBIN, b. 1812; d. 1883.

Children of DANN DURBIN and NANCY AIKENRODE are:
39. xiii. CATHERINE6 DURBIN, b. 1821; d. Bef. 1896.
xiv. TERESA DURBIN, b. 1823; d. Bef. 1896.
xv. JAMES DURBIN, b. 1824; d. 1825.
xvi. ELEANORE APPARILA DURBIN, b. 1831; d. Bef. 1896; m. WILLIAM MCKINNEY.

→ #14784

23. EDWARD NED5 DURBIN (CHRISTOPHER4, SAMUEL3, THOMAS WILLIAM2, CHRISTOPHER THOMAS1) was born 1762 in MD, and died August 1816 in Madison Co., KY. He married ELIZABETH BETTY PORTER 1780 in MD. She was born Bef. 1765.

Notes for EDWARD NED DURBIN:
Records show he was in Madison Co., KY in 1788. Edward Durbin and his wife Elizabeth sold land in 1809.

"Edward Durbin, his wife Betty and family moved to Barren County, Kentucky. By trade he was a wagoner. He hauled supplies such as salt, lumber and metals from one community to another, the creek-beds being his roads. Edward Durbin had a large family, but the names of the following children only are now known - Kit, Sam, Ned, Susan, Philip, John and Joe."
Ref: History of the Diocese of Covington, KY by Rev. Paul E. Ryan
August 19, 1927 issue of The Messenger

University of Ky. film page 1, Madison Co., KY
Vol. D. 1813-1819 Order Book
October Court 1816 - Inventory and appraisal of Edward Durbin deceased -

January Court 1817 -
Joseph Durbin, orphan of Edward Durbin, deceased, came into court and made choice of Phillip Durbin as his guardian (he being over the age of 14 years). Whereupon said Phillip Durbin entered into and acknowledged his bond in the penalty of one hundred dollars with John Durbin, his surety, conditioned as the law directs.

Ordered that Joseph Durbin appointed guardian to Pius Durbin, orphan of Edward Durbin, deceased, he being under the age of 14. Whereupon the said Joseph Durbin entered into and acknowledged his bond on the penalty of one hundred dollars with John Durbin as his security conditioned as the law diretz.

Ordered that Samuel Durbin, Sr. be appointed guardian of Samuel Durbin, orphan of Edward Durbin deceased, he being under 14. Whereupon the said Samuel Durbin entered into and acknowledges his bond in the penalty of one hundred dollars with John Durbin as security conditioned as the law directz.

A bill of the estate of Edward Durbin deceased, was returned and ordered to be entered.

July Court 1817 - Page 343 Book D
On motion of Elizabeth Durbin, widow and ? of Edward Durbin, deceased, it is ordered that John Crook, John Williams Isiac, Roberty Moberly ? thence of these who being first sworn as allot to said Elizabeth Durbin her right of dower out of said deceased Estate and make report to the next court.

There is another entry where Elizabeth Durbin relinquishes her dower rights.

Res: Prior 1787, MD - Ref: Michele Mills

Ron Jackson lists Edward's children as: Aaron, Susan, Christopher, Samuel, Ned, Joseph and Joannem.

Children of EDWARD DURBIN and ELIZABETH PORTER are:
i. AARON6 DURBIN.
40. ii. SUSANNAH DURBIN, b. Abt. 1780.
iii. CHRISTOPHER KIT DURBIN.
iv. EDWARD NED DURBIN, m. SALLY WAGERS, January 26, 1813, Estill County, KY.
41. v. JOSEPH DURBIN, b. Abt. 1797.
vi. PIUS DURBIN, b. Aft. 1803.
vii. SAMUEL DURBIN, b. Aft. 1803.
42. viii. JOANNEM JOHN DURBIN, b. Abt. 1794.

#14806

24. JOSEPH5 DURBIN (CHRISTOPHER4, SAMUEL3, THOMAS WILLIAM2, CHRISTOPHER THOMAS1) was born 1771 in MD, and died 1836 in Bear Creek Twp., Christian Co., IL. He married ELIZABETH LOGSDON November 07, 1789 in Madison Co., KY, daughter of EDWARD NED LOGSDON.

Notes for JOSEPH DURBIN:
Res: 1828, along Bear Creek, Montgomery Co., IL - Ref: Michele Mills

More About JOSEPH DURBIN:
Burial: Durban graveyard/St. Joseph's Cemetery

Children of JOSEPH DURBIN and ELIZABETH LOGSDON are:
43. i. JOHN M.6 DURBIN, b. 1790, KY.
44. ii. EDWARD DURBIN, b. Abt. 1791, KY; d. Abt. 1836, Montgomery Co., IL.
45. iii. CHRISTOPHER K. DURBIN, b. 1793, KY; d. Sangamon Co., IL.

25. CHRISTOPHER K.5 DURBIN (CHRISTOPHER4, SAMUEL3, THOMAS WILLIAM2, CHRISTOPHER THOMAS1) was born 1777 in MD. He married HONOR LOGSDON 1796 in Madison Co., KY, daughter of ELISHA LOGSDON and REBECCA HOWARD. She was born Bet. 1765 - 1784 in Madison Co., KY.

Notes for CHRISTOPHER K. DURBIN:
Res: 1810, Madison Co., KY - Michele Mills

Children of CHRISTOPHER DURBIN and HONOR LOGSDON are:
i. HONOR6 DURBIN, b. Abt. 1797.
ii. ELISHA DURBIN, b. Abt. 1799; m. MARY LOGSDON.
iii. EVERISTES DURBIN, b. Bet. 1800 - 1810.
iv. SARAH MARY DURBIN, b. Abt. 1804.
v. JOHN DURBIN, b. 1805.
vi. CHARLES DURBIN, b. Abt. 1806.
vii. NANCY DURBIN, b. Aft. 1810.
viii. ANASTASIA DURBIN, b. Aft. 1810.
46. ix. RICHARD DURBIN, b. September 26, 1811, Knox Co., KY.
x. BENEDICT DURBIN, b. Abt. 1820; m. MARGARITE LOGSDON, April 24, 1838, Lewis Co., MO.

Generation No. 6 #18677

26. SAMUEL6 DURBIN (THOMAS5, DANIEL4, JOHN3, THOMAS WILLIAM2, CHRISTOPHER THOMAS1) was born Abt. 1783 in PA, and died April 22, 1822 in Mt. Vernon, Knox Co., OH. He married REBECCA COLLINS 1806 in PA. She was born June 28, 1783, and died September 26, 1852.

Notes for SAMUEL DURBIN:
WILL OF SAMUEL DURBIN: In the name of God, Amen, I Samuel Durbin of the County of Knox and State of Ohio, being weak in body, but of sound mind and memory, blessed by God, do make and publish this my last will and testament in manner and form following (that is to say) First, my will is that my Body be decently intered, in hopes of a glorous resurrection through Jesus Christ, at the last days...

Secondly, that my funeral expenses, doctors bill and all my just debts be paid, and for that purpose I direct that so much of my personal property be sold, as will be necessary for the same. It is my will further that my executrix and executor use as much of the personal property as may be necessary to build or defray the expence of building a brick house, on the premises of which I now live and to use the materials provided for that purpose, I further give and bequeath unto my beloved wife, Rebecca Durbin, half the personal property that may remain after the above expences is taken out which I desire may be so be known or assertained by an apraisment of the property after my death and a correct record of the above expenses kept, the other half of the personal property to go to my children share and share alike.
I also bequoth to my beloved wife Rebecca, the use of income of one third of my realestate during her natural life, also the use of the farm I now live on till my son John comes of age for the purpose of raising and schooling my children. I also bequothe or devise unto my son John, the farm now live on upon the following conditions that he pay to each of my other children an equal share of the estate as they become of age. I allow my realestate to be appraised by three esenterested land holders to be chosen by my executors when my son John comes of age and I allow each of my children to have an equal share of the same, as they come of age, provided the onethird is reserved to my wife Rebecca during her natural life and if my son John should not wish to hold the farm I now live on, it may be sold and my other land may be sold and divided among my children reserving or securing to my wife her third, any time after my son John comes of age, I allow my other land to be sold for the purpose of paying of the heirs except my son Thomas or James should wish the same at the appraisment...
I further allow my sons Thomas and James to be put to a trade by my executors when they may think proper. I also allow and direct my executors to execute to my brother Scott Durbin a general warentee deed for sixty-seven acres of land of the North and of the North East quarter of Section No. 20 in township No. 19 of Range No. 18 on condition he may into the land office at Wooster the balance that is yet due on the same and not otherwise...I also hereby appoint my beloved wife Rebecca Durbin my executrix and Brother-in-law Joh Collins of Fairfield County, my executor to execute this my last will and testament. In witness where of I have here unto set my hand and seal this 17th deay of April A.D.1822.
Ref: G547A

Children of SAMUEL DURBIN and REBECCA COLLINS are:
i. CLEMENCY7 DURBIN.
ii. JOHN DURBIN, b. February 03, 1807; d. June 23, 1886, Fredricktown, Knox Co., OH; m. (1) SARAH BRADDOCK, February 23, 1828, Mt. Vernon, Knox Co., OH; b. December 30, 1806; d. August 13, 1861, Fredricktown, Knox Co., OH; m. (2) ELIZABETH E. WRIGHT, October 30, 1862, Knox Co., OH; b. January 04, 1822, Princeton, NJ; d. June 07, 1908, Fredricktown, Knox Co., OH.

Notes for ELIZABETH E. WRIGHT:
OBITUARY: Elizabeth E. Durbin was born in Princeton NJ January 4, 1822 and died in Fredricktown, OH on June 7, 1908 aged seventy-six years. At the age of fourteen years she accompanied her parents from Ithaca, NY to Knos County, OH. In September 1837 she was converted and united with the Methodist Episcopal Church at Mount Liberty and remained a consistent member until her death. On December 3, 1846 she was married to James W. Trimble, who died June 20, 1861. To them two daughters were born. On October 30, 1862 she was

united in marriage to John Durbin. To this union one son was born. For more than sixty years the deceased was a faithful follower of the Lord Jesus Christ and her faith in him fitted her to endure with Christian resignation the long days and nights of suffering that preceded her death. Funeral services were held in the home of her daughter Mrs. W. S. Cummings, conducted by her pastor, Rev. L.M.Snyder.
Ref#G547A

iii. THOMAS DURBIN, b. October 24, 1808; d. January 05, 1892; m. RHODA HAWK, November 14, 1833; d. January 27, 1889.
iv. ELIZABETH DURBIN, b. April 13, 1810; m. ELIAS POPHAM, September 29, 1836.
v. JAMES DURBIN, b. January 24, 1812; m. SUSANNAH BRADOCK, December 19, 1834.
vi. SARAH DURBIN, b. December 28, 1813; m. GEORGE IRWIN, February 20, 1834.
vii. CHARITY DURBIN, b. September 18, 1817; m. DAVID SCOLES, December 18, 1834.
viii. MARGARET DURBIN, b. July 26, 1819; m. JOSHUA JAMEY JR. BRADDOCK.
ix. SAMUEL DURBIN, b. Abt. 1821.

→#18678

27. AVARILLA6 DURBIN (THOMAS5, DANIEL4, JOHN3, THOMAS WILLIAM2, CHRISTOPHER THOMAS1) was born November 26, 1789 in Washington Co., PA, and died September 04, 1862 in Lafayette Co., MO. She married WILLIAM CASPER May 04, 1809 in Knox Co., OH, son of PETER CASPER and MARY HUCKLEBERRY. He was born July 30, 1784 in Culpepper Co., VA, and died in Nauvoo, Hancock Co., IL.

Notes for WILLIAM CASPER:
Ref: The Ebenezer Hanks Story by Kerry William Bate Sub G874

Children of AVARILLA DURBIN and WILLIAM CASPER are:
i. THOMAS DURBIN7 CASPER, b. December 27, 1809, Culpepper Co., VA; d. February 18, 1874.
ii. SCOTT LITTEN CASPER, b. July 13, 1811, Culpepper Co., VA; d. September 24, 1844, MO.
iii. MARY HUCKLEBERRY CASPER, b. February 21, 1813, Richland Co.
iv. ANN SPEARS CASPER, b. June 09, 1814, Richland Co; d. August 01, 1887.
v. CLEMENCY LITTEN CASPER, b. July 19, 1816, Richland Co; d. March 08, 1892, Peoa, Summit, Utah.
vi. AVARILLA CASPER, b. March 23, 1819, Richland Co.

Notes for AVARILLA CASPER:
Emmigrated to Utah by 1851

vii. WILLIAM WALLACE CASPER, b. March 12, 1821, Richland Co., OH; d. July 17, 1908, Salt Lake City, UT; m. (1) MARGARET MATTICE; b. Abt. 1834; d. 1859; m. (2) SARAH ANN BEAN, August 29, 1844; b. October 31, 1828, Adams co., IL; d. April 24, 1883, Cottonwood, UT; m. (3) ELIZABETH ANN ERICKSON, March 26, 1864, Salt Lake City, UT; b. December 07, 1833, Solberga, Goteborgoch Bohus, Sweden; d. January 29, 1916, Mill Creek, Salt Lake, UT.

More About ELIZABETH ANN ERICKSON:
Burial: February 01, 1916, Mill Creek, Salt Lake, UT

703/914·2144

Mike Dewine/father Dick

will call back/

picked up Mike & Dave @ Miami U.

Thanksgiving holidays so drove them home!

viii. JOHN AUSTIN CASPER, b. February 09, 1823, Richland Co; d. December 03, 1846.
ix. DUNCAN SPEARS CASPER, b. December 08, 1824, Richland Co; d. May 20, 1898, Holiday, Salt Lake, UT.
x. LYDIA SPEARS CASPER, b. February 16, 1827, Richland Co.
xi. JOSHUA WEBB CASPER, b. February 09, 1829, Richland Co; d. June 12, 1915, Blackwell, KY.

28. JOHN6 SOWARDS (RACHEL5 PERKINS, AVARILLA4 DURBIN, JOHN3, THOMAS WILLIAM2, CHRISTOPHER THOMAS1) was born 1774 in 1853. He married SUSANNA JONES.

Children of JOHN SOWARDS and SUSANNA JONES are:
i. RICHARD7 SOWARDS, b. Bet. October 12 - 15, 1798, Dec 5, 1860; m. (1) SALLY ARNOLD; m. (2) EUPHEMIA DIXON.
ii. POLLY SOWARDS.
iii. REASON V. SOWARDS, b. August 02, 1802; d. July 16, 1882; m. ALICE BARNETT.
iv. SARAH SOWARDS, b. Abt. 1803.
v. ALFRED SOWARDS.
vi. JOHN SOWARDS, b. Bet. October 06 - 17, 1806; d. November 22, 1875; m. (1) SARAH MONJAR; m. (2) ADELINE WILLIAMSON.
vii. ELIZABETH SOWARDS, m. UNKNOWN BROWN.
viii. WILLIAM SOWARDS, b. May 27, 1823; d. October 24, 1890; m. MARIA.
ix. IGNATIUS SOWARDS.
x. LUCINDA SOWARDS, b. March 01, 1812; d. September 16, 1890; m. MATTHEW BURNETT.
xi. CORDELIA SOWARDS, b. Abt. 1829.
xii. JOSEPH SOWARDS, b. Abt. 1825; m. AMERICA.

29. BENJAMIN6 DURBIN (EDWARD5, SAMUEL JR.4, SAMUEL3, THOMAS WILLIAM2, CHRISTOPHER THOMAS1) was born 1774 in MD, and died September 22, 1846 in Rich Hill Twp., Greene, PA. He married NANCY PARNELL in Rich Hill Twp., Greene, PA. She was born 1780, and died August 1850.

More About BENJAMIN DURBIN:
Burial: Enon Cemetery

Children of BENJAMIN DURBIN and NANCY PARNELL are:
i. AMY7 DURBIN, b. April 23, 1806; d. June 15, 1878.

Notes for AMY DURBIN:
Unmarried

ii. THOMAS DURBIN.
iii. BENJAMIN DURBIN, m. MARY PHILLIPS.
iv. JANE DURBIN.
v. SARAH DURBIN.
vi. RUTH DURBIN.
vii. POLLY DURBIN.
viii. NANCY DURBIN.
ix. ELIZABETH DURBIN.

30. STEPHEN6 DURBIN (EDWARD5, SAMUEL JR.4, SAMUEL3, THOMAS WILLIAM2, CHRISTOPHER THOMAS1) was born 1770 in MD, and died May 13, 1847 in Greene PA. He married MARY MCDOWELL in Rich Hill Twp., Greene, PA. She was born Abt. 1790 in PA, and died Aft. 1850.

Notes for STEPHEN DURBIN:
1850 Census Rich Hill Township, Greene County, PA
Dwelling No. 246 pp 304
Joseph Durbon - Age 33 - Birthplace, PA - Occupation, Farmer - Value $3000
Mary Durbon - Age 35 - Birthplace, PA
Lucinda Durbon - Age 13- Birthplace, PA - Attended School during year
Mary Jane Durbon - Age 11 - Birthplace, PA - Attended School
James or Thomas - Age 9 - Birthplace, PA
William L. Durbon - Age 8 - Birthplace, PA
Sarah Durbon - Age 6 - Birthplace, PA
Isabell Durbon - Age 4 - Birthplace, PA
Mary Durbon - Age 60 - Birthplace, PA
Stephen Durbon - Age 22 - Birthplace, PA
Sarah Jane Durbon - Age 18 - Birthplace, PA
Sub: Jack Mort

Note: It appears that Mary Durbon could possibly be the widow of Stephen Durbin, and residing with her son Stephen and his wife with an older son, Joseph. However, Joseph could also be the son of Thomas Durbon, who is residing next door in Dwelling No. 247, pp 304 - DE

Children of STEPHEN DURBIN and MARY MCDOWELL are:
i. JOSEPH7 DURBIN, b. March 14, 1815; d. August 14, 1890, Greene Co., PA; m. MARY DURBIN.
ii. ANDREW DURBIN, b. 1817; d. December 08, 1864, Salisbury, NC; m. MARTHA BANE.
iii. ENOCH DURBIN, b. July 25, 1820; d. September 10, 1897, Greene Co., PA; m. MARY M. STRANGER.
iv. BABY DURBIN.
v. STEPHEN DURBIN, b. May 11, 1828; d. May 18, 1857; m. NANCY THROCKMORTON, October 02, 1852.
vi. MARIAH DURBIN, b. 1830.
vii. SARAH JANE DURBIN, b. April 05, 1833; d. May 19, 1898; m. ENOS GILLET.

31. NANCY MARY6 DURBIN (EDWARD5, SAMUEL JR.4, SAMUEL3, THOMAS WILLIAM2, CHRISTOPHER THOMAS1) She married DAVID RUPELL 1815 in Rich Hill Twp., Greene, PA.

Notes for NANCY MARY DURBIN:
Res Perry co., OH in 1850 and 1860
Information on Nancy/Mary Durbin Ruple's family submitted by Jack Mort

Children of NANCY DURBIN and DAVID RUPELL are:
i. AME JANE7 RUPELL, b. 1815; m. J. D. JOHNSON.
ii. MARGARET RUPELL, d. Pickaway Co., OH; m. SOLOMON CALL.
iii. MARY RUPELL, b. 1819; d. March 24, 1878; m. JAMES VANATTA.
iv. EXPERIENCE RUPELL, b. 1822; d. 1894, Greene Co., PA; m. GEORGE MUMBOWER.
v. LUCY RUPELL, m. UNKNOWN DUNLAP.

32. EDWARD6 DURBIN (EDWARD5, SAMUEL JR.4, SAMUEL3, THOMAS WILLIAM2, CHRISTOPHER THOMAS1) was born Abt. 1775 in MD, and died Bet. 1850 - 1860 in Rich Hill Twp., Greene, PA. He married (1) MATILDA FINCH. She was born 1811 in VA, and died Aft. 1860. He married (2) UNKNOWN. She died Bef. 1820 in Rich Hill Twp., Greene, PA.

Notes for EDWARD DURBIN:
1850 Census Rich Hill Twp., Greene, PA, pg 307, dwelling #297
Edward Durbon, 75, born MD
Matilda, age 39, born VA
Lucy, age 8, born PA
Mary Ellen age 3 born PA

Noah Durbon, 14, born PA listed with Ferrel Family #298
Jack Durbon, 23, born PA listed as Laborer with Cummins Family #306

Durbin Families of Maryland by Edwin Welch, page 15: "Mrs. Kate Golden, quoting from a reference she found in County Library Greene Co., PA says "Christopher Durbin marred a Parkinson and had:
1. Benjamin Durbin m. Nancy Parnell
2. Thomas Durbin m. Hanna Hughes
    a. Benjamin Durbin
    b. James Durbin
    c. Nancy Durbin
    d. Mary Durbin
    e. Lucy Durbin
    f. Thomas Durbin
    g. Isabell Durbin
    h. Hester Jane Durbin
3. Stephen Durbin m. cousin Mary Durbin
4. Edward Durbin m. Mathilda French
5. Mary Durbin m. David Rupel
Sub:Jack Mort
Note: Other researchers have found the parentage of the children listed as the progeny of Samuel. - Donna Edwards

Notes for MATILDA FINCH:
A search of Family Finder Index on 1 Oct 1997 shows a Matilda Durbin as head of Household in 1860 in PA. Greene County is included on the CD.
Ref: Jack Mort

Note: Matilda (Finch) Durbin is not included with her husband in the 1850 Census Rich Hill Township, Greene Co., PA, Dwelling 297, pp 307 Matilda Durbon, 39, b VA is possibly a daughter residing with Edward, 75, Lucy, 8, and Mary Ellen, 3.

Children of EDWARD DURBIN and MATILDA FINCH are:
i. LUCY7 DURBIN, b. 1842; m. UNKNOWN TERRELL.
ii. MARY ELLEN DURBIN, b. 1847; m. SIMON ASHBROOK.

33. THOMAS6 DURBIN (EDWARD5, SAMUEL JR.4, SAMUEL3, THOMAS WILLIAM2, CHRISTOPHER THOMAS1) was born December 08, 1783 in MD, and died March 26, 1854

in Greene Co., PA. He married HANNAH HONOUR HUGHES. She was born July 12, 1783 in MD, and died October 20, 1850.

Notes for THOMAS DURBIN:
Pay Roll of Capt. James Whaley's Company of Drafted Militia Attached to the Second Regiment commanded by Coln'l Patterson in the service of the United States from the State of Pennsylvania. Grigadier General Richard Crooks Commanding, commencing the 2nd Oct 1812 and ending the 2nd April 1813
Number: 30
Name: Thomas Durbin
Rank: Private
Time of Service. Mo.-days: 6-0
Am't of Pay-Dolls: 20
Ref: Pennsylvania volunteers. War of 1812-1814, pg 250-251

Birth and Death Dates of Thomas and Hannah Honor Durbin were submitted by Jack Mort - a direct descendant.

1850 Census Rich Hill Township Greene CO., PA
Dwelling No. 247 pp 304
Thomas Durbon - Age 66 - Birthplace, MD - Occupation, Farmer - Value, $1800
Honour Durbon - Age 67 - Birthplace, MD
Thomas Durbon Jr. - Age 28 - Birthplace, PA
Jane Durbon - Age 25 - Birthplace, PA
James Durbon Age 5 - Birthplace, PA

Dwelling No. 248 pp 304
Benjamin H. Duroin - Age 36 - Birthplace, PA - Occupation, Farmer - Value, $600
Mary Durbon - Age 31 - Birthplace, PA
Mary Ann Durbon - Age 9 - Birthplace, PA
James Harvey Durbon - Age 7 - Birthplace, PA
Elizabeth Durbon - Age 5 - Birthplace, PA
Thomas D. Durbon - Age 9/12 - Birthplace, PA

Dwelling No. 250 pp 304
James Durbon - Age 32 - Birthplace, PA - Occupation, Farmer - Value $2000
Lucreta Durbon - Age 27 - Birthplace, PA
George Durbon - Age 5 - Birthplace, PA
Oliver Durbon - Age 4 - Birthplace, PA
Hulda A. Durbon - Age 1 - Birthplace, PA
Frances (F) Durbon - Age 1/12 - Birthplace, PA

Note, Dwelling No. 246, pp 304 has Joseph Durbon's family including Mary Durbon, possibly the son and wife of Thomas' brother, Stephen - DE

Thomas Brother, Edward, aged 75, dwelling 197, pp 307, and next door to him is the Ferrell family with Noah Durbon age 14.
Sub: Jack Mort

More About THOMAS DURBIN:
Burial: Durbin Cemetery

Notes for HANNAH HONOUR HUGHES:

1850 Census, Rich Hill Township, Green Co., PA, page 304 shows name as Honour - Ref: Jack Mort

Children of THOMAS DURBIN and HANNAH HUGHES are:

i. MARY7 DURBIN, b. September 20, 1812; d. September 14, 1898; m. JOSEPH DURBIN.

Notes for MARY DURBIN:
Married her 1st cousin

ii. BENJAMIN DURBIN, b. April 12, 1815; d. February 21, 1891; m. MARY DINSMORE.
iii. LUCILLE DURBIN, b. 1817; d. August 14, 1890; m. MARY DINSMORE.
iv. JAMES DURBIN, b. January 13, 1818; d. January 25, 1897; m. LUCRETIA NUSS.

Notes for JAMES DURBIN:
Information on James Durbin's family provided by Lance D. Gill, grgr grandson of Thomas Marion Durbin
Sub: Jack Mort

v. ISABELL DURBIN, b. March 22, 1820; d. April 22, 1902; m. WILLIAM HARRISON PETTIT.
vi. THOMAS HUGHES DURBIN, b. May 31, 1823; d. April 22, 1898; m. SARAH MCDONALD; b. Abt. 1825.
vii. HESTER JANE DURBIN, b. December 12, 1824; d. September 02, 1897.

Notes for HESTER JANE DURBIN:
Unmarried

viii. NANCY DURBIN, b. June 23, 1837; m. ANDREW J. DURBIN.

Notes for NANCY DURBIN:
Might not be a child of Thomas.- Jack Mort
Mother would have been over 50 years of age- DME

34. NICHOLAS6 DURBIN (DANN5, THOMAS4, SAMUEL3, THOMAS WILLIAM2, CHRISTOPHER THOMAS1) was born 1793. He married ANN WELLS.

Children of NICHOLAS DURBIN and ANN WELLS are:

i. NANCY7 DURBIN, b. 1825.
ii. CALEB DURBIN, b. 1826.
iii. SAMUEL DURBIN, b. 1831.
iv. WILLIAM DURBIN, b. 1834.
v. BENJAMIN DURBIN, b. 1836.
vi. NICHOLAS DURBIN, b. 1838.
vii. AMON DURBIN, b. 1840.

35. HENRY6 DURBIN (DANN5, THOMAS4, SAMUEL3, THOMAS WILLIAM2, CHRISTOPHER THOMAS1) was born 1801, and died 1862. He married NANCY STEPHEN. She was born 1803, and died Bef. 1850.

Children of HENRY DURBIN and NANCY STEPHEN are:

i. NANCY7 DURBIN, b. 1823; m. HENRY VANDOLER.
ii. JOSEPH URIAH DURBIN, b. 1828; d. 1872; m. MARTHA JANE SMITH; b. 1834; d. 1890.
iii. MARTHA ANN DURBIN, b. 1833; m. UNKNOWN FRANCE.
iv. HENRY DURBIN, b. 1834.
v. JOHN DURBIN, b. 1836; d. 1912; m. HANNAH JANE HEAD; b. 1845; d. 1923.
vi. ELIZABETH DURBIN, b. 1838; m. JOEL LAUGHERY.
vii. AMBROSE DURBIN, b. 1841; d. 1927; m. (1) MARY ELIZABETH LUTZ; m. (2) ANGELINE CAKTURY DUER; b. 1854; d. 1933; m. (3) ELIZABETH AHERON.
viii. SARAH MARY DURBIN, b. 1845; d. 1913; m. JOHN EVERHART; b. 1830; d. 1901.
ix. MARIAH DURBIN, b. 1848; d. 1930; m. JOSEPH DAYTON LHAMON; b. 1845; d. 1925.

36. WILLIAM6 DURBIN (DANN5, THOMAS4, SAMUEL3, THOMAS WILLIAM2, CHRISTOPHER THOMAS1) was born 1802, and died 1849. He married MARTHA NIXON. She was born 1801, and died 1885.

Children of WILLIAM DURBIN and MARTHA NIXON are:
i. BENTON NICHOLAS7 DURBIN, m. MARY BARKHURST.
ii. SAMUEL DURBIN, b. 1826.
iii. WILLIAM NIXON DURBIN, b. 1829; d. 1917; m. MARGARET ELIZABETH BORDER; b. 1847; d. 1931.
iv. MARTHA A. DURBIN, b. 1835; m. MELVILLE WANTLING.

37. STEPHEN6 DURBIN (DANN5, THOMAS4, SAMUEL3, THOMAS WILLIAM2, CHRISTOPHER THOMAS1) was born Bef. 1809. He married ELIZABETH MCCONNELL.

Children of STEPHEN DURBIN and ELIZABETH MCCONNELL are:
i. JENNIE7 DURBIN, m. A.B. BARNETT; b. 1842.
ii. ENOCH DURBIN, b. 1820; m. (1) MARY M. STAGNER; m. (2) ELIZA HOPKINS; b. 1818.

38. BASIL6 DURBIN (DANN5, THOMAS4, SAMUEL3, THOMAS WILLIAM2, CHRISTOPHER THOMAS1) was born 1812, and died 1883. He married (1) MARY M. ROLAND. He married (2) ELIZA AXE. She was born 1821, and died 1890.

Children of BASIL DURBIN and MARY ROLAND are:
i. CELESTINE7 DURBIN.
ii. DANIEL BASIL DURBIN, b. 1836; d. 1876; m. MARY ANN AXE; b. 1838; d. 1875.
iii. RUTH A. DURBIN, b. 1838; m. HERMANUS HALSAMAN; b. 1827.

Children of BASIL DURBIN and ELIZA AXE are:
iv. SUSANNA7 DURBIN.
v. MARY CELIA DURBIN, b. 1846; d. 1869; m. JOHN I. MCFARLAND.
vi. SAMUEL AUGUSTINE DURBIN, b. 1848; d. 1934; m. MARGARET THERESA EYANSON; b. 1852; d. 1921.
vii. GEORGE PIUS DURBIN, b. 1850; d. 1934; m. BRIGETTA ANNA MCILVOY; b. 1854; d. 1923.
viii. JOHN FRANCIS DURBIN, b. 1852; m. ELIZABETH CATHERINE BOTKIN; b. 1854.
ix. WILLIAM J. DURBIN, b. 1854; m. KATE MCCORMICK.
x. MARGARET DURBIN, b. 1856; d. 1887; m. JAMES SCHULTZ.

xi. THERESA DURBIN, b. 1858; m. HENRY DIPTHMORE; b. 1855.
xii. ELIZA DURBIN, b. 1860; m. BRYAN BIRACREE; b. 1854.

39. CATHERINE6 DURBIN (DANN5, THOMAS4, SAMUEL3, THOMAS WILLIAM2, CHRISTOPHER THOMAS1) was born 1821, and died Bef. 1896. She married STEPHEN CLARK.

Child of CATHERINE DURBIN and STEPHEN CLARK is:
i. TERESA CATHARINE7 CLARK, b. 1863.

18728 40. SUSANNAH6 DURBIN (EDWARD NED5, CHRISTOPHER4, SAMUEL3, THOMAS WILLIAM2, CHRISTOPHER THOMAS1) was born Abt. 1780. She married JOHN LOGSDON 1796 in Madison Co., KY, son of EDWARD LOGSDON and POLLY BROWN.

14925
01 MAY 1798 D/L

Child of SUSANNAH DURBIN and JOHN LOGSDON is:
i. ELIZABETH7 LOGSDON, m. WILLIAM DURBIN, 1817, Madison Co., KY.

Notes for ELIZABETH LOGSDON:
Married first cousin

18731 41. JOSEPH6 DURBIN (EDWARD NED5, CHRISTOPHER4, SAMUEL3, THOMAS WILLIAM2, CHRISTOPHER THOMAS1) was born Abt. 1797. He married (1) MARGARET EDITH — 18730 LOGSDON August 11, 1818, daughter of EDWARD LOGSDON and POLLY BROWN. She was born Abt. 1798. He married (2) CYNTHIA WIATT Abt. 1839.

Notes for JOSEPH DURBIN:
Joe died April 15, 1877, but Bill and his wife were still living in 1927... and were making their home on the home place at Old Landing. With money that his second wife, Cynthia, had from the pension of Jim Carter, Joe bought a tract of land on Contrary Creek from Frank Phillips, in part payment balance to be paid in the herding of Phillips' hogs. He got a bond for a deed which was later burned. On this tract he put up his cabin. Juliza the last surviving child of Joe's brother, John, lives on this land. After Joe's death his widow sold her dower right for ten dollars and a milk cow.

Joe Durbin had, while living, frequently expressed his desire to have his remains finally buried somewhere off to themselves. He had his wish; they rest in a solitary grave under the trees at Old Landing.

John lived with his family at various places along the river beside Yelow Rock. He finally settled on Contrary, below the Middle Fork, where he died. His body lies buried at White Ash. Some of the sons of this untutored recluse of the forest developed into sterling type of mountain manhood. John and Joe settled in Lee Co., KY soon after their marriage where they lived and died.
Ref: Durbin-Logsdon Genealogy

Children of JOSEPH DURBIN and MARGARET LOGSDON are:
i. EDWARD NED7 DURBIN, b. Abt. 1819; m. PATIENCE ELIZABETH LYNCH, July 27, 1839, Estill Co., KY.
ii. MARY POP DURBIN, b. Abt. 1821; m. (1) WASHINGTON LYNCH, April 06, 1837, Estill Co., KY; m. (2) JOHN SIMMONS, Aft. 1838.
iii. JOHN DURBIN, b. Abt. 1823; m. SALLY ANN HALL, February 28, 1844, Estill Co., KY.
iv. JAMES DURBIN, b. Abt. 1825; m. FANNY DEEMY DUNAWAY; b. 1831.
v. JOSEPH DURBIN, b. Abt. 1827; m. AWRILLA DURBIN; b. Abt. 1826.

Notes for JOSEPH DURBIN:
Married his cousin, Awrilla, daughter of his father's brother, Joannem John Durbin.

Notes for AWRILLA DURBIN:
Married her cousin, Joseph, son of her father's brother, Joseph.

vi. AMBROSE DURBIN, b. Abt. 1829; m. FELIZA WIATT.
vii. EDITH DURBIN, b. Abt. 1831; m. (1) UNKNOWN DUKE; m. (2) JOHN TOWNSEND.
viii. BETSY DURBIN, b. Abt. 1833; m. JOE COLLINS.
ix. LUCY DURBIN, b. Abt. 1836; m. CALVIN LYNCH.
x. MYMIE DURBIN, b. Abt. 1838.

Notes for MYMIE DURBIN:
Never married

Children of JOSEPH DURBIN and CYNTHIA WIATT are:
xi. MARY7 DURBIN.

Notes for MARY DURBIN:
Died young

xii. BILL DURBIN.

Notes for BILL DURBIN:
Married. Mymie, Bill's half-sister, was fostered in his home in her later years, and apparently was still living in 1927, and would be at the age of about 90 then.

42. JOANNEM JOHN6 DURBIN (EDWARD NED5, CHRISTOPHER4, SAMUEL3, THOMAS WILLIAM2, CHRISTOPHER THOMAS1) was born Abt. 1794. He married (1) NANCY ANN WAGERS 1814 in Estill Co., KY. She died Bef. 1839. He married (2) JUDITH MANN October 14, 1840 in St. Peter's church, Lexington, Fayette co., KY.

Notes for JOANNEM JOHN DURBIN:
Nancy Ann Durbin died while her children were quite young and John was maried second in Estill County July 25, 1839 to Judith (Julia) Mann. This marriage seems to have been supplemented by a second rite as follow, this ceremony being performed at St. Peter's Church in Lexington, Fayette Co., KY. Joannem Durbin and Judith Mann were married October 14, 1840. They had the following children, and five who died in infancy or early childhood, their names unknown - in all thirteen: Caroline, Elihu, Susan, Abe, Marion, Juliza, Elizabeth, Richard
Ref: Durbin-Logsdon Genealogy

Children of JOANNEM DURBIN and NANCY WAGERS are:
i. FRANCIS FRANK7 DURBIN, b. 1820; m. MARGARET PEGGY ASHCRAFT, November 23, 1848, Estill Co., KY; b. Abt. 1826.
ii. EDWARD NED DURBIN, b. 1818; m. ELVINA KELY, November 21, 1837, Estill Co., KY; b. 1818.

Notes for EDWARD NED DURBIN:
Possibly twin to Pius

iii. JAMES DURBIN, b. 1824.

Notes for JAMES DURBIN:
Drove to IL while single and may have married there.

iv. AWRILLA DURBIN, b. Abt. 1826; m. JOSEPH DURBIN; b. Abt. 1827.

Notes for AWRILLA DURBIN:
Married her cousin, Joseph, son of her father's brother, Joseph.

Notes for JOSEPH DURBIN:
Married his cousin, Awrilla, daughter of his father's brother, Joannem John Durbin.

v. WILLIAM HAYDEN DURBIN, b. 1829; m. MARY POLLY ASHCRAFT, September 16, 1849, Estill County, KY; b. 1829.
vi. SARAH ANN DURBIN.
vii. ANN DURBIN, m. (1) CLEMENT HOWARD; m. (2) BENJAMIN PHILLIPS.
viii. AMBROSE DURBIN, m. MARY ANN HOWARD.

Notes for AMBROSE DURBIN:
Ambrose seems to have been a Union soldier in the Civil war with the rank of Captain. They had a son, Abraham Elihu Durbin who married Lina Estis, had a fine family most of whom moved to Hamilton, OH. The three Howards, Clement, Sabina and Mary Ann, were descendants of the Clement Howard of the pioneer Settlement in Madison Co.,KY...Clement Howard Sr., Sarah Howard and Sabina Howard were brother and sisters. Sarah was married in 1800 to James B. Logsdon, Sabina Howard was married in 1803 to Edward Logsdon, sons of Edward and Polly (Brown) Logsdon. Clement Howard seems to have married in 1809 Ann Logsdon first given as Nancy Logsdon, two days later as Ann Logsdon. Welch lists as Howard Clement but it is presumed that the name was in reverse. These Howard marriages were Madison Co., KY marriages. The parentage of Ann Logsdon is not definitely known. In 1849 Clement Howard was living at Louisville, KY and his son, Clement Howard Jr. lived near him and had his second wife. At that time (1849) Sabina Howard Logsdon was living in Poluski co., KY or MO, it is uncertain which, and Sarah Howard Logsdon in 1840 had gone to live with her daughter, Sabina Day at Carthage, MO., in Jasper County.
Ref: Durbin-Logsdon Genealogy

ix. JOHN DURBIN.

Notes for JOHN DURBIN:
Killed in action in the Civil War, serving as a Union soldier.

x. EMILY DURBIN, b. Abt. 1814; m. JOHN KINCAID.
xi. JOHN SILAS DURBIN, b. Abt. 1815; m. RACHEL CARSON GARRISON, December 07, 1843.

Notes for JOHN SILAS DURBIN:
Silas together with his brothers, Pius and Francis (Frank) and families in the course of years went to Missouri to make their home there. In 1890 Silas returned to Kentucky brining his family with him to visit the old scenes and relatives still living there, he being 75 years old then, which indictes his birth in 1815. it is not known to what county in MO the brothers moved to.
Ref. H. B. Schulte - Durbin-Logsdon Genealogy

xii. PIUS DURBIN, b. Abt. 1818; m. MARGARITA PEGGY BARKER, September 24, 1840, St. Peters church, Lexington, Fayette co., KY; b. Abt. 1823.

Notes for PIUS DURBIN:
Possibly twin to Edward Ned

According to the 1850 census of Estill Co., KY, he was born ca 1818.
Witnesses to his marriage were Joanne Durbin and Sarah Ann Durbin
Ref: Jan Bell Lin, Edward Durbin of Christopher being Mr. Linn's great, great grandfather.

Estill Land Grants in County Court Orders Pius Durbin, on Red Birch water course 135 acres in Book 46 page 521, surveyed 12-15-1855.
1850 census is: P. Durbin 32, Margaret 27, Will, 9, Jeremiah 5, Mary 3, and Margaret 2
Ref: Florence Durbin Cole

xiii. JOSEPH AMBROSE DURBIN, b. 1822; m. SABRENA HOWARD, December 07, 1843, Estill Co., KY; b. 1822; d. Abt. 1890.

Children of JOANNEM DURBIN and JUDITH MANN are:
xiv. CAROLINE7 DURBIN, m. THOMAS FRILEY.
xv. ELIHU DURBIN, m. SARAH NEWTON.
xvi. SUSAN DURBIN, m. THOMAS HORN.
xvii. ABE DURBIN, m. (1) LOUANNA JONES; m. (2) SISSY NEWTON; m. (3) BECKY MCQUEEN.
xviii. MARION DURBIN, m. ELIZABETH NEWTON.
xix. JULIZA DURBIN, m. JOHN NEWTON.
xx. ELIZABETH BETSY DURBIN, m. THOMAS SPARKS.
xxi. RICHARD DURBIN, m. SARAH ACRES.

43. JOHN M.6 DURBIN (JOSEPH5, CHRISTOPHER4, SAMUEL3, THOMAS WILLIAM2, CHRISTOPHER THOMAS1) was born 1790 in KY. He married HONORIS BROWN January 29, 1810 in Madison Co., KY, daughter of POSS JOSHUA BROWN.

Children of JOHN DURBIN and HONORIS BROWN are:
i. JOSEPH7 DURBIN.

Notes for JOSEPH DURBIN:
His wife is unknown. they had two sons, David and James Durbin and Mrs. Durbin's son by a former marriage - He went by the name of Frank Durbin.

ii. ELIZABETH DURBIN, m. WILLIAM LOGSDON.
iii. EDWARD DURBIN.
iv. LIBBIE DURBIN.
v. POSS CHRISTOPHER DURBIN.
vi. HONOR M. DURBIN, b. 1829; d. December 23, 1865; m. JOSEPH S. DURBIN, Abt. 1852, Poss KY; b. Abt. 1830.

Notes for JOSEPH S. DURBIN:
Cousins married

44. EDWARD6 DURBIN (JOSEPH5, CHRISTOPHER4, SAMUEL3, THOMAS WILLIAM2, CHRISTOPHER THOMAS1) was born Abt. 1791 in KY, and died Abt. 1836 in Montgomery Co., IL. He married (1) MISS SATTLEY. He married (2) SUSAN DAY 1830 in IL.

Notes for EDWARD DURBIN:
Montgomery County, IL Records:
Edward Durbin (Probate Court Journal; Book A. page 183 - Sept 29, 1836)
Patience Durbin one of the minor heirs of Edward Durbin deceased, chose Wiliam Fowler as guardian. Patience will be of lawful age 3rd of april, 1838, Joseph P. Durbin, security.
Ref: Walter R. Sanders, contributed by Mrs. James C.(Evalou) Gillock - Durbin/Logsdon Genealogy

Children of EDWARD DURBIN and SUSAN DAY are:
i. SALLY ANN7 DURBIN.
ii. ROBERT DURBIN.
iii. SUSAN DURBIN.
iv. MARY DURBIN, m. WILLIAM FOWLER.
v. JAMES L. DURBIN, b. Abt. 1818.

Notes for JAMES L. DURBIN:
"Big Jim" drowned in the Black River in IA

vi. PATIENCE DURBIN, b. April 03, 1820; m. AMOS WILLIAMS.

45. CHRISTOPHER K.6 DURBIN (JOSEPH5, CHRISTOPHER4, SAMUEL3, THOMAS WILLIAM2, CHRISTOPHER THOMAS1) was born 1793 in KY, and died in Sangamon Co., IL. He married RACHAEL WILLIS August 02, 1814 in Madison Co., KY.

Notes for CHRISTOPHER K. DURBIN:
Parents of thirteen children, about eight of whom were born in Kentucky.
Historical notes: Christopher Durbin in IL by 1830. Christopher settled on west side of Bear Creek.

Names found in Montgomery County records by Walter R. Sanders:
March 1831: Christopher K. Durbin - road supervisor of Dist. 12
March 1833: Christopher K. Durbin - judge of election in Sangamon Precinct
June 1834: Christopher, John and Philip E. Durbin appointed judges of election Sangamon district
July 2, 1836: Christopher K. Durbin - judge of election of Sangamon district
March 6, 1837: Christopher K. Durbin - supervisor of road district #18

Two of Joseph Durbin Sr.'s sons, William and Christopher K. Durbin, were clerks in the Durbin Precinct at the first election for county oficers held on the first Monday in April of 1839 according to the History of Christian Co. pages 654-655 - by H. L. Fowkes

Christopher Durbin, Joseph P. Durbin and another brother came to Illinois in an ox wagon - by John V. Durbin, son of Squire Joseph P. Durbin

According to Powers' History of Sangamon Co., IL, Joseph Durbin first settled in Sangamon Co in 1829 in what is now known as Pawnee Township. He probably settled on Horse Creek there. He resided but one year in Sangamon County

according to Powers, then removed to what is now Bear Creek, Christian Co., IL It is quite possible that he moved in the fall of same year to Christian County, or what became Christian later, for John V. Durbin, son of Squire Josph P. Durbin of Joseph Durbin, stated that he lived on Bear Creek from 1829 to 1850.
Ref: Durbin-Logsdon Genealogy

Children of CHRISTOPHER DURBIN and RACHAEL WILLIS are:

i. ANSOHURA SAMYRA7 DURBIN, b. 1815; d. Abt. 1845; m. (1) JOHN MEEDS, November 23, 1831, Sangamon Co., IL; m. (2) JOHN M. WILKINSON, Abt. 1837.
ii. GEORGE B. DURBIN, b. Abt. 1816; m. ELEANOR UNKNOWN RUTAN.
iii. WILLIAM L. DURBIN, b. October 14, 1818; d. February 14, 1901; m. PATIENCE DURBIN, November 18, 1839, Dave Co., IL; b. Abt. 1824; d. September 21, 1881.
iv. JAMES R. DURBIN.
v. ELIZABETH BETS DURBIN.
vi. MATILDA DURBIN.
vii. JOSEPH H. DURBIN.
viii. CHRISTOPHER J. DURBIN.
ix. RACHEL DURBIN.
x. JOHN L. DURBIN.
xi. NATHANIEL J. DURBIN.
xii. MARY DURBIN.
xiii. LYDIA ANN NAN DURBIN.

46. RICHARD6 DURBIN (CHRISTOPHER K.5, CHRISTOPHER4, SAMUEL3, THOMAS WILLIAM2, CHRISTOPHER THOMAS1) was born September 26, 1811 in Knox Co., KY. He married LUCY LOGSDON June 09, 1833 in Marion Co., MO, daughter of JAMES LOGSDON and
18738 SARAH HOWARD. She was born March 03, 1817 in KY.

Notes for RICHARD DURBIN:
Nationality: Irish
Occupation 1950 - Farmer
Property: 1860, $1250
Res: 1850, S. River Twp., Marion Co., MO
Lucy - 1880 cannot write
Lost 4 children to scarlet fever in August of 1843
Ref: Michele Mills

Children of RICHARD DURBIN and LUCY LOGSDON are:

i. MINERVA A.7 DURBIN, b. October 14, 1835, Marion Co., MO near Palmyra; d. February 09, 1899, Moberly, Randolph Co., MO; m. LANSON KELLOGG, May 02, 1860, Shelby Co., MO; b. November 10, 1834, Kingsville, Essex, Ontario; d. November 04, 1894, Moberly, Randolph Co., MO.
ii. CLARINDA DUBOIS DURBIN, b. 1843, MO; d. Aft. 1881; m. CHARLES H. BURCHARD; b. Abt. 1834, Chemung Co., NY; d. Bet. 1880 - 1881, Martinsburg, Audrian Co., MO.

Notes for CLARINDA DUBOIS DURBIN:
Christened October 15, 1843, St. Stephens, Indian Creek, Monroe Co., MO
Called "Grandmother Burchard"
Rec'd pension of $14 per month in 1881

Notes for CHARLES H. BURCHARD:
Jan 4, 1864, Re-enlistd at New Iberia, LA for Civil War
Occupation: Farmer
Res: 1880-Martinsburg, Audrain Co., MO
Cause of death: consumption

iii. LUCY DURBIN, b. 1847, MO; m. HIRAM REED.

iv. WILLIAM L. DURBIN, b. April 04, 1849, Palmyra, Marion Co., MO; m. MISSOURI ANN PEW, February 07, 1871, Missouri; b. 1854, Montgomery Co., MO.

v. RICHARD B. DURBIN, b. 1852, MO; m. GABRIELLE; b. 1852, VA.

Notes for RICHARD B. DURBIN:
1880 - Railroad conductor at Moberly, Randolph Co., MO

vi. JAMES F. DURBIN, b. 1854, MO; m. CLARA; b. 1855, IL.

Notes for JAMES F. DURBIN:
1880, Railroad conductor - Moberly, Randolph Co., MO

vii. MARGARET YANCY DURBIN, b. May 09, 1857, Moberly, Randolph Co., MO; m. CHARLES TIFFANY HUNN, December 29, 1875.

More About MARGARET YANCY DURBIN:
Christened: May 20, 1857, Monroe Co., MO

viii. ALONZO HEZEKIAH DURBIN, b. 1859, Hunnewell, Shelby Co., MO.

ix. CHARLES DURBIN, b. Aft. 1860

```
*******************************************************************************
     ID NUMBER        GEN   NAME LAST    NAME FIRST    NAME MID       DATE
------------------    ---  ------------  -----------  ----------   ---------
 1201.0                11  DOWNES        (?) Mary.                 10-20-1991

 BORN:DATE:    / /    BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
     CITY:                                COUNTY:
     STATE:

 RELIGION:                      CHRISTENED:
     MARRIED:      /  /1689          LOCATION:   BALTIMORE COUNTY,MARYLAND
     MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

 OCCUPATION:
 MILITARY SERVICE:

 DEATH:     DATE:    /  /           LOCATION:
                                    CAUSE:
 BURIAL:    DATE:                   PLOT:
            CEMETERY:                          LOCATION:
*******************************************************************************
 CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: BALTIMORE COUNTY
                            MARYLAND
     PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
     PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
     PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
     PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:
*******************************************************************************
                ID NUMBER                    NAME
            ----------------- --------------------------
 FATHER:    2402.0            (?) DOWNES
 MOTHER:    2403.0            (?)

 SPOUSE-1   1200.0            THOMAS DURBIN
 SPOUSE-1 F 2400.0            (?) DURBIN
 SPOUSE-1 M 2401.0            (?)
 SPOUSE-2
*******************************************************************************
 CHILD-01   1200.1            JOHN – may be child of Thomos + 1st/wife.
 CHILD-02   0600.0            SAMUEL
 CHILD-03
 CHILD-04
 CHILD-05
 CHILD-06
 CHILD-07   THE MARRIAGE OF T HOMAS AND (?) DOWNES IS B
 CHILD-08   ASED ON LDS INFOR MATION.
 CHILD-09
 CHILD-10
 CHILD-11
 CHILD-12
 CHILD-13
 CHILD-14
*******************************************************************************
 COMMENT:
```

164

****

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
1202.0	11	LOGSDON	WILLIAM SR.		10-20-1991

BORN: DATE: / /1652 BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION: → see notes

CITY: Derbyshire COUNTY: Near Longstone maybe 1663

STATE: IRELAND (?) England.

RELIGION: CHRISTENED: 9/13/1663

MARRIED: /By 1706 LOCATION: possiably as early as 1702.

MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

OCCUPATION: Planter

MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: / /1730 LOCATION: Carrol Cty., Md. death after sale of "Brotherly Love" 8/22/1730 but prior to 1742.

CAUSE:

BURIAL: DATE: PLOT:

CEMETERY: LOCATION:

****

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: BALTIMORE COUNTY MARYLAND

Estate called "Brotherly Love" by 8/28/1687 when he was charged with rent under the name William Loftin.

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1: ULSTER, IRELAND

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

- Logue's reference his arrival in md. as of 1673.

****

	ID NUMBER	NAME
FATHER:	2404.0	~~X~~ LOGSDON James
MOTHER:	2405.0	~~X~~ Jane James
SPOUSE-1	1203.0	MARY HONORA O'FLYNN
SPOUSE-1 F	2406.0	(?) O'FLYNN
SPOUSE-1 M	2407.0	(?)
SPOUSE-2		

Due to conflicts between Welch + 1202.6 Edward LDS records re. birth of William / more verification of William's ancestry needed.

****

CHILD-01	0601.0	✓ANN
CHILD-02	1202.2	✓WILLIAM
CHILD-03	1202.3	✓HONORA
CHILD-04	1202.4	✓THOMAS
CHILD-05	1202.5	✓PRUDENCE
CHILD-06	604.0	✓EDWARD
CHILD-07	1202.7	✓JOHN
CHILD-08		
CHILD-09		
CHILD-10		
CHILD-11		
CHILD-12		
CHILD-13		
CHILD-14		

1202.8 Lawrence

WILLIAMS YEAR OF DEATH MAY HAVE BEEN AS LATE AS 1742 ?. THE ABOCE DATES ARE BASE ON THE SURNAME FILE A T LDS UNDER THE NAME DURBIN. WILLIAM MOST LIKEY HAD BROTHERS PER THE CRIDER FAMILY H ISTORY.

William was most likly an indentured man, served his 4 yr. indenture and was released in 1677 or 1678. He most

****

COMMENT: likely arrived in Maryland colony by 1673.

3458. William Logsdon, born September 13, 1663 in St. Johns Parish, Bedford, Bedforshire, England; died March 03, 1741/42 in Carroll County, Maryland. He was the son of **6916. James Logsdon** and **6917. Jane James**. He married **3459. Honora O'Flynn** September 19, 1702 in Fort Tobacco, Maryland.

3459. Honora O'Flynn, born 1681 in Kerry County, South Ireland; died 1750 in Carroll County, Maryland.

Notes for William Logsdon:
[New file.ftw]

William Logsdon was "transported" as an indentured servant to Maryland in 1674 by Captain Samuel Smith of Virginia, where he took up land in Baltimore County. In 1707 William purchased 100 acres called "Bedford "on the North Side of the Patapsco River in what is now Carroll County and is about 8 miles southeast of Westminster, Maryland.

The first documented reference to the Logsdon family in America is found in the Hall of Records, Patent of Land Records, Annapolis, Maryland, Volume 18, page 34, as follows:

January 7, 1674, Captain Samuel Smith of Virginia proved his right to three hundred acres of land, by Hanna, his wife, and Attorney, for transporting Robert Dewsberry, William Belcher, Thomas Humphries, William Logsdon, George Young, Josiah Blackwell, and William Golden to this Province to inhabit.

Liber DD - 5, page 430 dated May 12, 1707. By virtue of assignment of 100 acres warrant consigned by Gregory Davis of Baltimore County on the 19th day of April last, unto William Logsdon of said County, part of a warrant for 200 acres granted said Gregory Davis, on the 17th day of April last, I, John Israel, Deputy Surveyor under Mr. Clement Hill, Jr. have laid out to aforesaid William Logsdon that tract and parcel of land called Bedford, lying in Baltimore County on the north side of the Potomac River, and on the north side of the Middle Branch thereof, beginning--etc. etc.---100 acres to be Beholden to the Manor of Baltimore.

IL - A, Number page 338 dated 1722. William Logsdon buys tract Logsdon Addition, adjoining tract called Bedford.

Dated September 19, 1726. William Logsdon of Baltimore County deeds to his beloved daughter, Ann Durbin, tract of land called Pleasant Green being part of the tract called Logsdons Addition lying on the north side of the Potapsco River -- etc. etc. -- 97 and 1/2 acres with all the houses, outhouses, barns, stables, tobacco houses, orchards, fences etc. etc.--to be hers and her lawful heirs, begotten and born of her body and after the death of her husband Samuel Durbin, the land to return freely and quietly to the heirs of William Logsdon. Signed by his mark: William Logsdon. Then came Honor Logsdon, his wife, and released her dower rights in the property. (This document establishes without a doubt that Honor was the wife of William Logsdon, and that they had a daughter

TES:

1202.0

```
==========================================================================================================================
William LOGSDON (3BTK-V6)    Born: BEFORE 1652 Probably Derbyshire, Around Longstone, England
==========================================================================================================================
1-- William LOGSDON (3BTK-V6)    Born: BEFORE 1652 Probably Derbyshire, Around Longstone, England
 sp-Honora O'FLYNN (3BTK-WC)    Born: Abt 1678 Kerry County, Ireland
  2-- Ann LOGSDON (3BTK-N5)    Born: 1703 , Baltimore, MD
   sp-Samuel DURBIN (9Z2L-HK)    Born: [1701]
  2-- William LOGSDON (3BTK-M0)    Born: 1705 , Baltimore, MD
  2-- Honora LOGSDON (3BTK-PB)    Born: 1707 , Baltimore, MD
  2-- Thomas LOGSDON (3BTK-QH)    Born: Abt 1710 Near Westminister, Carroll, MD
   sp-Mary  (3BTL-4J)    Born: Abt 1722 Carroll County, MD
    3--  LOGSDON (3BTL-JL)    Born: [1741]
     sp-John DURBIN (C5TH-W1)    Born: [1741]
    3-- William LOGSDON (3BTL-26)    Born: Abt 1743
     sp-Elizabeth  (3BTL-3C)    Born: [1745]
      4-- James LOGSDON (3BTL-G8)    Born: [1771]
      4-- William LOGSDON (3BTL-HF)    Born: 1773
       sp-Elizabeth CARMAN (C5TH-VT)    Born: [1773]
      4-- Joseph LOGSDON (3BTL-0T)    Born: Abt 1774
       sp-Sarah (Sally) ATTERBURY (3BTL-11)    Born: Abt 1770 SC
        5-- Hardin LOGSDON (3BTK-XJ)    Born: Abt 1809 KY
         sp-Mary (Polly) Marentha MCGINNIS (3BTK-ZP)    Born: Abt 1811
        5-- Charity LOGSDON (3BTL-CQ)    Born: Abt 1816 ,, MO
         sp-George P. CLEVENGER (C5TH-RB)    Born: [1816]
        5-- Lydia LOGSDON (3BTL-DW)    Born: [1818]
         sp- PERSHALL (C5TH-SH)    Born: [1818]
        5-- Mary LOGSDON (3BTL-F3)    Born: [1820]
         sp- THOMAS (C5TH-TN)    Born: [1820]
    3-- John LOGSDON (3BTL-KR)    Born: Abt 1752
     sp-Ursula  (C5TH-X6)    Born: [1752]
    3-- Joseph LOGSDON (3BTL-LX)    Born: [1754]
     sp-Mary  (C5TH-ZC)    Born: [1754]
    3-- Thomas LOGSDON (3BTL-M4)    Born: [1756]
  2-- Prudence LOGSDON (3BTK-RN)    Born: 1712 , Baltimore, MD
   sp-James KELLY (9Z2L-NF)    Born: [1710]
  2-- Edward LOGSDON (3BTK-ST)    Born: 1714 , Baltimore, MD
  2-- John LOGSDON (3BTK-T1)    Born: 1716 , Baltimore, MD
   sp-Margaret WOOLEY (9Z2L-M8)    Born: [1718]
==========================================================================================================================
```

Copyright (c) 1987, 1991 by Corporation of the President of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

```
===================================================================================================================
HUSBAND: William LOGSDON (AFN:3BTK-V6)  1202.0
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: BEFORE 1652            PLACE: Probably Derbyshire, Around Longstone, England          LDS ORDINANCE DATA
CHR.:                        PLACE:                                                         B:
DIED: 1734                   PLACE:                                                         E:
BUR.:                        PLACE:                                                         SP:
MAR.: 1702                   PLACE: MD                                                      SS:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:
===================================================================================================================
WIFE:    Honora O'FLYNN (AFN:3BTK-WC)  1203.0
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: Abt 1678               PLACE: Kerry County, Ireland
CHR.:                        PLACE:                                                         B:
DIED:                        PLACE:                                                         E:
BUR.:                        PLACE:                                                         SP:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:
===================================================================================================================
Sex  CHILDREN
===================================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Ann LOGSDON (AFN:3BTK-N5)  601.0
---- BORN: 1703              PLACE: , Baltimore, MD                                         B: 23 May 1893
 F   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                         E: 29 Jun 1893
     DIED: 1770              PLACE:                                                         SP:  9 Feb 1953 SL
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Samuel DURBIN (AFN:9Z2L-HK)
     MAR.:  4 Jul 1723       PLACE:                                                         SS:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: William LOGSDON (AFN:3BTK-M0)  604.0
---- BORN: 1705              PLACE: , Baltimore, MD                                         B:
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                         E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                         SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                         SS:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Honora LOGSDON (AFN:3BTK-PB)  1202.3
---- BORN: 1707              PLACE: , Baltimore, MD                                         B:
 F   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                         E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                         SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                         SS:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: Thomas LOGSDON (AFN:3BTK-QH)  1202.4
---- BORN: Abt 1710          PLACE: Near Westminister, Carroll, MD                          B:
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                         E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                         SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Mary  (AFN:3BTL-4J)
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                         SS:
===================================================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number     B=Baptized     E=Endowed     SS=Sealed to Spouse     SP=Sealed to Parents
```

```
=====================================================================================================
HUSBAND: William LOGSDON (AFN:3BTK-V6)                                          BORN: BEFORE 1652
WIFE:    Honora O'FLYNN (AFN:3BTK-WC)                                           BORN: Abt 1678
=====================================================================================================
ex CHILDREN (Continued)                                                         LDS ORDINANCE DATA
=====================================================================================================
 5.  NAME: Prudence LOGSDON (AFN:3BTK-RN)  1202.5
---- BORN: 1712               PLACE: , Baltimore, MD                             B: 21 Aug 1947
 F   CHR.:                    PLACE:                                             E:  3 Oct 1949
     DIED:                    PLACE:                                            SP:  9 Feb 1953 SL
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE: James KELLY (AFN:9Z2L-NF)
     MAR.:  2 Sep 1735        PLACE:                                            SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6.  NAME: Edward LOGSDON (AFN:3BTK-ST)  1202.6
---- BORN: 1714               PLACE: , Baltimore, MD                             B:
 M   CHR.:                    PLACE:                                             E:
     DIED:                    PLACE:                                            SP:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                    PLACE:                                            SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 7.  NAME: John LOGSDON (AFN:3BTK-T1)  1202.7
---- BORN: 1716               PLACE: , Baltimore, MD                             B: 21 Aug 1947
 M   CHR.:                    PLACE:                                             E: 17 Nov 1950 SL
     DIED: Oct 1797           PLACE:                                            SP:  9 Feb 1953 SL
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Margaret WOOLEY (AFN:9Z2L-M8)
     MAR.:  9 Oct 1735        PLACE:                                            SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 8.  NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:                                             B:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:                                             E:
     DIED:                    PLACE:                                            SP:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                    PLACE:                                            SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 9.  NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:                                             B:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:                                             E:
     DIED:                    PLACE:                                            SP:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                    PLACE:                                            SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
10.  NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:                                             B:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:                                             E:
     DIED:                    PLACE:                                            SP:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                    PLACE:                                            SS:
=====================================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number    B=Baptized    E=Endowed    SS=Sealed to Spouse    SP=Sealed to Parents
=====================================================================================================
```

Copyright © 1987, 1991 by Corporation of the President of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

```
==================================================================================================================
BAND: William LOGSDEN OR LOGSDON (AFN:9Z2K-QM)  1202.0
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: 1663              PLACE: Chr St John Par, Bedfordshire, Bedford, England          LDS ORDINANCE DATA
CHR.: 13 Sep 1663       PLACE: St John Par, Bedfordshire, Bedford, England               B: 21 Apr 1947
DIED: 1730/1742         PLACE: , Carroll, MD                                             E: 18 Oct 1951 SL
BUR.:                   PLACE:                                                          SP:  7 Mar 1963 AL
MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                          SS:
FATHER: James LOGSDEN OR LOGSDON (AFN:9Z2K-XN)
MOTHER: Jane JAMES (AFN:9Z2K-ZT)
OTHER WIVES:
==================================================================================================================
WIFE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                   PLACE:
CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                           B:
DIED:                   PLACE:                                                           E:
BUR.:                   PLACE:                                                          SP:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:
==================================================================================================================
Sex  CHILDREN
==================================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Honora O'FLYNN (AFN:9Z2K-WH)  1203.0
---- BORN: 1680/1683    PLACE: , Kerry, Ireland                                          B: 21 Aug 1947
     CHR.:              PLACE:                                                           E:  1 Apr 1948
     DIED: Aft 1742     PLACE: , Carroll, MD                                            SP:  9 Feb 1953 SL
     BUR.:              PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:              PLACE:                                                          SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Ann LOGSDON (AFN:3BTK-N5)  601.0
---- BORN: 1703         PLACE: , Baltimore, MD                                           B: 23 May 1893
 F   CHR.:              PLACE:                                                           E: 29 Jun 1893
     DIED: 1770         PLACE:                                                          SP:
     BUR.:              PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Samuel DURBIN (AFN:9Z2L-HK)
     MAR.:  4 Jul 1723  PLACE:                                                          SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: William LOGSDEN OR LOGSDON (AFN:9Z2K-S0)  604.0
---- BORN: 1706         PLACE: Brotherly Love, Nr Westminister, Carroll, MD              B: 21 Aug 1947
 M   CHR.:              PLACE:                                                           E: 23 Jan 1951
     DIED:              PLACE:                                                          SP:  9 Feb 1953 SL
     BUR.:              PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Ann DAVIS (AFN:9Z2L-JQ)
     MAR.: 1729/1730    PLACE:                                                          SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: Honor Or Honora LOGSDON (AFN:9Z2K-T5)  1202.3
---- BORN: 1708/1711    PLACE: Brotherly Love, Nr Westminister, Carroll, MD              B: 21 Aug 1947
 F   CHR.:              PLACE:                                                           E:  7 Sep 1949 SL
     DIED:              PLACE:                                                          SP:  9 Feb 1953 SL
     BUR.:              PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Richard FOWLER (AFN:9Z2L-KW)
     MAR.: 13 Sep 1730  PLACE:                                                          SS:
==================================================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number     B=Baptized      E=Endowed      SS=Sealed to Spouse      SP=Sealed to Parents
```

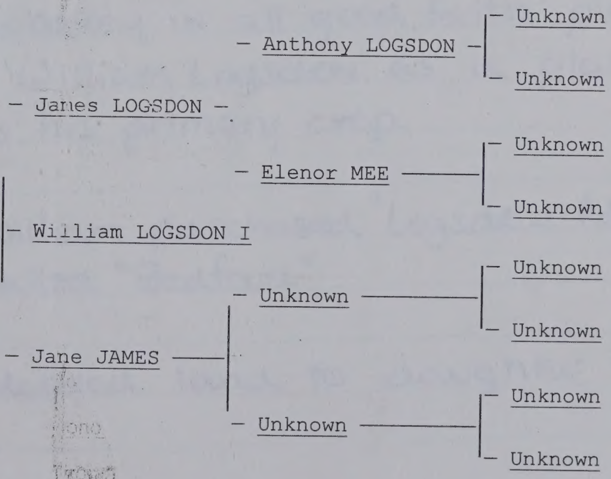
```
==========================================================================================
HUSBAND: William LOGSDEN OR LOGSDON (AFN:9Z2K-QM)                          BORN: 1663
WIFE:                                                                      BORN:
==========================================================================================
Sex CHILDREN (Continued)                                                   LDS ORDINANCE DATA
==========================================================================================
 5.  NAME: Edward LOGSDON (AFN:9Z2K-VB)  1202.6
---- BORN: 1709/1714        PLACE: Brotherly Love, Nr Westminister, Carroll, MD    B: 21 Aug 1947 SL
 M   CHR.:                  PLACE:                                                 E: 17 Nov 1950 SL
     DIED: 1793             PLACE:                                                SP:  9 Feb 1953 SL
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Sarah MC QUEEN (AFN:9Z2L-L3)
     MAR.: Bef 1742         PLACE:                                                SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6.  NAME: Prudence LOGSDON (AFN:3BTK-RN)  1202.5
---- BORN: 1712             PLACE: , Baltimore, MD                                 B: 21 Aug 1947
 F   CHR.:                  PLACE:                                                 E:  3 Oct 1949
     DIED:                  PLACE:                                                SP:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE: James KELLY (AFN:9Z2L-NF)
     MAR.:  2 Sep 1735      PLACE:                                                SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 7.  NAME: John LOGSDON (AFN:3BTK-T1)  1202.7
---- BORN: 1716             PLACE: , Baltimore, MD                                 B: 21 Aug 1947
 M   CHR.:                  PLACE:                                                 E: 17 Nov 1950 SL
     DIED: Oct 1797         PLACE:                                                SP:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Margaret WOOLEY (AFN:9Z2L-M8)
     MAR.:  9 Oct 1735      PLACE:                                                SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 8.  NAME:
---- BORN:                  PLACE:                                                 B:
     CHR.:                  PLACE:                                                 E:
     DIED:                  PLACE:                                                SP:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                  PLACE:                                                SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 9.  NAME:
---- BORN:                  PLACE:                                                 B:
     CHR.:                  PLACE:                                                 E:
     DIED:                  PLACE:                                                SP:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                  PLACE:                                                SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
10.  NAME:
---- BORN:                  PLACE:                                                 B:
     CHR.:                  PLACE:                                                 E:
     DIED:                  PLACE:                                                SP:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                  PLACE:                                                SS:
==========================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number    B=Baptized    E=Endowed    SS=Sealed to Spouse    SP=Sealed to Parents
==========================================================================================
```

Copyright © 1987, 1991 by Corporation of the President of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

Genealogy Notes
Page 1 : 09/27/00

William LOGSDON I

- **BORN:** 13 SEP 1663, St. John's Parish, Bedfordshire, England
- **DIED:** 1730, Carroll Co., MD
- **BURIED:** ,
- **MARRIED:** Honora O'FLYNN, ABT. 1702, MD
- **CHILDREN:**
    1. Lawrence LOGSDON
    2. Anne LOGSDON
    3. William LOGSDON II
    4. Prudence LOGSDON
    5. Edward LOGSDON , Sr.
    6. Honora LOGSDON
    7. Thomas LOGSDON I
    8. John LOGSDON


Unknown
Anthony LOGSDON
Unknown
James LOGSDON
Unknown
Elenor MEE
Unknown
William LOGSDON I
Unknown
Unknown
Unknown
Jane JAMES
Unknown
Unknown
Unknown

William Logsdon 1202.0 p1 from Md fam of Logsdon

- purchased 100 acres in Baltimore Cty. 5/12/1707 tract of land called Bedford on the north side of Potapsoe River + on North side of Middle Branch thereof. > currently in Carrol Cty. 8 miles S.E of westminister. + on route to Baltimore thru Owings mill & Pikeville. > land possiably boardered by Great Pipe Creek.

- Nov 31. 1709: William Logsdon brought suit against Thomas Gwynn re breech of made 11/31/1709 to build a 40 ft. Tobacco Shed: Hall of Records Annapolis Md. Volumn 13-B pg. 278. Thus," we can probably in all good faith place the occupation of William Logsdon as a planter with tobacco as his primary crop.

- 1722 William purchased "Logsdon Addition" adjoining tract called "Bedford".

- 1726 deeded land to daughter Ann Durbin, (601.0).

- 5/22/1730: resurvey of "Brotherly love" conducted by Phillip Jones Jr. Dep. Surveyor under Charles Colvert totaling 300 acres. > located close to boundry line between York & Adams Cty's. in PA. just north of Westminister. > in Carrol Cty., Md.

William Logsdon 1202.0 p2 from Md. Fam. of Logsdon

- owned tracts of land Bedford, Logsdon Addition & Pleasant Green. Also Brotherly Love above ST line in PA.

- one source (1202.6 Edward reference) suggests William may have been born 1663 at St. John Par., B, England & died between 1730 & 1742 in Carrol Cty., Md.

- a reference is made "Logues in America" to Williams ownership of land in "Northumberland County on the Mouth of the Potomac River, in Kings Neck..." (in Va?)

The LOGSDON FAMILY:

The first documented reference to the LOGSDON family in America, that the writer has been able to discover; is found in the Hall of Records, Patent of Land Records, Annapolis, Maryland, Volume 18; page 54, reading as follows - - -

January 7, 1674

"Captain Samuel Smith of Virginia, proved his right to three hundred acres of land, by Hanna, his wife, and attorney, for transporting Robert Dewsberry, William Belcher, Thomas Humphries, WILLIAM LOGSDON, George Young, Josiah Blackwell and William Golden, to this Province to inhabit."

In attempting to find out where these men came from, we wrote to the Land Commissioner of Maryland at Annapolis and his reply answers this question - -

> "We beg to advise that the tract of land based on proof, of rights, and recorded Lieber 18, folio 36, was applied to SECOND CHOICE, 300 acres surveyed for Samuel Smith of Virginia, 4, 23, 1675 and Patented to him 1, 10, 1679. Lying in Somerset County at the head of the main branch of the Wicomico River, on north side of said branch, in neighborhood of Salisbury..... There is no way to tell where he landed or how he secured these men's rights, although he lived, as he had land in Northumberland County on the mouth of the Potomac River, in Kings Neck. Most of these names will be found in "Cavaliers and Pioneers" by Nugent.

Since his origin is in doubt, we can but speculate on his native land. The names of his fellow transportees have an Irish flavor in certain instances. If this conclusion is correct, we wonder if he came from the North of Ireland and was of Scotch extraction, or if he came from Southern Ireland and as such was probably a Catholic. We have heard many stories handed down through the family generations that would both confirm and deny this assumption. The story to the effect that the early Logsdon men were bitterly anti-British, would assume he came from Southern Ireland. The story that he married a devout Catholic who raised some of the children in that faith, might tend to deny this origin.

WILLIAM LOGSDON was probably an indentured man, and as such, probably served his four years and was possibly released from his indentureship in 1677 or 1678.

The Rent Rolls of Baltimore County form a valuable record of these early pioneers, but fortunately, they are not dated in any place where you can be sure that they apply to any definite period. In one instance they are in our favor and record - - - -

August
28th
1687

WILLIAM LOFTIN is charged with rent of a tract BROTHERLY LOVE. While the name is not spelled correctly, we do know that BROTHERLY LOVE was owned by WILLIAM LOGSDON and his heirs.

The next record found in our search is again found in the Hall of Records at Annapolis, Lieber DD-5, page 430 showing the purchase by WILLIAM LOGSDON of a tract of land.

May
12th
1707

"By virtue of assignment of 100 acres warrant assigned by Gregory Davis of Baltimore County on the 19th day of April last, unto WILLIAM LOGSDON of said County, part of a warrant for 200 acres granted said Gregory Davis, on the 17th day of April last, I, John Israel, Deputy Surveyor under Mr. Clement Hill, Jr. have laid out to the aforesaid WILLIAM LOGSDON that tract and parcel of

> land called BEDFORD lying in Baltimore County on the north side of the Potapsco River, and on the north side of the Middle Branch thereof, beginning etc. etc... 100 acres to be Beholden to the Manor of Baltimore."

This tract lies in present Carroll County, probably about 8 miles southeast of Westminister, the County Seat and directly on the route to Baltimore, through Owings Mills and Pikeville. It is necessary to have a fair knowledge of the various counties in Maryland and their formation, in order to follow the Logsdon family in their movements.

Baltimore County was formed in 1659 and was an Original County.

Prince George County was formed in 1695 and until 1740 extended from Charles County on the south to the state line on the north, and that was indefinate until Mason and Dixon. Baltimore County bounded it on the east and its western boundary was roughly the Monocasy River, which at present flows approximately north and south through the center of present Frederick County.

Frederick County was formed in 1748 from Prince George and from this county was formed Washington County in 1776 and Montgomery County in the same year.

Allegany County was formed in 1789 from Washington while Carroll County was lopped off Baltimore in 1836.

Garrett County was not formed until 1872.

The many references to BEDFORD'S location in later years seems to all refer to GREAT PIPE CREEK and LITTLE PIPE CREEK, both of which empty into Monocasy River, and would seem to indicate that BEDFORD lay a little north of the present county seat of Carroll County - Westminister. To wit:

BEDFORD adjoins tract THE ISLAND	BC & GS - 12; 361
BEDFORD on GREAT PIPE CREEK	Fredk. O; 675
BEDFORD on SW side GREAT ROADE	" WR - 10; 538
NEW BEDFORD nr. bridge on GREAT PIPE CREEK	" WR - 12; 409
BEDFORD abounding Duck Lodge	" L ; 22
BEDFORD & LOGSDON'S AMENDMENT are both shown bounded by GREAT PIPE CREEK on a re-survey	WR - 37; 632

From these references, it would appear that BEDFORD, NEW BEDFORD and LOGSDONS AMENDMENT were contiguous to each other and bounded in whole or part by GREAT PIPE CREEK. This was until 1836 in Baltimore County.

The next reference we find to any LOGSDON is again the Hall of Records, at Annapolis, Volume 13-B, page 278 - -

> "Suit brought by WILLIAM LOGSDON against Thomas Gwynn, charging breech of
> Nov. made 11/31/1709 to build a forty feet tobacco shed on THE ISLAND lying in
> 31st Baltimore County, near Oldtens Garrison.........lies a short distance south
> 1709 of the Old Court Road, east of Pikeville."

Pikeville lies about five miles NW of the City of Baltimore on a line between Westminister and Baltimore. An interesting note in the Maryland Historical Magazine Vol. 16, page 105 states:

> "The Garrison was built as a Fort at the head of one of the branches of Jones Falls. Captain John Oldton an early inhabitant, was in charge of the Garrison in Baltimore County."

THE ISLAND was a 150 acre tract surveyed for John Lee, 11/15/1664 upon "Gunpowder River right opposite River Mouth" and was in possession of John Carvell.

From the foregoing we can probably in all good faith place the occupation of WILLIAM LOGSDON as a "Planter" and that tobacco, as in the case of everyone else, was his principal crop.

In 1722 we find another Annapolis record in IL - A, No. A page 39, in which

1722 "WILLIAM LOGSDON buys tract LOGSDONS ADDITION, adjoining tract called BEDFORD."

Perhaps the most enlightening document found of these early settlers is again at Annapolis, Lieber IS-N, page 338:

"WILLIAM LOGSDON of Baltimore County, deeds to his beloved daughter ANN DURBIN, tract of land called PLEASANT GREEN, being part of tract of land called LOGSDONS

> ADDITION lying on the north side of the Potapsco River, etc, etc.........
> 97½ acres with all the houses, outhouses, barns, stables, tobacco houses,
> Sept. orchards, fences etc. etc........... to be hers and her lawful heirs, be-
> 19th gotten and born of her body and after the death of her husband Samuel Durbin,
> 1726 the land to return freely and quietly to the heirs of WILLIAM LOGSDON.
> Signed by his Mark, WILLIAM LOGSDON." Then came HONOR LOGSDON, his wife
> and released her dower rights in the property.

This document establishes without doubt that HONORA was the wife of WILLIAM LOGSDON and that they had a daughter, ANN LOGSDON, who had married SAMUEL DURBIN, and in all probabilities establishes the marriage of William and Honor as being prior to 1706.

The name HONOR brings up an interesting speculation in connection with family lore handed down through the generations. The story told the writer, was that three Logsdon brothers, named William, Joseph and Daniel, came to this country in the 17th century, and THAT ONE OF THESE BROTHERS married a beautiful Irish girl named HONOR O'FLYNN who was a captive from the Coast of Ireland. The name is variously written as HONOR, HONORA, HONNORAH, ONER, etc. etc. It seems that the fact of William Logsdon marrying an Honor is more than just a coincidence and we are accepting temporarily, until proved in error, as fact, that WILLIAM LOGSDON married HONOR O'FLYNN.

The next land record, located at Annapolis, Lieber AM-1, page 148, shows the acquisition by WILLIAM LOGSDON of the tract BROTHERLY LOVE.

> "Phillip Jones, Jr., Deputy Surveyor under Charles Calvert, Esq., Surveyor
> General, has surveyed for WILLIAM LOGSDON a parcel of land called BROTHERLY
> LOVE, bounded by white oak standing in the fork of a branch which descends
> May into Conowage about 20 perches from a road leading from LOGSDONS to Cone-
> 22nd estoga Road, etc........... 300 acres, more or less, and to be holden to the
> 1730 Manor of Baltimore."

The above tract has been referred to in connection with the Rent Rolls of Baltimore County, and that it is Re-survey, rather than an original entry is confirmed in the Maryland Historical Magazine, Vol. 16, page 390, which says:

> "Referring to WILLIAM LOGSDON'S RE-SURVEY of BROTHERLY LOVE, laid out May 22nd, 1730, which mentions Conewago and Conestoga. The Creek here mentioned is COMEWAGO CREEK on which the town of Hanover, York County, Pennsylvania is situated. Capt. Thos. Cresap opened the Conestoga Road here several years later."

As near as we can estimate, this tract is located near the boundary line between York and Adams Counties in Pennsylvania, just north of Westminister and before the settlement of the boundary dispute with William Penn, was in Maryland, as indicated by "Beholden to the Manor of Baltimore."

In connection with the above RE-SURVEY, we are inclined to accept as fact, that the Rent Rolls in Baltimore County, already referred to, are inaccourate as to date, and that, in addition the name LOGSDON was misspelled LOFTIN. In Vol. 199, Maryland Historical Magazine, Page 367, there is noted the Rent Rolls of Baltimore County and the dates include 1705 - 1724

> "BROTHERLY LOVE, 100 acres, surveyed 8/28/1697 for Richard Perkins and WILLIAM LOGTIN lying on the south side of the Susquehanna River, beginning etc. etc........ rent 0-4-0 .... in possession William Loftin's ORPHANS."

While this entry certainly muddies up the waters concerning the date of the death of WILLIAM LOGSDON, it is possible that the emmigrant William was dead and that the re-survey was for his son William. We are inclined to the belief that the dates 1705 - 1724 are in error, as we have a 1730 deed signed by both William and Honor, found at Annapolis Lieber IS - L, page 46:

> "WILLIAM LOGSDON and wife HONOR sell all that tract of land called BEDFORD lying on the north side of Potapsoe River on the Middle Branch thereof ......
> Sept. 100 acres ...... and a part of LOGSDONS ADDITION...... 150 acres..... one
> 22nd line of the boundary is parallel to line of ANN DURBIN...... signed
> 1730 WILLIAM LOGSDON."

In view of the foregoing evidence, the writer nominates as the first named in Maryland, WILLIAM LOGSDON and wife HONOR O'FLYNN. We place his death as after September 22nd, 1730 and prior to March 3rd, 1742. If he was of age in 1673, when he arrived, he was born in 1652 or prior. His death in, say 1730, would make him about 72 years of age and in keeping with the longevity for which the Logsdons, in succeeding generations, seem amply endowed.

From the records already submitted, we have shown that WILLIAM LOGSDON held title to several tracts of land, among them BROTHERLY LOVE, BEDFORD, LOGSDONS ADDITION, PLEASANT GREEN and possibly others. All contiguous to Westminster, Carroll County, Maryland, with the exception of BROTHERLY LOVE, which was above the present state line in Pennsylvania.

In 1742, we pick up a deed in the Hall of Records, TB-C, page 183, indicating the death of WILLIAM LOGSDON by inference:

> "WILLIAM LOGSDON, JOHN LOGSDON, EDWARD LOGSDON, planters of Prince George
> March County, convey to George Counte, of Little Conewago a tract called BROTHERLY
> 3rd LOVE............. 300 acres............ HANNAH LOGSDON the Mother, ANN,
> 1742 SARAH and MARGARET LOGSDON, wives of said WILLIAM, JOHN, and EDWARD LOGSDON release their dower rights."

In view of the many discrepancies in transcribing these records, we can excuse the writing of HANNAH for HONORA. The reference to Prince George County is explained that Frederick was not formed until 1748, and the then Prince George County extended clear to the Pennsylvania line.

In 1692 and 1693 the Church of England erected the following Parishes and Churches - -

1. Potapsoe Church (ST. PAUL'S) Baltimore County.
2. St. John's Church (COPLEY) Baltimore County.
3. St. George's Church, Baltimore County.

In 1742, they established St. Thomas's Church at Owings Mills, Maryland. Fortunately, they have preserved some records at these churches and we are able to find at St. Paul's Church, Baltimore, the following:

July 4th., 1723 ANN LOGSDON married SAMUEL DURBIN
Sept. 13, 1730 HONOR LOGSDON married RICHARD FOWLER
Sept. 2nd., 1735 PRUDENCE LOGSDON married JAMES KELLY
Oct. 9th., 1735 JOHN LOGSDON married MARGARET WOOLEY
Feb. 27th., 1731 COMFORT LOGSDON born to WILLIAM and ANN LOGSDON

With these records it is apparent that since JOHN LOGSDON married MARGARET WOOLEY and WILLIAM LOGSDON married ANN, it remains that EDWARD LOGSDON married SARAH, thus straightening out the wives who released their dower rights in the 1742 deed.

From the foregoing, we seem to be on fairly solid ground in laying out the structure of the family of WILLIAM LOGSDON.

I, WILLIAM LOGSDON, born 1652; died 1730-42; married circa 1702 HONORA O'FLYNN, presumably the "Captive" Irish maiden.

601.0 1. ANN LOGSDON, bo 1703; married 7/4/1723 SAMUEL DURBIN. Maryland Historical Society Magazine, Vol. 19, page records that in 1729, SAMUEL DURBIN was appointed Overseer of Roads and in his District was the Old Garrison Road, already referred to as near the Logsdon Property.

604.0 2. WILLIAM LOGSDON married ANN DAVIS, of Henry Davis and wife Ann. This marriage is not recorded but we have data, developed further along showing the parentage of Ann.

1202.7 3. JOHN LOGSDON, born 1716, married 10/9/1735 MARGARET WOOLEY.

1202.6 4. EDWARD LOGSDON married SARAH. This marriage is not recorded.

These four children of William and Honor seem quite without doubt to be in their proper groove by documentation. It is to be regretted that from this point on, and to a far greater extent than is necessary for the writer's peace of mind, we must depend on inference, circumstances and in some cases just plain "hunch", to place children in their proper families. We place as children of William and Honora - -

1202.5 5. PRUDENCE LOGSDON, married 9/2/1735 JAMES KELLY.

We place her as a daughter of William and Honor as her age is in the right group to be a daughter, and in addition, she was married where three other known children were married. Her children were baptised at the Owings Mill Church - - St. Thomas's and listed:

A.	Mary Kelly	born 1736
B.	Patience Kelly	" 1738
C.	Mathan Kelly	" 1740
D.	Honor Kelly	" 1742
E.	James Kelly	" 1744
F.	John Kelly	" 1746
G.	Eleanor Kelly	born 1752
H.	Charles Kelly	" 1754
I.	Susan Kelly	" 1756
J.	Ann Kelly	" 1758
K.	Thomas Dye Kelly	" 1760

James Kelly's death is noted at same Church 9/24/1799. It is curious that she did not name a son after her father (altho 1748 and 1750 nitches are vacant) but did after her Mother.

1202.3 6. HONOR LOGSDON married 9/13/1730 RICHARD FOWLER.
Honor is placed as a child of William, for the same reasons as Prudence and in addition, she was named for her Mother.

08/02

Ann Logsdon
b.1703
d.1770 Frederick Co., Maryland

John Logsdon
b.1716
d.

Edward Logsdon
b.
d.

Prudence Logsdon
b.
d.

Honor Logsdon
b.
d.

Thomas Logsdon
b.1716
d.

Lawrence Logsdon
b.
d.

William Logsdon
b.1711
d.

William Logsdon
b.1663 Bedford, England
d.1730 Carroll, Maryland

Honor O'Flynn
b.1681 Co. Kerry, Ireland
d.1750 Carroll, Maryland

James Logsdon
b.1631 Melchbourne, England
d. England

Jane James
b.1640 St. John, England
d.1702 St. John's Paris, England

Anthony Logsdon
b.1603 Melchbourne, England
d. England

Eleanor Mee
b.1593 England
d.1650 Melchbourne, England

William James
b.1618 Elstow, England
d.1695 St. John's Paris, Engla

Jane Connaway
b.1617 St. John's Paris, Engla
d.1671 St. John's Paris, Engla

08/02

Ancestors of Elizabeth Lane Brown / Family Tree Maker

Generation No. 10

William Logsdon, was born September 13, 1663 in (near Melchbourne ?) Bedford, England; and died ca. 1730 in Carroll Co., Maryland. He was the son of **James Logsdon** and **Jane James**. According to 4, Stanley Drubot, in "Traces", William arrived in the colonies in 1674. It is believed that at one time he lived on the North Branch of the Potomac River. He is mentioned in Thomas Sissell's will in St. Mary's Co., MD. (According to John Buckingham in a message number 88 of February 01, 1999 at Family Tree Maker at the Durbin Message board. " In 1702, while working his farm, William Logsdon spotted a British ship anchored in the river, and decided to inspect its "cargo", where he met Honora. Honora was born in 1678 in Kerry County, Ireland") He married **Honora O'Flynn** ca. 1702 in in Fort Tobacco, Maryland. (location of marriage based on Family Tree Maker site of Melanie Dunham Greenberg) She was born 1681 in County Kerry, Ireland and died in 1750 in Carroll Co., Maryland.

From Durbin-Logsdon Genealogy by Betty Jewell Durbin Carson

> One legend has it that William Logsdon was picked up as a lad on the coast of Ireland and brought over as an indentured slave. The ship was headed for Virginia but a storm changed its course and it sailed into Baltimore Harbor instead. Records show that a William Logsdon was transported to America in 1673 (Book 18, page 38, early records of Maryland). About 25 years later a shipload of young girls was gathered from the Irish Coast and brought over to be wives of the settlers. All legends and stories repeat that one Irish lass was named Honora O'Flynn.
>
> In the Hall of Records, Annapolis, Maryland, Vol. 15, we find: January 16, 1674 "Captain Samuel Smith of Virginia, proved his right to 300 acres of land, by Hanna, his wife, and Attorney, for transporting: Robert Dewsberry, William Belcher, Thomas Humphries, William Logsdon, George Young, Jesiah Blackwell, and William Golden, to this Province to inhabit." The indentured servant means that they did not have money to pay their passage so the Captain of the ship sold their services; in this case, William Logsdon was sold to a tobacco planter who would release him when he worked out the right amount. Several documents state that Honora O'Flynn was kidnapped from Ireland (b. County Derry or Kerry) and married William Logsdon 1702 by a missionary priest from Fort Tobacco, Maryland. He would have been close to 48 tears of age. The name Honora has been carried down by the Durbin and Logsdon families.
>
> The Rent Rolls of Baltimore County, MD: "William Loftin is charged with rent for a tract called 'Brotherly Love' on 28 August, 1687." From the Hall of Records: Liber DD-5, p. 430, "On 12 May 1707 William Logsdon purchased 100 acres that had been assigned earlier to Gregory Davis of Baltimore County, and called 'Bedford' -- situated on the north side of the Patapsco River and on north side of Middle Branch, thereof . . ." This was located in what is now Carroll County, Maryland and is about 8 miles southeast of Westminster. Carroll County was formed in 1836 from a part of Baltimore and Frederick Counties.

03/02

William Logsdon must have a been a tobacco planter for on March 31, 1709 he sued Thomas Gwynn for breach of contract. Gwynn had signed a contract to build a 40-foot tobacco shed on the Island in Baltimore County (150-acre tract on Gunpowder River).

Liber IS-N, p. 336 (or 330), "I, William Logsdon, Baltimore County, . . . to my beloved daughter, Ann Durbin . . . tract of land called Pleasant Green, being part of tract called "Logsdon's Addition . . . being 97 1/2 acres more or less . . . the houses, outhouses, barns, stables, tobacco houses, orchards, etc. . . . and after the death of her husband, Samuel Durbin, the land to return freely and quietly to the heirs of William Logsdon. Dated 19 September, 1726 and signed William (his mark) Logsdon. And Honor Logsdon, his wife, released her dower rights to the property.

Children of William Logsdon and Honora O'Flynn are:

1. Ann Logsdon, born 1703 in Baltimore County, Maryland; died (July 08, 1770) October 1770 in Frederick Co., Maryland; married Samuel Durbin July 04, 1723 (St. Thomas Church, Owings Mills, Maryland) Marriage also recorded at St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Baltimore, Maryland; Samuel was born 1704 in Bristow, England or Ireland; died October 1752 in Frederick Co., Maryland. Samuel and Ann's home, built in 1741 still stands, about two miles outside of Westminster, and is a shrine of the Methodist Church of America. Although Ann was Catholic, they were married in an Anglican Church because of opposition to the Catholic faith at that time. St. Paul's is located at the corner of Saratoga and Charles Sts. its new location since 1730. Their children included:

    1. William Durbin, born January 04, 1725/26 in Baltimore Co., MD; died in Frederick Co., MD; married Mary Poulson 1748. She died about 1800. William Durbin, the first son of Samuel Durbin and Ann (Logsdon) Durbin was born Jan. 4, 1726 (registered in St. Paul's Church, Baltimore). He was a Methodist. DAR Patriot Index: Washington Co., MD, William Durbin, Corporal 8th Class, 26th Day of July 1775 Provincial Convention. In 1752 purchased land from Edward Lamb called "Resurvey on Good Fellowship", and in 1761 purchased 50 acres more in the same tract. He and Mary had at least eleven children. [Durbin-Logsdon Genealogy by Betty Jewell Durbin Carson] William and Mary had:
        1.) Nicholas Durbin b. Abt. 1756.

    2. John Durbin, born Abt. 1734 in Baltimore, Maryland; Some sources suggest that John died in 1797 in Harrodsburg, Kentucky; married Ann Logsdon Abt. 1762 in Maryland. John "traveling preacher", son of Samuel Durbin and Ann Logsdon, was married to Ann Logsdon, daughter of Thomas Logsdon and Mary Logsdon, first cousins, Maryland circa 1762. (??~~ Joel Logsdon jlogs58@aol.com at Rootsweb Worldconnect suggests that this John actually married Patience Logsdon daughter of Thomas and Ann Conner. OR Patience daughter of Elisha Logsdon and Rebecca Howard ??~~)

    John Durbin, according to James Virden of Versailles, Ohio, was the first Durbin in Kentucky, arriving with Daniel Boone in 1775, and was one of the axmen who blazed the Wilderness Trail.

08/02

The Filson Club in Louisville, KY has a book on the Hayes family which contains a list of the men with Boone in 1775. William Hayes and William Bush (Captain Billy Bush) are mentioned, but John Durbin is not. This list was compiled by a researcher of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

According to James Virden, John and Ann had a daughter, Mary, in Pennsylvania in 1775, and according to the census of Richland County, Illinois in 1850, another daughter in Kentucky in 1780. This second daughter was Nancy, or Annie. John Durbin, then, came to Kentucky between 1775 and 1780, and settled in an area near Harrodsburg or Boonesboro. He was killed in Harrodsburg in 1797, according to James Virden.

Ann and son, Austin (or Augustin) were on the tax list of Madison County in 1797 and 1799. Since a part of the family was already living in Barren County, Ann and Austin moved there in 1800; Ann dying the same year.

↓ (sons of John+Ann) ↓

It is said that Thomas and John Durbin were engaged in mining saltpeter (potassium nitrate, used in medicine, gunpowder, and for fertilizer) from the Mammoth Cave, now in present Edmonson County. Hearing reports that saltpeter abounded in another cave, known then as the Haunted Cave, they decided to investigate. They arrived at the cave late in the day and found that the report was true. The cave promised successful digging, so Thomas told his brother John to return and get the tools and he would remain at the cave.

When night came, Thomas Durbin built a small fire in the mouth of the cave and prepared to rest and sleep as he was somewhat weary. He stretched out before the fire but had barely closed his eyes when he heard a rip-roaring noise from within the cave. He seized the rifle by his side and peered in the direction whence the noise came. By the dim light from the fire he could indistinctly see the outline of an object perched upon a ledge of rock. Leveling his fouling piece at the object he fired and at the crack of the rifle, the object fell from its perch. Next morning upon investigating, he found he had killed a mammoth hoot owl. That was the end of the haunt. It is needless to say the the Durbin brothers engaged in mining there unmolested by other diggers

3. Christopher Durbin, born July 13, 1741; died 1825 in Madison County, Kentucky; married Margaret Parkinson Brown in Maryland. Christopher Durbin, the fourth son of Samuel Durbin and Ann Logsdon, came to Kentucky and it was through him that the Durbin lines came who settled in Madison, Hardin, Hart, Barren, Breckinridge, Meade, and finally Edmondson Counties. With a family almost grown, Christopher came through North Carolina and the Cumberland Gap and settled in an area on the Kentucky River between Lexington and Richmond in 1788-1789. Christopher was married, presumably to Margaret Parkinson Brown, but no marriage record has been found. It is reported that he was the father of six sons and six daughters, but no one can

08/02

name the daughters. Most people agree that Christopher Durbin Elder died in Madison County, Kentucky, in 1825. His estate was inventoried an appraised at the Court of Madison County on Jan. 2, 1826. [Durbin-Logsdon Genealogy]

For additional children of Christopher see: http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=DESC&db=:a13377&id=I0112

The children of Christopher and Margaret include:

1. Phillip Durbin b: 7-12-1781 in Maryland d. Gasconade Co., MO. m. Lucy Logsdon dau. of Edward and Polly Brown.
    A.) Edward DURBIN b: 1804 d: 1841 m. Margaret Hendrix
        1.) Xavior Conrad DURBIN b: 5/1833 d: 1904/1905 m. Malinda Reed dau of Henry Reed and Rachel Robinson
            A.) Edward DURBIN b: 10-15-1858 d: 10-15-1925 m. Elizabeth CRIDER b: 9-24-1858 d: 1936 dau of David Crider and Barbara Shockley
                1.) Roscoe Charles DURBIN b: 7-2-1896 d: 7-1970
                    m. 1.) Lilly May Alice HORN b: 9-3-1909 d: 1-11-1988
                    m. 2.) ? Dehart

2. Edward "Ned" Durbin b. 1760 ca m. Elizabeth Porter
    A.) John Durbin b ca 1794 m. 2nd Nancy Wagers. Who d. d: BEF. 1839 His first wife was Judith Mann. A child of John and Nancy was:
        1.) Joseph Ambrose Durbin b. ca 1822 m. Sabrena Howard
            A.) Edwin Frances Durbin b: 9 OCT 1846 m. Nancy Witt
                - James Bruce Durbin b: 29 DEC 1883 m. Gertrude Brown
        3 2.) Pius Durbin b. b: 22 FEB 1820 m. Margaret Baker
    B.) Aaron Durbin b. aft 1790 (per Bonnie Durbin Griffin, FTM Durbin site 20 Mar 2002)
    C.) Edward Durbin b. aft 1790 (per Bonnie Durbin Griffin, FTM Durbin site 20 Mar 2002)

3. Christopher Durbin b. ca 1770 m. Honor Logsdon, b. ca 1770 dau. of Elisha Logsdon and Rebecca Howard

4. Sarah Durbin, born September 19, 1724 in Westminster, Baltimore Co., Md.; died 1795 in Allegany Co.; married Gabriel McKenzie 1742 in St. Paul's Church, Baltimore, Md.. (From the *The Dietz McKenzie Family Home Page* at Family Tree Maker)Gabriel owned a property, surveyed for him in 1745 known as "Gabriel's Choice." It included 314 acres and was located between Westminster and Mount Airy, near Spring Mills. It was sold to Wm. Buchanan in 1769. In the 1780-1790's, Gabriel was one of the founders of the Catholic community in Cumberland, Md. and the first churches St. Mary's and St. Patrick's in Cumberland.

5. Samuel Durbin. He married COMFORT LOGSDON in Baltimore Co, MD,

08/02

daughter of WILLIAM LOGSDON and ANN DAVIS. They had several children that included:

1.) HONORA5 DURBIN.
2.) NICHOLAS DURBIN, b. Bet. 1755 to 1774.

6. Thomas Durbin was born July 13, 1732 in Baltimore Co, MD, and died March 03, 1810 in Carroll Co. MD. He married HONOUR ERBOUGH. Their children included:

   1.) Dan "Dann" Durbin b. 1769; d. 1856.
   2.) Phillip Durbin b. 1778; d. Abt. 1800, KY.
   3.) Nicholas Durbin b. Abt. 1778; d. 1822, KY.

7. NICHOLAS DURBIN was born 1738 in Baltimore Co, MD, and died September 21, 1811 in Jefferson Co. OH. He married HONORA LOGSDON. Their children included:
   1.) THOMAS5 DURBIN, b. Abt. 1768.
   2.) RUTH DURBIN, b. Abt. 1769; d. Abt. 1846, Harrison Co. OH.
   3.) HONOR DURBIN, b. January 12, 1772, Baltimore Co, MD; d. September 28, 1859, Ripley Co. IN; m. WILLIAM CONNELL.
   4.) NICHOLAS DURBIN, b. Abt. 1775; m. CATHERINE BIGLEY.
   5.) HANNAH DURBIN, b. Abt. 1780; d. Indiana.
   6.) ELISHA DURBIN, b. 1781.
   7.) RAPHAEL DURBIN, b. 1782.
   8.) LAWRENCE DURBIN, b. 1783.

2. William Logsdon, born 1705 in Baltimore, Frederick County, Maryland; died Abt. 1741 in Maryland.

3. Honora Logsdon, born 1707 in Maryland; died in Maryland; married Richard Fowler September 13, 1730 in St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Baltimore, Maryland.

4. Lawrence Logsdon, born 1709.

5. Thomas Logsdon, born aft 1713 in near Westminister, Carroll, Maryland; died 1780; He married Mary (Wooley or Vaughn), ca. 1735 in Baltimore Co., MD. (she was born ca. 1722 and died ca. 1821) their children were:

   1. Ann Logsdon - m John Durbin
   2. Honor Logsdon
   3. Thomas Logsdon b ca 1738 d. (bef May 1818 Barren Co., KY. according to Marina M Wells yia-yia@swbell.net at Farmily Tree maker site) In 1767, Thomas served in the French and Indian War. In 1789, Edward, Thomas and Joseph Logsdon resided in Madison County, KY. On September 07, 1796, Thomas had land surveyed in Logan County, KY. In May 1818, a will for Thomas was probated in Barren County, KY. Thomas married twice. First to ANN CONNORS November 22, 1767 in Frederick County, MD. He married second SUSANNAH

02/02

RICHARDSON December 20, 1813 in Barren County, KY. John and Ann Connors had at least four children (according to Marina Wells):

   a. MARY^{6} LOGSDON, b. Abt. 1770; d. Aft. 1820. She married HENRY WHITE Bef. 1796,(according to Marina Wells)
   b. JOSEPH LOGSDON, b. Bef. 1778; d. Bef. 1818.
   c. JOHN LOGSDON.
   d. THOMAS LOGSDON.

4. James Vaughn Logsdon b. 16 Apr 1742
5. William Logsdon b. ca 1743
6. Joseph Logsdon b ca 1754 (Marina Wells suggests 1762)
7. Melinda Logsdon b aft 1754
8. John Logsdon ca 1760 (Marina Wells) John married OSILLA KELLEY. John and Osilla had at least 2 children (According to Marina Wells)
   a. SAMUEL^{6} LOGSDON, b. Abt. 1790; d. Abt. 1821.
   b. HANNAH LOGSDON, b. Abt. 1792; m. DAVID REYNOLDS.

6. John Logsdon, born 1716 in Baltimore, Frederick County, Maryland; died October 1797 in Frederick County, Maryland; married Margaret Wooley October 09, 1735 in St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Baltimore, Maryland.

7. Prudence Logsdon, born 1712; married James Kelly September 02, 1735 in St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Baltimore, Maryland.

8. Edward Logsdon, born Bet. 1713 - 1714 in Brotherly Love, N Westminster, Carroll, Maryland; died 1793 in Yohogania, Virginia; married Sarah McQueen

153

* * *

	ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
	1202.2	10	LOGSDON	WILLIAM JR.		10-20-1991

BORN:DATE: / /1706 BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION: > @ Brotherly Love Estate prior To 1711
CITY: WESTMINISTER COUNTY: CAROL COUNTY
STATE:MARYLAND

RELIGION: CHRISTENED:
MARRIED: /B4/1730 LOCATION: > maybe 1729
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: / /~~17[illegible]0~~ LOCATION:
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: PLOT:
CEMETERY: LOCATION:

* * *

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: BALTIMORE COUNTY
MARYLAND
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1: CARROL COUNTY, MARYLAND
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

* * *

	ID NUMBER	NAME
FATHER:	1202.0	WILLIAM LOGSDON
MOTHER:	1203.0	MARY HONORA O'FLYNN
SPOUSE-1		Ann [illegible] Davis
SPOUSE-1 F		[illegible] Davis, Henry
SPOUSE-1 M		(?) Ann
SPOUSE-2		

* * *

CHILD-01	1202.41	Comfort
CHILD-02	1202.42	Ann
CHILD-03		
CHILD-04	1202.44	William
CHILD-05		
CHILD-06	1202.46	Elisha
CHILD-07	WILLIAM'S BIRTH B ASED ON LDS T998118/0209, S.D. 1126289	
CHILD-08		
CHILD-09	5/1730 survey of "Brotherly Love" conducted at his request	
CHILD-10		
CHILD-11	3/3/1742 listed as Prince George Cty., Md. Planter.	
CHILD-12	1202.43	Lawrence
CHILD-13		
CHILD-14	1202.45	Joseph.

* * *

COMMENT:

1742: William purchased Conovers Delight (Annapolis LC-L pg 264) This purchase may have been the son William but was sold in 1767 by William & Ann. It was located in Baltimore CTY. & 8 miles S.E. of westminister, maybe just over Carrol CTY. line.

1758: William & Ann sold tract on Hunting Ridge called Nancys Find

1767: William & Ann sell Conovers Delight situated "on a small branch of Beaver Run descending into the West Side of Potapsco Falls (BQ-88)

* : William served as a witness to will of Ann Dubin (601.0) his sister.

Genealogy.com

7. WILLIAM^5 LOGSDON II *(WILLIAM^4, JAMES^3, ANTHONY^2, JOHANNES^1)* was born 1705 in Baltimore Co., Maryland. He married ANN DAVIS 1729 in Baltimore Co., Md, daughter of HENRY DAVIS and ANN ?.

Children of WILLIAM LOGSDON and ANN DAVIS are:
14. i. COMFORT^6 LOGSDON, b. February 27, 1730/31; d. May 01, 1822, St. John Cemetery, Westminster, MD..
ii. ANN LOGSDON, b. 1733.
iii. LAWRENCE LOGSDON, b. 1735.
iv. WILLIAM LOGSDON III, b. 1736.
15. v. ELISHA LOGSDON, b. 1745, Maryland; d. 1815, Madison Co., Ky..

12. SAMUEL^6 DURBIN, JR. *(ANNE^5 LOGSDON, WILLIAM^4, JAMES^3, ANTHONY^2, JOHANNES^1)* was born January 29, 1726/27 in Frederick Co., Maryland, and died February 11, 1808 in Allegany Co.. He married COMFORT LOGSDON Abt. 1750, daughter of WILLIAM LOGSDON and ANN DAVIS. She was born February 27, 1730/31, and died May 01, 1822 in St. John Cemetery, Westminster, MD..

Notes for SAMUEL DURBIN, JR.:
Samuel married his first cousin Comfort Logsdon. Samuel received "Indian War" land grants in 1755 in Frederick Co.

Children of SAMUEL DURBIN and COMFORT LOGSDON are:
21. i. RACHEL^7 DURBIN, b. 1788.
ii. HONOUR DURBIN, b. 1751; d. December 17, 1821; m. HENRY MATTINGLY, SR..
iii. ISAAC DURBIN.
iv. MARY DURBIN.

14. COMFORT^6 LOGSDON *(WILLIAM^5, WILLIAM^4, JAMES^3, ANTHONY^2, JOHANNES^1)* was born February 27, 1730/31, and died May 01, 1822 in St. John Cemetery, Westminster, MD.. She married SAMUEL DURBIN, JR. Abt. 1750, son of SAMUEL DURBIN and ANNE LOGSDON. He was born January 29, 1726/27 in Frederick Co., Maryland, and died February 11, 1808 in Allegany Co..

Notes for SAMUEL DURBIN, JR.:
Samuel married his first cousin Comfort Logsdon. Samuel received "Indian War" land grants in 1755 in Frederick Co. Children are listed above under (12) Samuel Durbin, Jr..

15. ELISHA^6 LOGSDON *(WILLIAM^5, WILLIAM^4, JAMES^3, ANTHONY^2, JOHANNES^1)* was born 1745 in Maryland, and died 1815 in Madison Co., Ky.. He married (1) REBECCA HOWARD. He married (2) SUSANNAH LACKEY December 29, 1798 in Madison Co., KY.

Children of ELISHA LOGSDON and REBECCA HOWARD are:
23. i. WILLIAM^7 LOGSDON, b. Abt. 1776.
ii. REBECCA LOGSDON, m. JAMES SKEES, 1816.
iii. ELISHA LOGSDON, m. SUSAN KELLY.
iv. SUSAN LOGSDON, b. Bef. 1814.
v. NELLY LOGSDON, m. LEWIS ROBERTS, 1822.

Genealogy Notes

Page 17 : 01/17/01

vi. ELIZABETH LOGSDON, m. JOSEPH DURBIN, 1789.
vii. NANCY LOGSDON, m. NORRIS HARVEY, 1809.
viii. LUCY LOGSDON, m. PHILLIP DURBIN, 1792.
ix. JOSEPH LOGSDON, m. NELLIE UNKNOWN.
x. PAULINE LOGSDON, m. JOHN DURBIN/DURHAM.
xi. PATIENCE LOGSDON, m. JOHN D DURBIN, 1792.
xii. HONOR LOGSDON, m. CHRISTOPHER DURBIN, 1796.
xiii. HANNAH LOGSDON, m. GEORGE BRADLEY, November 19, 1800.

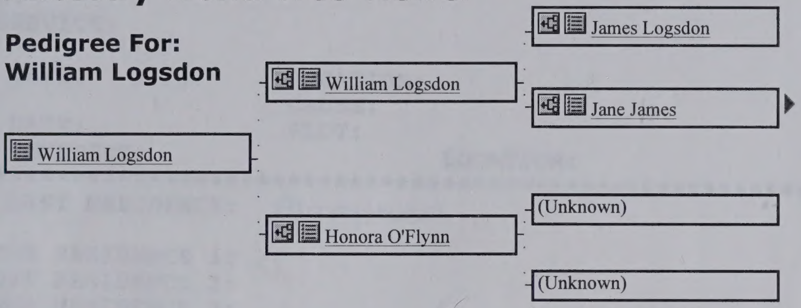
Ancestry.com
Member Login | My Account | Guest Registry
The No. 1 Source for Family History Online
Home | Search | Learn | Share | Record | Shop | ?
Advanced Search | Search by Locality | Search by Record Type | Search Help
FREE Gift
Click Here
Ancestry.com

Search > Record Type > Compiled Databases > Ancestry World Tree > **Pedigree View** July 17, 2000

Ancestry World Tree Viewer

Pedigree For:
William Logsdon

153



Spouse & Children*

Ann Davis
- Comfort Logsdon
- Ann Logsdon
- Lawrence Logsdon
- William Logsdon
- Elisha Logsdon

Siblings*

Ann Logsdon
Prudence Logsdon
Edward Logsdon
Hornora Logsdon
Thomas Logsdon
Larwrence Logsdon
John Logsdon

Symbol Key

▶	Back 1 Generation
▤	Return to search results
⊞	Make Individual Root
link	View Personal Information

* Spouse, children and siblings of William Logsdon

Search this family tree file for: Search
Enter the name you wish to search for (i.e. John, or Ruth Brown):

- *ID:* I1226
- *Name:* William Logsdon
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 1705 in Carroll Co, MD

Father: WILLIAM LOGSDON b: ABT. 1652 in Melchbourne, Bedford, England & came to Baltimore, MD in1673 on ship captained by Samuel Smith-Wm. bought 300 acres in Washington Twp, PA
Mother: HONORA O'FLYNN b: 1678 in Kerry Co, Ireland

Marriage 1 Ann Davis b: ABT. 1709 in MD

- *Married:* ABT. 1720 in Baltimore Co, MD

* * *

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
1202.41	9	Logsdon	Comfort		

BORN:DATE: 2/27/1731 BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY:
COUNTY:
STATE: Maryland.

RELIGION:
CHRISTENED: 2/27/1731 @ St.Thomas/OwingMill Md.
MARRIED: / /
LOCATION:
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: / /
LOCATION:
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE:
PLOT:
CEMETERY:
LOCATION:

* * *

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: Maryland.

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

* * *

	ID NUMBER	NAME
ATHER:	604.0	William Logsdon Jr.
MOTHER:	605.0	Ann ~~(?)~~ Davis

SPOUSE-1
SPOUSE-1 F
SPOUSE-1 M
SPOUSE-2

* * *

CHILD-01
CHILD-02
CHILD-03
CHILD-04
CHILD-05
CHILD-06
CHILD-07
CHILD-08
CHILD-09
CHILD-10
CHILD-11
CHILD-12
CHILD-13
CHILD-14

* * *

COMMENT:

***

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
1202.42	9	Logsdon	Ann		

BORN:DATE: 2/13/1733 BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY: COUNTY:
STATE:

RELIGION: CHRISTENED:
MARRIED: / / LOCATION:
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: / / LOCATION:
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: PLOT:
CEMETERY: LOCATION:

***

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE:

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

***

	ID NUMBER	NAME
ATHER:	604.0	William Logsdon
MOTHER:	605.0	Ann Davis

SPOUSE-1
SPOUSE-1 F
SPOUSE-1 M
SPOUSE-2

***

CHILD-01
CHILD-02
CHILD-03
CHILD-04
CHILD-05
CHILD-06
CHILD-07
CHILD-08
CHILD-09
CHILD-10
CHILD-11
CHILD-12
CHILD-13
CHILD-14

***

COMMENT: per "Logues in America" p. 6.

* * *

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
1202.44	9	Logsdon	William		12/13/1991

BORN:DATE: / / BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY: COUNTY:
STATE:

RELIGION: CHRISTENED:
MARRIED: / / LOCATION:
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: / / LOCATION:
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: PLOT:
CEMETERY: LOCATION:

* * *

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE:

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1: Maryland.
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

* * *

	ID NUMBER	NAME
FATHER:	604.0	William Logsdon
MOTHER:	605.0	Ann [redacted] Davis
SPOUSE-1		
SPOUSE-1 F		
SPOUSE-1 M		
SPOUSE-2		

* * *

CHILD-01
CHILD-02
CHILD-03
CHILD-04
CHILD-05
CHILD-06
CHILD-07
CHILD-08
CHILD-09
CHILD-10
CHILD-11
CHILD-12
CHILD-13
CHILD-14

* * *

COMMENT: This William was granted military Lots west of Cumberland that were surveyed by Deakin in 1788 He also took Oath of Allegiance at Baltimore in 1779. 1776. listed as member of Washington Co., Md militia Md. Gen. Bull. Vol 4 pg 17 w/ brother Joseph 1202.26

* * *

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
1202.43	9	Logsdon	Lawrence		12/13/1991

BORN:DATE: /Dy/1745 BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY: COUNTY:
STATE: Maryland

RELIGION: CHRISTENED:
MARRIED: / / LOCATION:
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

OCCUPATION: Farmer
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: / / LOCATION:
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: PLOT:
CEMETERY: LOCATION:

* * *

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE:

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

* * *

	ID NUMBER	NAME
ATHER:	604.0	William Logsdon
MOTHER:	605.0	Ann Davis
SPOUSE-1	604.5A	Ann (?)
SPOUSE-1 F		
SPOUSE-1 M		
SPOUSE-2		

* * *

CHILD-01		
CHILD-02	604.51	William (b) 1735/1774.
CHILD-03		
CHILD-04	604.511	son born after 1784 (?)
CHILD-05		
CHILD-06		
CHILD-07		
CHILD-08		
CHILD-09		
CHILD-10		
CHILD-11		
CHILD-12		
CHILD-13		
CHILD-14		

* * *

COMMENT: 1767: purchased 22 acres "Grave yard" from George Shipley

1775: listed as member of Frederick CTY., Md. Committee of Observation.

1778: Purchased 100 ac. "Peace Brandy Forest" west of

(OVER)

Potapsco Falls (near Westminister) Baltimore Cty.,
WG-C; Pg. 4

1779 : Took Oath of Allegiance Baltimore (Baltimore
Min. Ct. 317)

1789 : settled Boundry dispute with tract known as "Friendship
Completed" (WG-DD pg 441)

1789 : bought tract of land adjoining Peach Brandy Forest
WSS - William Durbin.

1790 : sold Benjamin Durbin tract "Graveyard" Benjamin
of Frederick Cty. Md.

records of his various land transactions continue thru

1803 : Lawrence + wife Ann. sold to James Logsdon a
tract of land in Baltimore Cty.

17~~ William listed as member of Washington Cty.~~,
~~Maryland militia in 8/1776. Md. Gen. Bull~~ Vol.
~~1 pg 17~~.

* * *

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
1202.45	9	Logsdon	Joseph.		12/1991

BORN:DATE: / / BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY: COUNTY:
STATE:

RELIGION: CHRISTENED:
MARRIED: / / LOCATION:
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: / / LOCATION:
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: PLOT:
CEMETERY: LOCATION:

* * *

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE:

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1: Maryland.
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

* * *

	ID NUMBER	NAME
ATHER:	604.0	William Logsdon
MOTHER:	605.0	Ann Davis

SPOUSE-1
SPOUSE-1 F
SPOUSE-1 M
SPOUSE-2

* * *

CHILD-01
CHILD-02
CHILD-03
CHILD-04
CHILD-05
CHILD-06
CHILD-07
CHILD-08
CHILD-09
CHILD-10
CHILD-11
CHILD-12
CHILD-13
CHILD-14

* * *

COMMENT: Joseph listed in 1776 as member of Washington Cty. Md. militia./Md. Gen. Bull Vol. 4 pg 17 w/ brother William. 1202.23

* * *

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
1202.46		Logsdon	Elisha		

BORN:DATE: / / BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY: 1739-1745 COUNTY:
STATE:

RELIGION: CHRISTENED:
MARRIED: / / LOCATION:
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: 11 /JUN/1815 LOCATION: Madison Co. Ky
CAUSE:

BURIAL: DATE: PLOT:
CEMETERY: LOCATION:

* * *

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE:

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

* * *

	ID NUMBER	NAME
ATHER:		
MOTHER:		
SPOUSE-1	1202.46A	Rebecca Howard
SPOUSE-1 F		
SPOUSE-1 M		
SPOUSE-2	120246 B	Susannah Lackney.

* * *

CHILD-01
CHILD-02
CHILD-03
CHILD-04
CHILD-05
CHILD-06
CHILD-07
CHILD-08
CHILD-09
CHILD-10
CHILD-11
CHILD-12
CHILD-13
CHILD-14

* * *

OMMENT:

Will Book B p205 Madison Co., Ky.

205 Exam'd At a Court held for Madison County on Monday the Sixth day of November 1815 – This Allotment of Dower to Margaret Jamison widow and relict of Samuel Jamison ~~widow and~~ relict Deceased was returned and ordered to be recorded,

~~Attest~~ Will Irvine C.M.C.

I Elish Logston of the County of Madison and State of Kentucky do make and ordain this my Last Will and Testament hereby revoking all former Wills by me made – first I Give and bequeath to my son Joseph Logston one Dollar in money to be paid by my Executors one year after my Decease – 2 to my son William Logston one Dollar to be paid by my Executor one year after my Decease in the same manner. third to ~~any~~ the Heirs of my Daughter Susan Deceased I Give one Dollar to be paid in same manner as to my sons Joseph and William. – 4th To my Son Elisha Logston I Give ~~and Bequeath~~ a bay filly that is now Called his a Feather Bed and my watch – 5th To my Daughter Rebecca, I Give and Bequeath a Feather Bed and a yearling bay filley a spinning wheel and a Common Cow, 6th to my Daughter Nelly I Give ~~and Bequeath~~ a Feather Bed a Spinning wheel, a Common Cow and the next Colt that the Jude mare Brings – 7th To my wife Susannah I leave the House hold furniture, the Farming utentials and the land I live on during her widowhood, But my Executors shall see that no waist of Timber is made on the lands nor is my wife to sell Barter or trade any Timber from the Land nor is she sufer any person to move on the lands during her widowhood also a negro boy George and Girl Tamer is to be hers during her widowhood, and at her death the whole of the property thus devised ~~[illegible]~~ to my wife to be sold by my Executors at a Credit of twelve ~~months~~ and the money arising from the sale when Collected to be equally divided between my children hereafter named to wit, Nancy, Patience, Honor, Peter, Henry Elish mary ~~mary~~ Rachael, Rebecca & Nella and I do hereby nominate and appoint David Britton Esquire and my son Joseph Logston my Executors of this my last Will, and Testament Given under my hand and Seal this 29th day of January 1814

Test. R. Porter, Joseph Logston – his mark

John C Porter

Elisha his X mark Logston LS

And in addition to the foregoing Will I give ~~and~~ to George Bradley ~~[illegible]~~ who married my Daughter Hannah Twenty five Cents and my wife to have as much stock as will be sufficient to Carry on the Farm and the

Exm'd

of Samuel Simison [illegible] [illegible] Ludlow was returned and ordered to be recorded,

~~Attest~~ Will Irvine C.M.C.

I Elish Logston of the County of Madison and State of Kentucky do make and ordain this my Last Will and Testament hereby revoking all former Wills by me made — first I give and bequeath to my son Joseph Logston one Dollar in money to be paid by my Executors one year after my Decease — 2 to my son William Logston one Dollar to be paid by my Executor one year after my Decease in the same manner. third to ~~[illegible]~~ the Heirs of my Daughter Susan Deceased I give one Dollar to be paid in same manner as to my sons Joseph and William. — 4th To my Son Elisha Logston I give ~~and~~ ~~Bequeath~~ a bay filly that is now Called his a Feather Bed and my watch — 5th To my Daughter Rebecca, I give and Bequeath a Feather Bed and a yearling bay filley a spinning wheel and a Common Cow, 6th to my Daughter Nelly I give ~~and~~ ~~Bequeath~~ a Feather Bed a Spinning wheel, a Common Cow and the next Colt that the Jude mare Brings — 7th To my wife Susannah I leave the House hold furniture, the Farming utentials, and the land I live on during her widowhood, But my Executors shall see that no waist of Timber is made on the lands nor is my wife to sell Barter or trade any Timber from the Land nor is she sufer any person to move on the lands during her widowhood also a negro boy George and Girl Tamer is to be hers during her widowhood, and at her death the whole of the property thus devised ~~divided~~ to my wife to be sold by my Executors at a Credit of twelve ~~months~~ and the money arising from the sale when collected to be equally divided between my children hereafter named to wit, Nancy, Patients, Honor, Peter, Henry Elish mary ~~mary~~ Rachael, Rebecca & Nella and I do hereby nominate and appoint David Britton Equire and my son Joseph Logston my Executors of this my last Will, and Testament Given under my hand and seal this 29th day of January 1810

Test. R. Porter, Joseph Logston — his mark 3
John C Porter

Elisha his E mark Logston LS

And in adition to the foregoing Will I give ~~and~~ to George Bradley ~~[illegible]~~ who married my Daughter Hannah Twenty five Cents and my wife to have as much stock as will be sufficient to Carry on the Farm, and the ballance of my property to be sold and at a Credit of twelve months by my said Executors and the money arrising to equally divided between my Children

206 that is to ~~say~~ get the proceeds of of the property left to my wife Susan Lucky Logston, In witness whereof I do hereby set my hand and seal this 29th day of January 1814 Elish Logston his E mark L.S.

Test
R Porter, Joseph Logston his mark 2
John C Porter

State of Kentucky Madison County Sct,

I William Irvine Clerk of the Court for the County aforesaid do hereby Certify that at a Court held for the County aforesaid on Monday the Sixth day of November 1815 This ~~Will~~ instrument of writing was proven to be the last Will and testament of Elisha Logston by the oaths of Joseph Logston and John C Porter Subscribing witnesses thereto, and ordered to be recorded.

Exm'd

Attest Will, Irvine CCMC

Agreeable to an order of the Court ~~for~~ of Madison Held in October 1815 we have met on the 14th day of October 1815 and proceded to Settle with Robert Fincher Administrator of James Fincher Deceased and being first Sworn we find the estate according to the Sale Bill and account admitted by the Said administrator in favour of the estate

to amount	$79 " 63 . 8
Notes & proven accounts against the estate taken in by the administrator; One note on said Deceased held by Jesse Thomas amount	$31 " 95
Another on Said Deceased held By William Ross amounts	10 " 00
Another held by David Chinault	7 " 00
Another held by Arther Kenedy	2 " 25
Judgment against Said Deceased one held By Peter Berry amount	6 " 00
One other held By William Ross	3 " 62 " 5
And Clerks fees paid by the administrators	0 " 95 " 5
And Taxes amount	7 " 11
For One Coffin Alexd. Douglass	5 " 00

Administrators account

For attending Court for letters of administrations one day	0 " 50
One day going to the office for order of appointment	0 50

Will
Book B
p221
Madison
Co. Ky.

Agreeable to an order of the County Court of Madison made at their November term 1815 to us directed after being first sworn we proceeded to appraise the Estate of Elisha Logsden Deceased

Nine Delph plates	$ 2 „ 25
Cupboard furniture	5 „ 50
One Cupboard	11 „ 00
One Chest	3 „ 00
One Small Trunk	0 „ 75
One Table	3 „ 00
One Rifle Gun and pouch	10 „ 00
13 Chairs	4 „ 00
One pitcher	0 „ 37½
One Fiddle	3 „ 50
One pair of flat Irons	2 „ 50
Two Looking Glasses	1 „ 00
One Bed and furniture	21 „ 00
One Do	35 „ 00
One Do	50 „ 00
One Do	40 „ 00
Two Bedsteads	1 „ 50
Two Guns and sundry articles up stairs	1 „ 25
One Square Tub	1 „ 00
One pair of Saddle Bags	4 „ 00
One Mans Saddle	5 „ 00
One Womans Saddle	2 „ 60
Shoe Makers tools	2 „ 00
Drawing knife auger and Chisel	1 „ 12½
One Cross Cut Saw	2 „ 50
One half of said Deceased Interest in a whip saw	1 „ 50
One Iron wedge	0 „ 75
One whisky cask	0 „ 62½
One Mattock	1 „ 75
Four Axes	5 „ 50
One Log Chain	2 „ 50

Q. K-1.
[illegible]
6.21
Book
M. P

D222

plow Small	$ 3" 00
One D^o. Shovel	1" 50
One pair Small Stillyards	1" 25
One pair of D^o. Large	4" 50
23½ weight of flax	5" 87½
One Negro Girl Tamer	300" 00
One D^o. Boy George	350" 00
52 Guse	17" 34
52 hed of Hogs and 17 pigs	80" 00
One appaluey Horse	10" 00
One Bay ~~Horse~~ filley	25" 00
One three year Old Horse	30" 00
One Curley Mare	10" 00
One Bay Mare	48" 00
Four Hay Stacks	30" 00
One white Backed Steer	5" 50
Three Calvs	4" 50
One pided Cow and Bell	11" 00
One Muley Bull	9" 00
One Steer	10" 00
Two Heifers	11" 00
One pide muly Steer	7" 00
Two Cows @ nine Dollars each	18" 00
One Still	107" 00
24 Still Tubbs and other utencials	18" 00
One Crib of Corn at $1 per bushell to be Sold in lotts	
One Bulk of plank	3" 00
One Cutting knife and box	1" 00
One Barn Riddle and some flax sed	0" 25
two wheat Stacks	15" 00
Two Rie Stacks	4" 00
One Oat Stack	2" 50
two pair of Drawing Chains and	6" 00

One pair Small Stilliyards	1" 25
One pair of Do. Large	4" 50
23½ weight of flax	5" 87½
One Negro Girl Tamer	300" 00
One Do. Boy George	350" 00
52 Guse	17" 34
52 hed of Hogs and 17 pigs	80" 00
One appaluey Horse	10" 00
One Bay ~~Horse~~ filley	25" 00
One three year Old Horse	30" 00
One Curley Mare	10" 00
One Bay Mare	48" 00
Four Hay Stacks	30" 00
One white Backed Steer	5" 50
Three Calvs	4" 50
One pided Cow and Bell	11" 00
One Muley Bull	9" 00
One Steer	10" 00
Two Hiefers	11" 00
One pide muly Steer	7" 00
Two Cows nine Dollars each	18" 00
One Still	107" 00
24 Still Tubbs and other uteneials	18" 00
One Crib of Corn at $1 per bushell to be Sold in lotts	
One Bulk of plank	3" 00
One Cutting knife and box	1" 00
One Barn Riddle and some flax sed	0" 25
two wheat Stacks	15" 00
Two Rie Stacks	4" 00
One Oat Stack	2" 50
two pair of Drawing Chains and heims	6" 00
One Raw hides	2" 50

One Bulk of unrotted flax	$5" 00
Two Raw Hides	6" 00
One Hoe	0" 75
Two German Sythes and wheat Stones	1" 75
5 whiskey Barrels	5" 00
25 bushels of apples	7" 00
3½ Bushells of Salt	5, 25
One Tin gallon quart and funnel	1" 25
One Speckled Cow	7" 50
One Basket with Sundry Iron lumber	0" 50
One Snuff Box	0" 37½
Bung bore and gimblet	0" 37½
Two plains	0" 50
1½ pounds of Steel	0" 75
One Raizor and Box	0" 37½
One Claugh Hammer	0" 25
Two pair of Cotton Cards	2" 00
Two Do. wool	1" 00
One Lanthron and Candle Stick and Snuffers	0" 37½
Two Pair of Sicsors	0" 25
One note on William Mathers	83" 34
One note on John Pinkston	30" 12½
One Open account on William Roberts Junr.	25" 00
One Bunch of blue yarn	2" 00
Two Bedsteads and cords	3" 50
5 Old books	0" 50
One Table	2" 00
Three Baskets and half bushel	1" 00
Two Old water vessells	0" 37½
5. pails and piggins	2" 00
One Frying pan	0" 50
two Large Kettles and Bails	8" 00
One Six gallon pot and Hooks	3" 00
two Small pots and Hooks	2" 50
One Skillet	1" 00

One Hoe	0" 75
Two Jerman Sythes and wheat Stones	1" 75
5 whiskey Barrels	5" 00
25 bushels of apples	7" 00
3½ Bushells of Salt	5, 25
One Tin gallon quart and funnel	1" 25
One Speckled Cow	7" 50
One Basket with Sundry Iron lumber	0" 50
One Snuff Box	0" 37½
Bung bore and gimblet	0" 37½
Two plains	0" 50
1½ pounds of Steel	0" 75
One Raizor and Box	0" 37½
One Claugh Hammer	0" 25
Two pair of Cotton Cards	2" 00
Two Do. wool	1" 00
One Lanthron and Candle Stick and Snuffers	0" 37½
Two Pair of Sicſsors	0" 25
One note On William Mathers	83" 34
One Note on John Pinkston	30" 12½
One open account on William Roberts Junr.	25" 00
One Bunch of blue yarn	2" 00
Two Bedsteads and cords	3" 50
5 Old books	0" 50
One Table	2" 00
Three Baskets and half bushel	1" 00
Two Old water veſsells	0" 37½
5, pails and piggins	2" 00
One Frying pan	0" 50
two Large Kettles and Bails	8" 00
One Six gallon pot and Hooks	3" 00
two Small pots and Hooks	2" 50
One Skillet	1" 00
One Tea kittle	2" 00
One Oven and lid and Hooks	2" 00

	D C
Thirty four pounds of puter	$17 " 00
One Coffe mill	1 " 25
One Lamp	0 " 25
two Pot Racks	3 " 00
Sundry tin weare	1 " 00
One Hackle	2 " 00
One Cutting Box Steel	0 " 50
One Shovel and Tongs	1 " 25
One Knife Box knives forks and spoons	1 " 50
Two Old Crocks	1 " 12½
Two Fat Tubbs	1 " 50
Two Flax wheels	6 " 00
Four Old Do,	4 " 00
One Cotten wheel	1 " 25
One Check Reel	0 " 75
Two Tubbs and Churn	1 " 50
One Loom and fixing	10 " 00
Five Old Slay's and Geers	3 " 25
One Chamber pot and stone Jare,	1 " 50
One Ladle and flesh forks	0 " 50
One Sive and Sifter	3 " 50
One Hand Saw	2 " 00
Three Old Sickles	0 " 75
One Vinegar Caq	0 " 50
Four Old Bridles	1 " 00
4 Bee Stands	4 " 00
5 Sides of Leather	10 " 50
One Cutting Knife and ~~[illegible]~~ heal Screw	1 " 00
14 pounds of Cotten	3 " 50
Scraps of Leather	0 " 50
Stilt Craine	0 " 75
One Bag and wallet	0 " 75

Two Pott Racks	[illegible]
Sundry tin weare	1 " 00
One Hackle	2 " 00
One Cutting Box Steel	0 " 50
One Shobel and Tongs	1 " 25
One Knife Box knives forks and Spoons	1 " 50
Two Old Crocks	1 " 12½
Two Fat Tubbs	1 " 50
Two Flax wheels	6 " 00
Four Old D^o^,	4 " 00
One Cotten wheel	1 " 25
One Check Reel	0 " 75
Two Tubbs and Churn	1 " 50
One Loom and fixing	10 " 00
Five Old Slay^s^ and Gers	3 " 25
One Chamber pot and stone Jare	1 " 50
One Ladle and flesh forks	0 " 50
One Sive and Sifter	3 " 50
One Hand Saw	2 " 00
Three Old Sickles	0 " 75
One Vinegar Keag	0 " 50
Four Old Bridles	1 " 00
4 Bee Stands	4 " 00
5 Sides of Leather	10 " 50
One Cutting Knife and ~~[illegible]~~ heat Scene	1 " 00
14 pounds of Cotten	3 " 50
- Scraps of Leather	0 " 50
Still Craine	0 " 75
One Bag and wallet	0 " 75
Two Old Bags	0 " 75
One Cork Spill	0 " 50
Two Bags	1 " 50

One Collar and coller chain	$0 " 50
30 wright of tallow	3 " 00
One Sythe Stake	0 " 20
One Spaying nedle	0 " 06¼
21½ yards of fulled Cloth	35 " 00

This contains a true Inventory of evry thing shewn to us given under our hands this 18th of November 1815.

Thomas Turner
James Levil
John Robinson

Exam'd At a court held for madison County on monday the 5th day of February 1816 - This Inventory and appraisment of the Estate of Elisha Logsdon deceased was returned and ordered to be recorded

Attest Will Irvine

I James Jones formerly of Rockcastle County but now residing in madison County Kentucky in my common mind and memory but being afflicted and ~~willing~~ wishing to arrange my affars so as to give the least possible trouble in paying my debts and making distribution of my estate. I do therefore declare this Instrument of writing to be my last will and Testament hereby revoking all other writings of the kind, In the first place I wish my brother Humphry Jones immediately after my death to take possesion of all my estate both real an personal with out having to give bond or security as executor or other otherwise hereby vesting him with power to sell and convey lands, attended to law suits have arbitrators appointed make compromises and do ~~convey~~ every act and thing in setling my affairs as I could do my self and after paying all my just debts I wish my said brother Humphry to pay himself for his servises as executor, and the ballance of my estate to be equily divided amongst all my brothers and Sisters except brother William Jones who I only wish should have one equal share or sixth part of the tract of land where on my Father now lives, and I do further will and require that my Sisters have the exclusive right and controle of their parts of my estate not subject to the payment of the debts of their husbands nor to be applyed to their use in no way whatever and further it is my wish that my father should hold full possesion of the land whereon he now lives during his life and further if my said brother Humphry Jones should

will
Book
B
p212
Madison
Co. Ky.

counting to for this settlement ——— 1"8"0
By Sheriff of Mc. fee Bills ——— 1"00"4½ — 53"11"9½
87"16"10
By one Horse known by the name of the Traytor Bay and proven not to be the property of said Deceased Manion as acknowledged By the Guardian to the infant Heirs ——— 70"10"0
£ 17"6"10
By three Comrs. making this Settlement 1"7"0
15"19"10

It appears J. Seaburn administrator to the Estate of John Manion Deceased is indebted Fifteen pounds nineteen shillings and Tenpence being authorised to Collect the two hundred dollars in the hands of Henry Swinney of Shelby County which he the said Seaburn has a right to Convert to his own use as being charged with same in the foregoing account, Given under our hands this 17th day of November 1815

Will, Williams
William Stone
William Kerley

At a Court held for Madison County on monday the fourth day of December 1815
This Settlement with Jacob Seaburn as administrator of John Manion Deceased was returned & ordered to be recorded
Attest Will, Irvine

Agreeable to an order of the County Court of Madison made at their November Term 1815 to us directed after being first sworn we the underneath Subscribers have made the following allotment for Susanah Logsdon widow of Elish Logsdon Deceased as her thirds of his land Estate including the mantion house to wit - Beginning at a Black Locust tree in the field thence running East to a Shugar tree in a line of Elisha Roberts thence with said Roberts line to a white walnut Corner to Said Roberts thence west 9 poles to a poplar Corner to John Robison thence South 4½ East ~~[illegible]~~ Continuing of John Robison's line 86 poles to a Sugar tree Corner to said Robisons and Joseph Logsdon, thence west with Logsden line 68 poles to a Shugar tree in Logsden's line thence North 4½ west til it Strikes the Spring branch thence up the branch to the Spring thence from the centre of the Spring a Strai ht

213 line to the Beginning which we consider to be equal to the one third Given under our hands this 18th of November 1815— Jas. Leavel
Thos. Turner
John Robison

At a Court held for Madison County on monday the 4th day of December 1815

This Allotment of Dower to Susanal Logsdon widow and relict of Elisha Logsdon Deceased was returned and Ordered to be recorded

Attest Will, Irvine

Inventory &c of the articles sold on the 24th of October 1815 belonging to the estate of Jane Clubb Deceased ~

Property sold	Purchaisers	Price
One parcel of pewter	Hastin Shiflett	$4"25c
One pot Anbucket &c	Jabez Crooke	2"53
One Cloak	John Crooke	4"50
One Sifter and Cane	Christopher Durbin	0"25
One dreſs and Short Gown	Christ. Durbin	0"75
Two Handkerchiefs,	William Orchard	0"62½
One Towell	Christ. Durbin	0"25
One Handkerchief	Nelly Foot	0"7½
One Coat	Christ. Durbin	0"12½
One Glaſs	William Orchard	0"37½
One Sett of cloathing	Nelly Foot	0"26
One Do.	Nelly Foot	0"13½
Three Chairs	McKinzey Clubb	0"62½
Tin pan Ladle &c	William Clubb	0"84
Tongs, Iron and bowl	William Clubb	0"80
One bed and furniture	William Clubb	23"25
One Do.	William Clubb	11"62½
One Box &c	William Orchard	0"25
Two Coats	Christo. Durbin	0"50
	whole amount	$52"01½

A Copy
Attest John Crooke Clerk

Christopher Durbin Administrator

At a Court held for Madison County on monday ~~the [illegible]day the~~ the fourth day of December 1815

Will Book G
P 508
Madison Co; KY.
Joseph Logsdon
1202.46X
22 Aug 1838

above named boy of equal value.

Be it further remembered, if any of the above named idien should die with heirs the property above given is to return to the rest of my children who may be living. Mima, above named, if she be living at the death of her Mistress, is at liberty to make choice of any of my children to live with she may think proper, and if not disposed to live with any of them, I wish my Executors to set her up to the highest bidder on a credit of twelve months, and to divide the proceeds amongst my Childrens. —

In addition to the property above named I wish my daughters to have one Cow and Calf each. The six hundred dollars owing to me by my Son Charles G Jenkins is for the benefit of my Son George W Jenkins to make him equal with the ballance of my Sons.

I will to my daughter Eliza Stelle six hundred dollars, (which is all she is to ~~have~~ receive out of my Estate) at the death of her mother, and then given to her or her heirs if any.

I do hereby appoint William Jenkins, Charles G Jenkins and Andrew J Jenkins my Executors to this my Last Will & Testament Signed, sealed and delivered in presence of us this 7 day of April, 1841.

Teste

C Jenkins (Seal)

James Dejarnatt, William S McMillion

Be it further remembered that my wife Kezziah Jenkins is to keep all the stocks that's on the farm that she may need of all kinds. It is my wish that my Grandson Charles Jenkins (C G Jenkins son) shall have one horse, bridle & saddle worth Eighty dollars if he should live to be sixteen years old

Teste

C. Jenkins. (Seal)

James Dejarnatt, William S McMillion,

Kentucky, Madison County, Sct.

Examd I, David Irvine, Clerk of the Court for the County aforesaid, do hereby certify, that at a County Court held for Madison County on the 6th day of December, 1841, this instrument of writing was produced in open Court, and proven to be the Last Will & Testament of Charles Jenkins, Deceased, by the Oaths of James Dejarnatt and William S McMillion, subscribing witnesses thereto, and ordered to be recorded, which has been done accordingly.

Attest David Irvine. Cm C

Joseph Logsdon's Will

In the name of God, Amen, I Joseph Logsdon, of the County of Madison & State of Kentucky, being old, and considering the uncertainty of ~~life~~ this mortal life, and being of a sound mind and memory, do make and publish this my Last Will & Testament in the manner & form following, towit: I desire my Son James Logsdon at my death to pay out of my estate unto my grand Children, four in number which I here mention, towit: Nelly, Sally Ann, Diana & Nancy Bogie five hundred and fifty dollars, which is to be equally divided amongst the Children, and each receive its part at age of twenty one years. Its my desire if any one, two or three of these my grand child should die, before they come of age, their part be given to

509 the one two or three living. And should the four die before they come of age I desire the five hundred and fifty dollars to revert back and be equally divided among my four Children, towit: William, Lawrence, James and Basil Logsdon, for I have given my Son in law Andrew H Bogie two hundred and fifty dollars, which is all I ever intend him of my estate. I bequeath unto my Son William Logsdon the plantation he now lives on, and one hundred and thirty dollars out of my estate; And I also bequeath unto my Son Lawrence the farm he now lives on; but he is to pay back to the estate one hundred dollars. I also bequeath unto my Son Bazel Logsdon the plantation on which he now lives; but he also must pay one hundred dollars to the estate. Its my desire that my wife Nelly remain on the plantation I now live on unmolested, with all the farming utensils, household and Kitchen furniture, and all the rest of the personal property until her death. After her death, I bequeath unto my Son James Logsdon the plantation I now live on, and all the household and kitchen furniture, also all the farming utensils, and all the personal property. Its my wish that my Sons James Logsdon and William act as Executors of this my Last Will & Testament.

I am now done with the things of this world. I have divided my property in a manner as I think most just. I wish my Children to act in a way that will be a pleasure to their mother, and not bring her gray head with sorrow to the grave. for she has spent her strength for their support; but try to act in this World that you may make a part of the family of God in the next, I hope you will live so as we will meet in Heaven, for through grace I ~~expect~~ hope to reach that place of happiness. Amen.

I hereunto affix my hand and seal this 22nd of August 183[illegible]

JwK Green, Squire Roberts,
[illegible] March, Wm McClanahan
TM Stone, E L Shackelford, Nov 19. 1839.

Joseph his mark Logsdon Seal

Kentucky Madison County, Sct.

I, David Irvine, clerk of the Court for the County aforesaid do hereby certify, that at a County Court held for said County on the 6 day of December, 1841. This Instrument of writing was produced in open Court, and proven to be the Last Will & Testament of Joseph Logsdon, Deceased, by the oaths of William McClanahan & E. L Shackelford, subscribing witnesses thereto, and ordered to be recorded which has been done accordingly.

Examd

Attest. David Irvine, C.m.c.C

List of property of Tho C Howard Decd Appraised by Jos Turner, Hugh Goodin & M. L Ashby. Octr 7 1841.

Carriage & Horses (One horse since dead)	$450.00
Betsy	350
Martha	350
Saddle horse (allotted to widow of Decd)	75.00
Gold watch & rigging	200 $1[illegible]

WB G p500

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
1203.4A	10	~~(?)~~Davis	Ann		09/05/00 10/03/00

BORN: DATE: / /1720 BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY: COUNTY: Baltimore Co.
STATE: ca 1711
maryland.

RELIGION: CHRISTENED:
MARRIED: /3y/1730 LOCATION: Baltimore Co. Md.
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION: Baltimore Co., md

①maybe 1729
②LDS source says as early as 1720

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: aft / /1754 LOCATION:
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: PLOT:
CEMETERY: LOCATION:

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: maryland.

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

	ID NUMBER	NAME
ATHER:	1210.0	~~(?)~~ Davis, Henry
MOTHER:	1211.0	(?) Ann Foxen
SPOUSE-1	604.0	William Logsdon Jr.
SPOUSE-1 F	1202.0	William Logsdon Sr.
SPOUSE-1 M	1203.0	Mary Honora O'Flynn
SPOUSE-2		
CHILD-01	604.1	Comfort.
CHILD-02		
CHILD-03	604.2	Ann
CHILD-04		
CHILD-05	604.3	William
CHILD-06		
CHILD-07	302.0	Elisha
CHILD-08		
CHILD-09	604.5	Lawrence
CHILD-10		
CHILD-11		
CHILD-12		
CHILD-13	605.6	Joseph.
CHILD-14		

COMMENT:

FamilySearch® International Genealogical Index™ v4.01

North America

IGI Record

Select record to download - (50 maximum)

☐**Ann DAVIS**

Sex: F

Event(s):

Birth: Abt. 1710
Of Baltimore Co., Maryland

Parents:

Father: Henry DAVIS
Mother: Ann

Source Information:

Film Number: 445707
Page Number:
Reference Number: 91063

Prepare selected records for download

Gender: F Birth: Abt. 1710 Of Baltimore Co., Maryland

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use. Last updated: 3/22/1999
Privacy Policy. Last updated: 3/22/1999

- *ID:* I1227
- *Name:* Ann Davis
- *Sex:* F
- *Birth:* ABT. 1709 in MD

Marriage 1 William ogsdon b: 1705 in Carroll Co, MD

- *Married:* ABT. 1720 in Baltimore Co, MD

FamilySearch® International Genealogical Index™ v4.01 North America

IGI Record

Select record to download - (50 maximum)

☐**Ann DAVIS**

Sex: F

Event(s):

Birth: 1712
Baltimore, Maryland

Parents:

Father: Henry DAVIS
Mother: Ann FOXEN

Source Information:

Film Number: 1903783
Page Number:
Reference Number:

Prepare selected records for download

Gender: F Birth: 1712 Baltimore, Maryland

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use. Last updated: 3/22/1999
Privacy Policy. Last updated: 3/22/1999

FamilySearch® International Genealogical Index™ v4.01 North America

IGI Record

Select record to download - (50 maximum)

☐**Ann DAVIS**

Sex: F

Event(s):

Birth: Abt. 1708
Of, Baltimore, Maryland

Parents:

Source Information:

Film Number: 1985480
Page Number:
Reference Number:

Prepare selected records for download

Gender: F Birth: Abt. 1708 Of, Baltimore, Maryland

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use. Last updated: 3/22/1999
Privacy Policy. Last updated: 3/22/1999

Ann DAVIS

- **BORN:** ,
- **DIED:** ,
- **BURIED:** ,
- **MARRIED:** William LOGSDON II, 1729, Baltimore, MD
- **CHILDREN:**
    1. William LOGSDON III
    2. Comfort LOGSDON
    3. Elisha LOGSDON

Individual Record

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

Ann DAVIS (AFN: 9Z2L-JQ)

Pedigree
Family

Sex: F

Event(s):

Birth: Abt 1710
, Of Baltimore Co., Maryland

Parents:

Father: Henry DAVIS (AFN: V8XS-W9)
Mother: Ann FOXEN (AFN: V8XS-XG)

Family

Marriage(s):

Spouse: William LOGSDON (AFN: 3BTK-M0)
Marriage: 1729/1730
, Baltimore, Md

Family

Submitter(s):

Details

About Ancestral File:

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

Please Note:

Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use. Last updated: 3/22/1999
Privacy Policy. Last updated: 3/22/1999

Rootsweb • I03123 **Ann DAVIS** [1] [2] *Birth:* ABT. 1720 in Baltimore, Maryland [1]

Death: BET. 1754 - 1815 [1]

Father: Henry DAVIS
Mother: Ann FOXEN

Marriage 1 William LOGSDON , Jr. b: 1706 in Baltimore Co., Maryland

- *Married:* ABT. 1738 in Baltimore Co., Maryland [1]
- *Married:* ABT. 1729 in Baltimore Co., MD [2]

Children

1. Elisha LOGSDON , Sr. b: BET. 1739 - 1745 in Maryland
2. William LOGSDON III b: ABT. 1736
3. Comfort LOGSDON b: 27 FEB 1729/30
4. Ann LOGSDON b: 13 FEB 1732/33
5. Lawrence LOGSDON b: ABT. 1735

Sources:

1. Title: World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1
   Author: Brøderbund Software, Inc.
   Publication: Release date: August 22, 1996
   Note: Customer pedigree.
   Repository:
   Call Number:
   Media: Family Archive CD
2. Title: Logsdon.FTW, April 1999
   Repository:
   Call Number:
   Media: Other
   Text: Date of Import: Apr 8, 1999

FamilySearch® International Genealogical Index™ v4.01 North America

IGI Record

Select record to download - (50 maximum)

☐**Ann DAVIS**

Sex: F

Marriage(s):

Spouse: William LOGSDON
Marriage: Abt. 1720
Baltimore, Maryland

Source Information:

Film Number:	2034629
Page Number:	
Reference Number:	

Prepare selected records for download

Gender: F Marriage: Abt. 1720 Baltimore, Maryland

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use. Last updated: 3/22/1999
Privacy Policy. Last updated: 3/22/1999

****

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
0302.0	9	Logsdon	Elisha		02/1992

BORN:DATE: / /1741 BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY: COUNTY:
STATE: Maryland.

RELIGION: CHRISTENED: Baltimore
MARRIED: / / LOCATION: 1.) Maryland. 2) 1797 Madison Cty. Kentucky. *
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:
Elisha's marriage To S. Baker @ LDS 8233304/69 SD 0884929
@ LDS 7719909/94 SD 1059289
OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE: Revolutionary War Service

DEATH: DATE: /by/1820 LOCATION: Madison Cty., Ky.
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: PLOT:
CEMETERY: LOCATION:

****

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: Madison Cty., Kentucky

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1: Cumberland/Allegany Cty., Maryland.
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

****

	ID NUMBER	NAME
ATHER:	0604.0	William Logsdon
MOTHER:	0605.0	Ann Davis
SPOUSE-1	0303.0	Rebecca Howard.
SPOUSE-1 F	0606.0	John Edgar Howard.
SPOUSE-1 M	0607.0	CMEW (?)
SPOUSE-2	0302.B	Sussanah Baker in 1797 bondsman was Joseph Logsdon

****

CHILD-01 0302.01 William
CHILD-02
CHILD-03 0302.02 George
CHILD-04 0302.03 Elizabeth
CHILD-05 0302.04 Patience
CHILD-06
CHILD-07 0302.05 Cecelia
CHILD-08 151.0 Lucy
CHILD-09 Peter
CHILD-10 0302.07
CHILD-11 0302.08 Elisha
CHILD-12 0302.09 Honor
CHILD-13
CHILD-14 0302.10 Pauline m.) 1793 Madison Cty., Ky To John Durman (Durbin)

0302.11 Ann. m) 1792 Madison Cty., Kentucky To John Simon. bond by Joseph Durbin.
302.12 Hannah
302.13 Mary Catherine
302.14 Henry

****

COMMENT: Elisha listed in 1810 Madison Cty, Ky census as only Logsdon who owned a slave (1). 1820 census does not list him, but his 2nd wife may be the Susan Logsdon who is listed. Children by his 2nd wife if any are unknown. Elisha was awarded a militory lot west of Cumberland Md. Elisha also refeunced in Crider Family History p# (?).

Ancestors of Hannah LOGSDON

FIRST GENERATION

1. **Hannah LOGSDON**[1] was born about 1775 in Allegheny Co., MD. She died on 6 Nov 1815. 8/18/99 - I just realized that I've got the same death date for both George and Hannah! I'll have to look in my notes to see where this information came from. Clearly, one of them is incorrect. Notice that Hannah's father died earlier that same year.
She was Catholic. Need to verify her death date. Perhaps Hannah and George MAY have had a daughter, Martha, who married James W. Brewer? Consider the following:

see 1850 Census, Nicholas Co., KY, District 2, p.438 -

BREWER, James W., 38, farmer $550 property value
    Martha, 38
    Melissa, 11
    Francis M., 10
    Rebecca, 8
    Richard, 7
    Strander, 6
    Asberry, 5
    John, 3
    Allen W., 1
BRADLEY, Hannah A., 65

(all listed as having been born in KY)

SECOND GENERATION

302.0

2. **Elisha LOGSDON**[2,3,4,5] was born in Oct 1746 in Baltimore Co., MD. He signed a Will on 29 Jan 1814 in Madison Co., KY.[6] His will named his wife and all 14 of his children. In his will Elisha stated that he didn't want Susannah to allow any timber to be cut on his farm. This seems a strange request in an area that must have been heavily forested at the time.

In his will, Elisha left his son-in-law, George Bradley (married to Hannah), the sum of $1.00!

He died on 11 Jun 1815 in Madison Co., KY. He died and the estate was probated on 6 Nov 1815 in Madison Co., KY. He was Catholic. The family of Elisha Logsdon is of utmost importance to the Logsdons of Sunfish, Edmonson Co., KY for it was through him and his descendants that they can be traced back to England.

Elisha lived for a short time in an area west of Fort Cumberland, MD, on land which had been set aside for veterans of the Revolutionary War. Each soldier received 50 acres of land, officers received 200 acres. There were some Durbins and other Logsdons living in this same area in the early 1780's. About 1791/92 Elisha settled in Madison Co., KY.

During the period 1784-1808, small Catholic settlements and isolated Catholic families were to be found throughout present day Madison County, KY, along the principal streams flowing into the Kentucky River. There was an early Catholic settlement of about 6 pioneer Catholic families along Muddy Creek constituting the first Catholic settlement of a considerable size in the present Diocese of Covington. From Boonesboro Fort, the Boone trace followed up Otter Creek, "at half a mile from the mouth, crossed to the E. side; crossed again to the W. side, when 3-1/4 miles from the fort; struck the mouth of the East fork of Otter, at 4-5/8 miles distance from the fort; thence followed up Otter Creek, diverging westward toward Richmond." This settlement was known as St. Christopher Mission.

The beginning of this early Catholic pioneer settlement in Madison County may date from as early as 1779 or 1780. The settlement consisted of the Christopher Durbin family of 6 sons and 6 daughters; the Elisha Logsdon family with 6 sons and 7 daughters; and the families of Joshua Brown, Clement Howard (Jr.), Edward Logsdon (brother of Elisha), and a Spink family. Another early pioneer Catholic family in Madison County was the Wagers family. From this early settlement in the vicinity of Otter and Muddy Creeks, future generations moved over into present Estill Co. along Station Camp Creek, and

later into Lee Co. along Contrary Creek.

Elisha and Rebecca had 13 children, including: Elisha, Susan, Patience, Joseph, Honor, Peter George, Nancy Ann, Rachel (m. John Greenwalt), and Elizabeth.

Elisha Logsdon married 2d Mrs. Susannah Lackey Baker (a widow) in Madison Co. on 29 Dec 1798. Before their marriage Susannah, her first husband and children lived near Mammouth Cave. The Baker home was attacked by Indians. Her son and husband were killed and scalped. She and dau. Nancy were captured and carried off, but Susannah escaped. Nancy was captive for 2 yrs. She had flame red hair that fascinated the Indians so much that they intended to adopt her into their tribe. They pierced her ears, 9 holes in each, in preparation for the ceremony. A Mr. Whitlock, an Indian trader, visited the Indian village and, suspecting the red-haired girl to be Nancy Baker, paid the Indians $500 for her, then returned Nancy to her family.

Elisha and Susannah had 2 children: Rebecca and Pauline ("Nellie").

Edward Logsdon and his brothers, Joseph and Thomas, are on the list of taxpayers for Madison Co., KY for the years 1788, 1789, but not for 1790. Then, again in 1791 Edward is listed, plus John, Joseph, and Thomas Jr., Sr., and "old." In 1792 Edward Jr. and Sr. are listed, as well as John, and Thomas Jr. and Sr. None of those men is listed, however, in 1793. Only Elisha. In 1794 and 1795 Edward, Elisha and Thomas are listed, with another Thomas "exempt." The same three men are listed in 1796, with the addition of Joseph, Joseph Sr. and William. In 1797 Edward, Elisha, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Thomas, Thomas, and William. In 1799, only Edward, Elisha, John, Joseph and William were listed.

✓ He is listed on the 1795 Kentucky "First Census" in Madison County. He is also listed in Madison Co. in the 1800 Census.

ELISHA - b. c1764; m. Susan, dau. of Richard Skees and Ann Durbin, in Hardin Co., KY, on 17 Nov 1816. They moved to Lewis Co., MO, where he d. in 1838.

Joseph - b. c1774; m. Sarah Simons in Mercer Co., KY, Oct. 1795 (had red hair) sold their farm and moved to Grayson Co., then on to IL in 1824. From there, to MO in 1832, to Texas in 1838 or 1839, and on to CA in 1848.

SUSAN - b. c1766; d. < 6 Nov 1815.

PETER GEORGE - b. c1770; m. Honor Simons, Hardin Co., KY, c1800. Moved to Owaneco, IL and died there in 1849. 8 children

PATIENCE - b. c1771; m. John J. Durbin, Madison Co., KY, 8 Apr 1798; d. 1848

HONOR - b. 1784; m. Christopher Durbin, Jr., Madison Co., KY, 1796; d. aft 1850

NANCY ANN - m. John Simons, Jr., Madison Co., KY, 25 May 1792

RACHEL - m. John G. Greenwalt, 3 Apr 1809, Hardin Co., KY

REBECCA - b. c1802; m. James, son of Richard Skees and Ann Durbin, 17 Nov 1816 in a double wedding with her half-brother, Elisha

PAULINE "NELLIE" - m. Lewis Roberts, 22 Dec 1822

He was married to Rebecca L. HOWARD in 1765 in MD.

303.0

✓ 3. **Rebecca L. HOWARD** was born in 1748 in St. Mary's Co., MD. She died after Dec 1798 in Madison Co., KY. She was Catholic. Elisha LOGSDON and Rebecca L. HOWARD had the following children:

✓ i. **William LOGSDON**[7,8,9,10] was born in 1773 in Allegheny Co., MD. He died about 1831 in Hart Co., KY.[11] There is an old cemetery on the back side of the Nina Meredith/Albert Logsdon farms, road opposite Pleasant Valley Road, about one mile. This is an old pioneer type cemetery with only five rock markers, no names. This is believed to be the resting place of William Logsdon, father of Joseph Carmon Logsdon. Nature has nearly reclaimed the area (1997).

William and Mary Logsdon moved from Madison Co. to Hart Co. c1820. William died prior to 1830, for Mary and some of their children were listed in the household of Landon Bush, a son-in-law, on the census of Hart Co. in 1830. Mary was on the census of Edmonson Co. in 1850 in the household of William Goodwin, a son-in-law, and on the 1860 census of Edmonson Co. in the household of William Richard Durbin, another son-in-law.

Other children: James Mathew - b. 12 Feb 1797, Madison Co., KY; died in IL 7 Jul 1864; married Margaret, dau. of Joseph Durbin and Elizabeth Logsdon, 29 Sep 1819.

Mary - b. c1803; d. 3 May 1886 in Sunfish, Edmonson Co., KY; m. Landon Bush in 1821, Hart Co. Children: Mary Ann, Nancy, Agatha, Matha J., William Henry, Landon, Jr.

Elijah - b. c1804, Hart Co., KY; m. Mary Jane Bush c1829; 6 children

Nancy - b. c1809, Madison Co., KY; d. c1860, Grayson Co., KY; m. Samuel Bradey on 4 Nov 1828, Hardin Co., KY; m. 2d Joseph P. Durbin.

Henry Elisha - b. 28 Oct 1805, Madison Co., KY; d. aft 1880, Hart Co., KY; m. Ellender Whitman c.1827/28. This marriage has not been found but it probably was in Hart Co. were there are no records. The name Whitman is derived from Hart Co. death records. They had 10 children.

William - b. 28 Oct 1805, Madison Co., KY; d. 14 Apr 1890, Meade Co., KY; m. Elizabeth Durbin

Patience - b. 1813; m. John William Goodwin in 1832. Children: Henry, Arthur, Mary, Richard, William, John, Joseph.

Sarah "Sally" - m. ____ Bozier

Rebecca - m. John C. Durbin c1825, Hart Co., KY

Mary Rachel - m. 9 Feb 1832, Edmonson Co., KY, to William Richard Durbin.

William is listed on the 1795 Kentucky "First Census" in Hardin County. He is listed in Madison Co. in the 1800 Census. [Hart County was formed in 1819 out of parts of Hardin and Barren Counties]

Edward Logsdon and his brothers, Joseph and Thomas, are on the list of taxpayers for Madison Co., KY for the years 1788, 1789, but not for 1790. Then, again in 1791 Edward is listed, plus John, Joseph, and Thomas Jr., Sr., and "old." In 1792 Edward Jr. and Sr. are listed, as well as John, and Thomas Jr. and Sr. None of those men is listed, however, in 1793. Only Elisha. In 1794 and 1795 Edward, Elisha and Thomas are listed, with another Thomas "exempt." The same three men are listed in 1796, with the addition of Joseph, Joseph Sr. and William. In 1797 Edward, Elisha, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Thomas, Thomas, and William. In 1799, only Edward, Elisha, John, Joseph and William were listed.

1 ii. **Hannah LOGSDON.**

iii. **Mary Catherine LOGSDON** was born about 1778 in Allegheny Co., MD. She died on 5 Apr 1855 in Hardin Co., KY.

iv. **Henry LOGSDON** was born about 1787 in Allegheny Co., MD. He died before 5 Dec 1825 in Hardin Co., KY.

THIRD GENERATION

604.0

✓4. **William LOGSDON II**[12] was born in 1705 in Carroll Co., MD. He died after 1770 in Baltimore Co., MD. He was a tobacco planter in Prince George's Co., MD. He was Catholic. see Hall of Records, Annapolis, MD -

Lib. LC-L, p. 264: 1742 - William Logsdon bought a 100-acre tract called "Conover's Delight" in Baltimore Co., about 8 miles southeast of Westminster.

DG, p. 237: 1758 - William Logsdon, and wife, Ann, of Baltimore County sell to Edward Norwood on 16 May a 100-acre tract on Hunting Ridge called "Nancy's Fancy," originally granted to Henry Davis. The deed releases Ann, late wife of Henry Davis. Deed states that Ann Logsdon was the daughter of Henry Davis.

BQ, p. 88: 1767 - William and Ann Logsdon sell "Conover's Delight" situated on a small branch of Beaver Dam.

WB, p. 38: 1770 - William Logsdon was witness to Will of Ann Durbin (wife of Samuel Sr.).

Other children:

Comfort - bapt. 27 Feb 1731, St. Paul's Church; m. Samuel Durbin, Jr.
Lawrence - b. c1735
Joseph - b. 1738

He was married to Mrs. Ann DAVIS about 1729 in Baltimore Co., MD.[13] At the time of this marriage Ann was the widow ? of Henry Davis.

605.0

✓5. **Mrs. Ann DAVIS** was born about 1706. She died after 1770. William LOGSDON II and Mrs. Ann DAVIS had the following children:

i. **Ann LOGSDON** was born on 13 Feb 1733 in Frederick Co., MD. She died unknown.

ii. **William LOGSDON III**[14,15,16] was born about 1736 in Frederick Co., MD. He died after 1821 in Madison Co., KY. He married Elizabeth __?__ in about 1756.

In 1775 there is a William Logsdon Jr. listed in the Frederick County Committee of Observation.

From the Revolutionary Records of Maryland: Washington County, Maryland, 2 March 1778: "I certify to the Honorable the Govenor and Council that the within persons gave their affirmation to and subscribed the Oath of Fidelity to the State of Maryland according to the Act of Assembly and that this is a true copy of the book kept by me for that purpose." William Logsdon (listed among others) this would be William Logsdon III.

William Logsdon III, with wife, Elizabeth, was the first Logsdon documented in KY. William III and Elizabeth were living in what was to become LaRue County as early as 1780. He, Thomas Logsdon, Sr. and Thomas Logsdon, Jr., were in Logan Co. in 1796, where they had received land grants. They stayed in Logan Co. but 2 or 3 years, then moved to Hardin Co., where William III sold his Logan Co. holdings to a Kessinger.

Edward Logsdon and his brothers, Joseph and Thomas, are on the list of taxpayers for Madison Co., KY for the years 1788, 1789, but not for 1790. Then, again in 1791 Edward is listed, plus John, Joseph, and Thomas Jr., Sr., and "old." In 1792 Edward Jr. and Sr. are listed, as well as John, and Thomas Jr. and Sr. None of those men is listed, however, in 1793. Only Elisha. In 1794 and 1795 Edward, Elisha and Thomas are listed, with another Thomas "exempt." The same three men are listed in 1796, with the addition of Joseph, Joseph Sr. and William. In 1797 Edward, Elisha, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Thomas, Thomas, and William. In 1799, only Edward, Elisha, John, Joseph and William were listed.

In the Nelson Co., KY Will Book A, p.509, under the heading of "Notes, Bonds and Accounts in the Estate of Col. Andrew Hynes" there are many names listed, including one William Logsdon. This man?

Children: William IV (b. 1773; d. 1 Sep 1853, Grayson Co., KY), Joseph, James, Elizabeth, Ruth, Rebecca, Lydia, Mary, and possibly Thomas.

2 iii. **Elisha LOGSDON.**

606.0

✓6. **Clement HOWARD Sr.**[17] died in Jun 1772 in St. Mary's Co., MD.[18] Clement was deceased by 16 Jun 1772 when his wife, Eleanor, was named as his administratrix (Test Pro 44:580).

✓He was born unknown in St. Mary's Co., MD.[19] He was a plantation owner in MD. He was Catholic. He married Eleanor __?__. Their first child was a daughter, Sarah, on 23 Mar 1778 Sarah m. James Wimsatt (Jesuit Records). Sarah was named in the will of her grandfather Howard in 1753. 606.1

✓On 16 Jun 1772 in St. Mary's Co., MD, Bond of Eleanor Howard for 100 pound sterling, as administratrix of estate of Clement Howard (Sr.) (Test Pro 44:580)

606.2

✓Other children included son, Gabriel Howard, who did not make the trip to Kentucky. Gabriel married Mary Spalding and they raised their 7 children in St. Mary's Co., MD.

✓Clement HOWARD Sr. had the following children:

606.3

i. **Clement HOWARD Jr.**[20,21] was born about 1750 in St. Mary's Co., MD. He died unknown in Madison Co., KY. He was Catholic. In the Maryland State Archives, " Enlisted by Ensign Nathan Williams. Passed by Joseph Smith, July 25, 1776 ... Clement Howard" see Vol. 18, p. 51. Clement Howard signed the Oath of Allegiance in Maryland in 1778.

During the period 1784-1808, small Catholic settlements and isolated Catholic families were to be found throughout present day Madison County, KY, along the principal streams flowing into the Kentucky River. There was an early Catholic settlement of about 6 pioneer Catholic families along Muddy Creek constituting the first Catholic settlement of a considerable size in the present Diocese of Covington. From Boonesboro Fort, the Boone trace followed up Otter Creek, "at half a mile from the mouth, crossed to the E. side; crossed again to the W. side, when 3-1/4 miles from the fort; struck the mouth of the East fork of Otter, at 4-5/8 miles distance from the fort; thence followed up Otter Creek, diverging westward toward Richmond." This settlement was known as St. Christopher Mission.

The beginning of this early Catholic pioneer settlement in Madison County may date from as early as 1779 or 1780. The settlement consisted of the Christopher Durbin family, of 6 sons and 6 daughters; the Elisha Logsdon family, with 6 sons and 7 daughters; and the families of Joshua Brown, Clement Howard (Jr.), Edward Logsdon (brother of Elisha), and a Spink family. Another early pioneer Catholic family in Madison County was the Wagers family. From this early settlement in the vicinity of Otter and Muddy Creeks, future generations moved over into present Estill Co. along Station Camp Creek, and later into Lee Co. along Contrary Creek.

Running off the Kentucky River a few miles east of Boonsborough is "Howard's Upper Creek." There also references made to "Howard's Lower Creek," but I have yet to find land transactions involving a Howard in early Madison Co.

He is on the lists of Madison Co., KY taxpayers for 1791, 1792, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797, 1799. His name is not on the 1787-1790 or 1793 lists.

✓ 3 ii. **Rebecca L. HOWARD.** — 303.0

FOURTH GENERATION

8. **William LOGSDON I**[22,23] was born in Sep 1663 in Melchbourne, Bedfordshire, England.[24] He was christened on 13 Sep 1663 in St. John's, Bedford, Bedfordshire, England.[25] From Bedford (St. John's), Bedfordshire, England, Beds 2, Vol. 1, Parish Register, Christenings 1602-1812, St. John's Parish: (copied by Stanley Druhot on a visit to England).
He died before 1742 in Carroll Co., MD. He was a tobacco farmer. Family legend has it that William Logsdon was picked up as a lad of 10 on the coast of England and brought to America as an indentured servant. The ship was headed for VA but a storm changed its course and it sailed into Baltimore Harbor instead. Records show that a William Logsdon was transported to America in 1673 (Book 18, Folio 38, Vol. 21, p.293, "The Early Settlers of Maryland. Index to Names of Immigrants

✓

Compiled from Records of Land Patents 1633-1680 in the Hall of Records, Annapolis, Maryland," Gust. Skordas, editor, Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore MD 1968).

In the Hall of Records, Patent of Land Records, in Annapolis, MD, Vol. 15, p.34, we find 16 Jan 1674: "Captain Samuel Smith of Virginia, proved his right to 300 acres of land, by Hanna, his wife, and Attorney, for transporting Robert Dewsberry, William Belcher, Thomas Humphries, William Logsdon, George Young, Jesiah Blackwell, and William Golden, to this Province to inhabit." The term, "indentured servant," refers to a person who did not have money to pay their passage so the Captain of the ship sold their services. In this case, William Logsdon was indentured to a tobacco planter who promised to release him when he worked out the right amount.

A statement from the Land Commissioner of MD at Annapolis gives us a location for Smith's land: "We beg to advise that the tract of land based on proof of rights, and recorded Liber 18, folio 38, was applied to Second Choice, 300 acres surveyed for Samuel Smith of Virginia, 4 (Apr), 23, 1675 and patented to 1 (Jan), 10, 79 (1679). Lying in Somerset County at the head of the main branch of the Wicomice River, on north side of said branch, in the neighborhood of Salisbury." Smith lived in Kings Neck, as he had land in Northumberland Co., VA on the mouth of the Potomac River.

About 24 years later a shipload of young girls was gathered from the Irish Coast and brought over to be wives of American settlers. One Irish lass was named Honora O'Flynn (from County Kerry, Ireland). Several documents state that Honora O'Flynn was kidnapped from Ireland and later was married to William in 1702 by a missionary priest from Fort Tobacco, MD.

See Rent Rolls of Baltimore Co., MD: "William Loftin is charged with rent for a tract called "Brotherly Love" on 28 Aug 1687."

Records indicate that William was a free man and property owner by the time he met and married Honora in 1702.

From the Hall of Records: Lib. DD-5, p. 430: "On 12 May 1707 William Logsdon purchased 100 acres that had been assigned earlier to Gregory Davis of Baltimore County, and called "Bedford"--situated on the north side of the Patapsco River and on north side of Middle Branch thereof...." This was located in what is now Carroll Co., MD and is about 8 miles S.E. of Westminster. Carroll Co. was formed in 1836 from a part of Baltimore and Frederick Counties.

"By virtue of assignment of 100 acres, warrant assigned by Gregory Davis of Baltimore Co. on the 19th of April last, unto William Logsdon of the said County, part of a warrent for 100 acres granted said Gregory Davis on the 17th day of April last, I, John Israel, deputy surveyor under Mr. Clement Hill, Jr., have laid out to the aforesaid William Logsdon that tract and parcel of land called Bedford, lying in Baltimore County on the north side of the POTZZAPPACE River...."

William Logsdon must have been a tobacco planter for on 31 Mar 1709 he sued Thomas Gwynn for breach of contract. Gwynn had signed a contract to build a 40-foot tobacco shed on the Island in Baltimore Co. (150-acre tract on Gunpowder River).

Liber IS-N, p. 336 (or 330): "I, William Logsdon, Baltimore County ... to my beloved daughter, Ann Durbin ... tract of land called Pleasant Green, being part of a tract called "Logsdon's Addition ... being 97-1/2 acres more or less ... the houses, outhouses, barns, stables, tobacco houses, orchards, etc. ... and after the death of her husband, Samuel Durbin, the land to return freely and quietly to the heirs of William Logsdon. Dated 19 September 1726, signed William [his mark] Logsdon." Honor Logsdon, his wife, released her dower rights to the property.

William probably died between 1730 and 1742, [see Patent of Land Records, Annapolis, Lib. AM-1, p.148] for on 22 Sep 1730 he and his wife, Honora, sold all that tract of land called "Bedford." "... 100 acres ... and a part of Logsdon's Addition ... 150 acres ... one line of the boundary is parallel to the line of Ann Durbin. Signed: William Logsdon."

And, on 3 Mar 1742 (Liber TB-C, p. 183), there is a "deed from William Logsdon II, John Logsdon, and Edward Logsdon, planters of Prince George's Co. who convey to George Conti of Little Conewage, a tract called "Brotherly Love" of 300 acres ... Logsdon, the mother: Ann, Sarah, and Margaret, wives of said William, John, and Edward release their dower rights."

Other children included: John, Ann, Honora, and Prudence

He was married to Honora O'FLYNN in 1702 in Baltimore Co., MD.[26] She and William were married by a missionary priest from Fort Tobacco, MD. He would have been 39 years of age, and she was 21.

9. **Honora O'FLYNN**[27] was born in 1681 in County Kerry, Ireland. She died about 1750 in Carroll Co., MD. In the Hall of Records, Annapolis, MD, Vol. 15: Several documents state that Honora was kidnapped from Ireland by pirates and brought to Maryland where she was sold as an indentured servant. The name "Honora" was carried down through many generations of both the Logsdon and Durbin families.

Could her father's name have been Edward? For whom did she name her second son?

Other children include:

Ann - b. 1703; m. Samuel Durbin Sr, 4 Jul 1723, St. Thomas Church, at Owings Mills, MD. He is the partriarch of most, if not all, of KY's DURBINS.

John - b. 1716; m. Margaret Wooley, 9 Oct 1735, Baltimore MD

Edward - b. c1709; m. Sarah McQueen (b.1711 Scotland)

Prudence - b. c1707; m. James Kelley, 2 Sep 1735, Baltimore MD

Honor - b. c1711; m. Richard Fowler, 13 Sep 1730, Baltimore MD

Thomas - m. Mary Logsdon (a first cousin) ** Thomas was mentioned by George Washington in his diaries. Son, Joseph, served w/GW in French & Indian War.

Lawrence -

The name O'FLYNN (according to MacLysaght's "Irish Families") came from the Gaelic personal name Flann and denotes a dull red color and means ruddy when applied to persons. The name O'FLYNN ranks 41st in the list of family names in Ireland, and the families are found mainly in Cork and Waterford in the south, and on the borders of Connacht and Ulster in Roscommon, Leitrim, and Cavan Counties.

William LOGSDON I and Honora O'FLYNN had the following children:

4 i. **William LOGSDON II.**

ii. **Edward LOGSDON**[28,29] was born in 1709 in Baltimore Co., MD. He died after 1799 in Madison Co., KY. He married Sarah, thought to be the daughter of Dugal McQueen, date unknown. Edward and Sarah lived in Baltimore and Frederick Cos., MD, and Edward witnessed the will of Dugal McQueen in 1793.

Edward Logsdon and his brothers, Joseph and Thomas, are on the list of taxpayers for Madison Co., KY for the years 1788, 1789, but not for 1790. Then, again in 1791 Edward is listed, plus John, Joseph, and Thomas Jr., Sr., and "old." In 1792 Edward Jr. and Sr. are listed, as well as John, and Thomas Jr. and Sr. None of those men is listed, however, in 1793. Only Elisha. In 1794 and 1795 Edward, Elisha and Thomas are listed, with another Thomas "exempt." The same three men are listed in 1796, with the addition of Joseph, Joseph Sr. and William. In 1797 Edward, Elisha, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Thomas, Thomas, and William. In 1799, only Edward, Elisha, John, Joseph and William were listed.

iii. **Thomas LOGSDON**[30,31,32] was born in 1713 in Baltimore Co., MD.[33] He died after 1790 in MD.[34] He was named after his father's brother. Thomas Logsdon was named as a testator to the will of Richard Jones, Baltimore Co., MD, dated 18 Nov 1735.

In Madison Co., KY in 1789 there were three Logsdons listed: Thomas, Edward and Joseph. These three men were probably brothers for, according to a power of attorney in Deed Book B, p. 495, of Madison Co., Thomas was named as "brother of Edward."

Edward Logsdon and his brothers, Joseph and Thomas, are on the list of taxpayers for Madison Co., KY for the years 1788, 1789, but not for 1790. Then, again in 1791 Edward is listed, plus John, Joseph, and Thomas Jr., Sr., and "old." In 1792 Edward Jr. and Sr. are listed, as well as John, and

Thomas Jr. and Sr. None of those men is listed, however, in 1793. Only Elisha. In 1794 and 1795 Edward, Elisha and Thomas are listed, with another Thomas "exempt." The same three men are listed in 1796, with the addition of Joseph, Joseph Sr. and William. In 1797 Edward, Elisha, Joseph, Joseph Jr., Thomas, Thomas, and William. In 1799, only Edward, Elisha, John, Joseph and William were listed.

He married Mary __?__ c1735. Children included: Thomas, William, Josepn, John and James.

1212.0

~~12~~. **William HOWARD III**[35] signed a Will on 28 Apr 1753 in St. Mary's Co., MD.[36] "Being sick and weak of body." He made bequests "to my well beloved wife, Sarah Howard, and my son Clement Howard....my son-in-law, Hugh Willson....my daughter Susanna Newton....and my granddaughter, Sarah Howard."

William left all of his land to his wife Sarah, and after her decease it was to go to his son Clement, except for the part alraedy given to his son-in-law Hugh Willson. All his moveable goods was to go to his wife, except a chest to his daughter Susanna Newton and a mare and heifer to his granddaughter Sarah. His wife was named Executrix.
He died about May 1753 in St. Mary's Co., MD. He died and the estate was probated on 15 Jun 1753 in St. Mary's Co., MD. Will Book 28, p. 490
He was born unknown in St. Mary's Co., MD.[37] He was Catholic. He was a plantation owner in St. Mary's Co., MD. Sarah and William Howard witnessed the will of Peter Johnson, the brother of John Johnson, on 14 Jan 1745. Peter Johnson was the husband of Mary Smith, a sister of Sarah Smith Howard.

Other children of William and Sarah included Ignatius, Elizabeth (Willson), and Susanna (Newton).

Susanna named one of her sons, Clement Newton, after her brother Clement Howard.

He was married to Sarah SMITH unknown.

1213.0

~~13~~. **Sarah SMITH** was born unknown. She died unknown in St. Mary's Co., MD. William HOWARD III and Sarah SMITH had the following children:

6 i. **Clement HOWARD Sr..**

FIFTH GENERATION

2404.0

16. **James LOGSDON**[38,39] was born in Jun 1631 in Melchbourne, Bedfordshire, England. He was christened on 12 Jun 1631 in St. John's, Bedford, Bedfordshire, England. He died after 1683 in Bedford, Bedfordshire, England. He was a cordwainer. From St. John's Parish, Bedford, Bedfordshire, England: St. John's was originally a chapel of a monastic hospital, possibly the Order of Greyfriars. A pamphlet states that St. John's House (next to the church) is the town's only surviving medieval religious house.

In response to an inquiry about the baptism of WILLIAM LOGSDON at St. John's, the following letter was received from Bedfordshire County Council, County Hall, Bedford, England: "Unfortunately, the earliest Parish Register still surviving starts in 1669 and the Bishop's Transcripts have a gap between 1666 and 1669.... [here are given names and dates of baptism of their children, which I've noted elsewhere] This shows that James Logsdon's family stayed in England at least until 1683. William Logsdon does not appear to have been married at St. John's. Signed: JFJ Collett-White, Ass't. Archivist."

From Bedford (St. John's), Bedfordshire, England, Beds 2, Vol. 1, Parish Register, Christenings 1602-1812, St. John's Parish: (copied by Stanley Druhot on a visit to England) -

Other children:

Thomas, bapt. 13 Apr 1668; m. Margaret Wooton 9 Oct 1698, Bedford
Ann, bapt. 2 Dec 1670, d. 4 May 1694, Bedford.
Jane, bapt. 8 Jul 1673, d. 10 Dec 1722
John, bapt. 29 Jun 1676

Katherine, bapt. 16 Nov 1680; bur. 25 Mar 1702 (a spinster)
Sarah, bapt. 9 Aug 1683

On 5 Nov 168_? William Logsden, Labourer, was buried at St. John's. A relative?

This information was found in the records of St. John's Church in Bedfordshire, England, as well as in the records of the Mormon records in Salt Lake City, Utah.

He was married to Jane JAMES on 26 Jun 1662 in St. John's, Bedford, Bedfordshire, England.[40,41] Another researcher says James married in January, not June, no doubt an error in reading the original records or transcribing same. Need to verify.

2405.0

~~17~~. **Jane JAMES** was born in Feb 1641 in Bedford, Bedfordshire, England. She was christened on 17 Feb 1641 in St. John's, Bedford, Bedfordshire, England. From Bedford (St. John's), Bedfordshire, England, Beds 2, Vol. 1, Parish Register, Christenings 1602-1812, St. John's Parish: (copied by Stanley Druhot on a visit to England).
She died in Apr 1702 in Bedford, Bedfordshire, England. She was buried on 25 Apr 1702 in St. John's, Bedford, Bedfordshire, England.[42] "Widow Logsden" was buried on this date.

James LOGSDON and Jane JAMES had the following children:

8 ~~i.~~ **William LOGSDON I.**

ii. **Thomas LOGSDON**[43] was born in Apr 1668 in Melchbourne, Bedfordshire, England.[44] He was christened on 13 Apr 1668 in St. John's, Bedford, Bedfordshire, England.[45] From Bedford (St. John's), Bedfordshire, England, Beds 2, Vol. 1, Parish Register, Christenings 1602-1812, St. John's Parish: (copied by Stanley Druhot on a visit to England).
He died unknown. He married Margaret Wooten, 9 Oct 1698.

This information was found in the records of St. John's Church in Bedfordshire, England.

iii. **Ann LOGSDON** was born in Nov 1670 in Melchbourne, Bedfordshire, England.[46] She was christened on 2 Dec 1670 in St. John's, Bedford, Bedfordshire, England.[47] From Bedford (St. John's), Bedfordshire, England, Beds 2, Vol. 1, Parish Register, Christenings 1602-1812, St. John's Parish: (copied by Stanley Druhot on a visit to England).
She died unknown.

iv. **Jane LOGSDON** was born in Jun 1673 in Melchbourne, Bedfordshire, England.[48] She was christened on 8 Jul 1673 in St. John's, Bedford, Bedfordshire, England.[49] From Bedford (St. John's), Bedfordshire, England, Beds 2, Vol. 1, Parish Register, Christenings 1602-1812, St. John's Parish: (copied by Stanley Druhot on a visit to England).

She died unknown.

v. **John LOGSDON** was born in Nov 1676 in Melchbourne, Bedfordshire, England.[50] He was christened on 29 Nov 1676 in St. John's, Bedford, Bedfordshire, England.[51] From Bedford (St. John's), Bedfordshire, England, Beds 2, Vol. 1, Parish Register, Christenings 1602-1812, St. John's Parish: (copied by Stanley Druhot on a visit to England).
He died unknown.

vi. **Katherine LOGSDON** was born in Nov 1680 in Melchbourne, Bedfordshire, England.[52] She was christened on 16 Nov 1680 in St. John's, Bedford, Bedfordshire, England.[53] From Bedford (St. John's), Bedfordshire, England, Beds 2, Vol. 1, Parish Register, Christenings 1602-1812, St. John's Parish: (copied by Stanley Druhot on a visit to England).
She died unknown.

vii. **Sarah LOGSDON** was born in Jul 1683 in Melchbourne, Bedfordshire, England.[54] She was christened on 9 Aug 1683 in St. John's, Bedford, Bedfordshire, England.[55] From Bedford (St. John's), Bedfordshire, England, Beds 2, Vol. 1, Parish Register, Christenings 1602-1812, St. John's Parish: (copied by Stanley Druhot on a visit to England).
She died unknown.

2424.0

24. **William HOWARD Jr.** signed a Will on 16 Aug 1729 in St. Mary's Co., MD.[56] William left one shilling each to his

sons William and Thomas, and his daughters Rachel Ford, Anne Daft, and Margaret Shanks. To his son Peter he left the dwelling plantation "Twittnam," and if he died without issue it was to go to son James. Peter, James and John also received personalty. Mary was named as her husband's executor.
He died about Dec 1729 in St. Mary's Co., MD. He died and administration of the estate took place on 11 Jan 1730 in St. Mary's Co., MD.[57] Mary reported that William's estate was valued at 29 pounds, 1 shilling. The next of kin on his inventory were given as Thomas Howard and John Howard.
He died and the estate was probated on 24 Nov 1730 in St. Mary's Co., MD. see Will Book 20, at p. 130
He was born unknown in St. Mary's Co., MD. He was a planter, plantation owner in St. Mary's Co., MD. William Howard (Jr.) had possession of 100 acres of "Twittnam," part of 300 acres patented to Henry Spink on 18 Mar 1673. On 8 Aug 1711 William Spink (Mary's brother) obtained 50 acres of this tract from Peter Howard (William's brother) for his daughter, Eleanor.

William Howard witnessed the will of Thomas Doxey on 6 Aug 1685. William Howard received a disbursement from the estate of Joseph Harding on 27 May 1686 (Acc't 9:12). On 4 Aug 1715 William Howard received 100 acres of "Pomfret Field" from Nicholas Mills.

Children of William and Mary included: Thomas, Rachel, Anne, Margaret, Peter, James and John.
He was married to Mary SPINK unknown.

2425
~~25~~. **Mary SPINK** was born unknown. She died unknown in St. Mary's Co., MD. William HOWARD Jr. and Mary SPINK had the following children:

12 i. **William HOWARD III.**

2426
~~26~~. **Peter SMITH Sr.**[58] was born unknown. He died unknown. Sarah and William Howard witnessed the will of Peter Johnson, the brother of John Johnson, on 14 Jan 1745. Peter Johnson was the husband of Mary Smith, daughter of Peter Smith, Sr. and Dorothy Martin.
He was married to Dorothy MARTIN unknown.

2427
~~27~~. **Dorothy MARTIN** was born unknown. She died unknown. Peter SMITH Sr. and Dorothy MARTIN had the following children:

13 i. **Sarah SMITH.**

SIXTH GENERATION

4808.0
32. **Anthony LOGGESDEN**[59,60] was born about 1603 in Melchbourne, Bedfordshire, England. He died unknown in Melchbourne, Bedfordshire, England. Their children, all born in Melchbourne, included:

Thomas - chr. 12 Aug 1632; m. Susan Bromshell
Eleanor - chr. 24 Feb 1638
Ann - b. 12 May 1642
Anthony - chr. 7 Mar 1648
Judith - b. 4 Dec 1650
Susan - b. 11 May 1659
Sarah - b. 2 Jun 1646

This information was found in the records of St. John's Church in Bedfordshire, England, as well as in the records of the Mormon records in Salt Lake City, Utah.
He was married to Eleanor ("Ellen") MEE on 15 Jan 1630 in Shelton, Bedfordshire, England.

4809.0
33. **Eleanor ("Ellen") MEE**[61] was born about 1610 in Bedford, Bedfordshire, England. She died in Dec 1650 in Melchbourne, Bedfordshire, England. She was buried on 4 Dec 1650 in Melchbourne, Bedfordshire, England.[62,63] Other children may have included one WILLIAM LOGSTON, a labourer, who was buried at St. John's on 5 Nov 1668. Anthony LOGGESDEN and Eleanor ("Ellen") MEE had the following children:

16 i. **James LOGSDON.**

4810.0

34. **William JAMES** was born in 1618 in Elston, England.[64] He died on 13 Oct 1695 in Bedford, Bedfordshire, England. From Bedford (St. John's), Bedfordshire, England, Beds 2, Vol. 1, Parish Register, Christenings 1602-1812, St. John's Parish: (copied by Stanley Druhot on a visit to England) -

Other children:

William, chr. 3 Oct 1638
He was married to Jane (Joan) CONNAWAY on 26 Apr 1635 in Bedford, Bedfordshire, England.

4811.0

35. **Jane (Joan) CONNAWAY** was born in Feb 1599 in Bedford, Bedfordshire, England. She was christened on 16 Feb 1599 in St. John's, Bedford, Bedfordshire, England.[65] She died on 1 Jul 1671 in Bedford, Bedfordshire, England. From Bedford (St. John's) Bedfordshire, England, Beds 2, Vol. 1, Parish Register,
Christenings 1602-1812, St. John's Parish (copied by Stanley Druhot)

WILLIAM JAMES, son of William and Jane James, chr. 3 Oct 1638

MARY JAMES, dau. of Thomas James, chr. 5 Nov 1678
MARY JAMES, dau. of Thomas James, chr. 15 Apr 1683
HANNAH JAMES, dau. of Thomas James and Joan, chr. 24 Jun 1688

MARY JAMES, dau. of William James and Mary, chr. 20 Jan 1695

(perhaps Thomas and William James were brothers, sons of William and Jane) William JAMES and Jane (Joan) CONNAWAY had the following children:

17 i. **Jane JAMES.**

4848.0

48. **Capt. William HOWARD**[66] died before Mar 1720 in St. Mary's Co., MD.[67] This is the date when Mrs. Mary Howard administered his estate, valued at 73 pounds, 16 shillings, 11 pence.

He was born unknown in St. Mary's Co., MD. He was a planter, plantation owner in St. Mary's Co., MD. He is referred to as "Captain" with no explanation as to how he earned that title.

William married Mary __?__. Although no records have been found to substantiate it, they are probably the parents of William, Jr.
Capt. William HOWARD had the following children:

24 i. **William HOWARD Jr..**

4850.0

50. **Henry SPINK** died in 1733 in St. Mary's Co., MD.[68] In his will, Henry left to Thomas Howard (William's brother) and his wife Anastasia (Spink?) "the 70 acres of the plantation where they now live," during their lives, then it was to pass to William Spink, the son of William Spink. According to the Calvert Papers, Thomas Howard still had possession of 88 acres of "Beaverdam Manor" in 1761.
He was born unknown. Henry SPINK had the following children:

2425

25 i. **Mary SPINK.**

SEVENTH GENERATION

9616.0

64. **John LOGGESDEN**[69,70] was born on 14 Jul 1576 in Eton Soco, Bedfordshire, England. He died on 8 Apr 1621 in Melchbourne, Bedfordshire, England. He married Katherine __?__. Their children, all born in Melchbourne, included:

Ann - b. 2 Nov 1603
Thomas - b. 22 Jun 1606
Ellen - b. 15 Apr 1610
Katherine - b. 6 Aug 1615
John - b. 17 Jan 1618

✓This information was found in the records of St. John's Church in Bedfordshire, England, as well as in the records of the Mormon records in Salt Lake City, Utah.
John LOGGESDEN had the following children:

4808.0
32 i. **Anthony LOGGESDEN.**

9618
~~56~~. **Gilbert MEE** was born about 1590 in Bedford, Bedfordshire, England. He died unknown in Bedford, Bedfordshire, England. He was married to Jane MEADOWS on 3 Nov 1609 in St. John's, Bedford, Bedfordshire, England.[71]

9619
~~67~~. **Jane MEADOWS** was born about 1592 in Bedford, Bedfordshire, England. She died unknown in Bedford, Bedfordshire, England. Gilbert MEE and Jane MEADOWS had the following children:

4809.0
33 i. **Eleanor ("Ellen") MEE.**

9622.0
~~70~~. **Leonard CONNAWAY** was born unknown in Bedford, Bedfordshire, England. He died unknown in Bedford, Bedfordshire, England. He was married to Ann WILSON on 30 Oct 1589 in St. John's, Bedford, Bedfordshire, England.[72]

9623.0
~~71~~. **Ann WILSON** was born unknown in Bedford, Bedfordshire, England. She died unknown in Bedford, Bedfordshire, England. Leonard CONNAWAY and Ann WILSON had the following children:

4811.0
35 i. **Jane (Joan) CONNAWAY.**

9696.0
~~96~~. **Thomas HOWARD**[73] died before 1687 in St. Mary's Co., MD. Thomas Howard was deceased prior to 1687 when his son Peter obtained possession of "Howard's Mount."
He was born unknown in England. He was a planter, plantation owner in St. Mary's Co., MD. Thomas Howard immigrated into the Province of Maryland in 1647 (Patents 2:624). On 20 Dec 1653 200 acres called "Howard's Mount" in Newtown Hundred was surveyed for Thomas Howard. His tract was next to William Assiter's land near the head of St. Clement's Bay.

9697.0
Thomas married Alice ___?___ (b. c1639, age 14 and upward in 1653). Alice Howard witnessed the will of one Edward Shelley in 1653 (1:53). His will stated Alice was the wife of Thomas Howard and gave her age.

Other children included: ✓Peter b. c1655.
Thomas HOWARD had the following children:

4848.0
~~48~~ i. **Capt. William HOWARD.**

EIGHTH GENERATION

19232.0
~~128~~. **Richard LOGGESDEN**[74] was born about 1540 in Bedfordshire, England. He died on 6 Mar 1577 in Eton Soco, Bedfordshire, England. He married Bridgett __?__. Their children, all born in Eton Soco, included:

Bridgett - b. 18 Oct 1568
Katherine - b. 24 Aug 1571

This information was found in the records of St. John's Church in Bedfordshire, England, as well as in the records of the Mormon records in Salt Lake City, Utah.
Richard LOGGESDEN had the following children:

9616
64 i. **John LOGGESDEN.**

SOURCES

1. compiled by Rowena Lawson. "Nicholas County, Kentucky 1850 Census". Heritage Books, Bowie, MD, 1983. at p. 39.
2. compiled by G. Glenn Clift. "Second Census of Kentucky, 1800". Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, MD (1976). at p. 175.
3. "The 1795 Census of Kentucky". T.L.C. Genealogy, P.O. Box 403369, Miami Beach, FL 33140-1369. at p. 105.
4. compiled by Jewell Durbin Carson. "Durbin-Logsdon Genealogy and Related Families from Maryland to Kentucky, Vols. I & II". Heritage Books, Inc., 1540-E Pointer Ridge Place, Bowie, MD 20716 (1993). at pp. 3, 199-201.
5. "Madison County, Kentucky Taxpayers, 1787-1799". T.L.C. Genealogy, P.O. Box 403369, Miami Beach, FL 33140-1369. at pp. 6, 10, 20, 30, 48, 64, 81, 97, 112.
6. compiled by Jewell Durbin Carson. "Durbin-Logsdon Genealogy and Related Families from Maryland to Kentucky, Vols. I & II". Heritage Books, Inc., 1540-E Pointer Ridge Place, Bowie, MD 20716 (1993). at p. 200.
7. compiled by G. Glenn Clift. "Second Census of Kentucky, 1800". Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, MD (1976). at p. 175.
8. "The 1795 Census of Kentucky". T.L.C. Genealogy, P.O. Box 403369, Miami Beach, FL 33140-1369. at p. 105.
9. compiled by Jewell Durbin Carson. "Durbin-Logsdon Genealogy and Related Families from Maryland to Kentucky, Vols. I & II". Heritage Books, Inc., 1540-E Pointer Ridge Place, Bowie, MD 20716 (1993). at p. 202.
10. "Madison County, Kentucky Taxpayers, 1787-1799". T.L.C. Genealogy, P.O. Box 403369, Miami Beach, FL 33140-1369. at pp. 6, 10, 20, 30, 48, 64, 81, 97, 112.
11. Clarence C. Logsdon. "Logsdon, The Amazing Family". McDowell Publications, 11129 Pleasant Ridge Rd., Utica, KY 42376 (1997). at p. 247.
12. compiled by Jewell Durbin Carson. "Durbin-Logsdon Genealogy and Related Families from Maryland to Kentucky, Vols. I & II". Heritage Books, Inc., 1540-E Pointer Ridge Place, Bowie, MD 20716 (1993). at p. 199.
13. Ibid. at p. 199.
14. Ibid. at pp. 231-233.
15. "Madison County, Kentucky Taxpayers, 1787-1799". T.L.C. Genealogy, P.O. Box 403369, Miami Beach, FL 33140-1369. at pp. 6, 10, 20, 30, 48, 64, 81, 97, 112.
16. compiled by Sherida K. Eddlemon. "Kentucky Genealogical Records & Abstracts, Vol. 1: 1781-1839". Heritage Books, Inc., Bowie, MD (1997). at p. 165.
17. Mary Louise Donnelly. "St. Mary's County, Maryland: Colonial Period Tenants and Owners of "Beaverdam Manor" and Surrounding Manors". Mary Louise Donnelly, P. O. Box 97, Ennis, TX 75120-0097 (1998). at p. 175.
18. Ibid. at p. 175.
19. Ibid. at p. 175.
20. compiled by Jewell Durbin Carson. "Durbin-Logsdon Genealogy and Related Families from Maryland to Kentucky, Vols. I & II". Heritage Books, Inc., 1540-E Pointer Ridge Place, Bowie, MD 20716 (1993). at p. 3.
21. "Madison County, Kentucky Taxpayers, 1787-1799". T.L.C. Genealogy, P.O. Box 403369, Miami Beach, FL 33140-1369. at pp. 20, 29, 47, 63, 79, 96, 111.
22. compiled by Jewell Durbin Carson. "Durbin-Logsdon Genealogy and Related Families from Maryland to Kentucky, Vols. I & II". Heritage Books, Inc., 1540-E Pointer Ridge Place, Bowie, MD 20716 (1993). at pp. 195-198.
23. Clarence C. Logsdon. "Logsdon, The Amazing Family". McDowell Publications, 11129 Pleasant Ridge Rd., Utica, KY 42376 (1997). at p. 10.
24. Ibid. at p. 2.
25. compiled by Jewell Durbin Carson. "Durbin-Logsdon Genealogy and Related Families from Maryland to Kentucky, Vols. I & II". Heritage Books, Inc., 1540-E Pointer Ridge Place, Bowie, MD 20716 (1993). at p. 195.
26. Ibid. at p. 196.
27. Ibid. at pp. 196-197.
28. "Madison County, Kentucky Taxpayers, 1787-1799". T.L.C. Genealogy, P.O. Box 403369, Miami Beach, FL 33140-1369. at pp. 6, 10, 20, 30, 48, 64, 81, 97, 112.
29. compiled by Jewell Durbin Carson. "Durbin-Logsdon Genealogy and Related Families from Maryland to Kentucky, Vols. I & II". Heritage Books, Inc., 1540-E Pointer Ridge Place, Bowie, MD 20716 (1993). at p. 226.
30. Ibid. at pp. 198, 226.
31. "Madison County, Kentucky Taxpayers, 1787-1799". T.L.C. Genealogy, P.O. Box 403369, Miami Beach, FL 33140-1369. at pp. 6, 10, 20, 30, 48, 64, 81, 97, 112.
32. Clarence C. Logsdon. "Logsdon, The Amazing Family". McDowell Publications, 11129 Pleasant Ridge Rd., Utica, KY 42376 (1997). at p. 69.
33. Ibid. at p. 69.
34. Ibid. at p. 69.

35. Mary Louise Donnelly. "St. Mary's County, Maryland: Colonial Period Tenants and Owners of "Beaverdam Manor" and Surrounding Manors". Mary Louise Donnelly, P. O. Box 97, Ennis, TX 75120-0097 (1998). at p. 174.
36. Ibid. at p. 174.
37. Ibid. at p. 174.
38. compiled by Jewell Durbin Carson. "Durbin-Logsdon Genealogy and Related Families from Maryland to Kentucky, Vols. I & II". Heritage Books, Inc., 1540-E Pointer Ridge Place, Bowie, MD 20716 (1993). at pp. 195-196.
39. Clarence C. Logsdon. "Logsdon, The Amazing Family". McDowell Publications, 11129 Pleasant Ridge Rd., Utica, KY 42376 (1997). at p. 3.
40. compiled by Jewell Durbin Carson. "Durbin-Logsdon Genealogy and Related Families from Maryland to Kentucky, Vols. I & II". Heritage Books, Inc., 1540-E Pointer Ridge Place, Bowie, MD 20716 (1993). at pp. 195 and 196.
41. Clarence C. Logsdon. "Logsdon, The Amazing Family". McDowell Publications, 11129 Pleasant Ridge Rd., Utica, KY 42376 (1997). at p. 3.
42. compiled by Jewell Durbin Carson. "Durbin-Logsdon Genealogy and Related Families from Maryland to Kentucky, Vols. I & II". Heritage Books, Inc., 1540-E Pointer Ridge Place, Bowie, MD 20716 (1993). at p. 195.
43. Clarence C. Logsdon. "Logsdon, The Amazing Family". McDowell Publications, 11129 Pleasant Ridge Rd., Utica, KY 42376 (1997). at p. 3.
44. Ibid. at p. 3.
45. compiled by Jewell Durbin Carson. "Durbin-Logsdon Genealogy and Related Families from Maryland to Kentucky, Vols. I & II". Heritage Books, Inc., 1540-E Pointer Ridge Place, Bowie, MD 20716 (1993). at p. 196.
46. Clarence C. Logsdon. "Logsdon, The Amazing Family". McDowell Publications, 11129 Pleasant Ridge Rd., Utica, KY 42376 (1997). at p. 3.
47. compiled by Jewell Durbin Carson. "Durbin-Logsdon Genealogy and Related Families from Maryland to Kentucky, Vols. I & II". Heritage Books, Inc., 1540-E Pointer Ridge Place, Bowie, MD 20716 (1993). at p. 196.
48. Clarence C. Logsdon. "Logsdon, The Amazing Family". McDowell Publications, 11129 Pleasant Ridge Rd., Utica, KY 42376 (1997). at p. 3.
49. compiled by Jewell Durbin Carson. "Durbin-Logsdon Genealogy and Related Families from Maryland to Kentucky, Vols. I & II". Heritage Books, Inc., 1540-E Pointer Ridge Place, Bowie, MD 20716 (1993). at p. 196.
50. Clarence C. Logsdon. "Logsdon, The Amazing Family". McDowell Publications, 11129 Pleasant Ridge Rd., Utica, KY 42376 (1997). at p. 3.
51. compiled by Jewell Durbin Carson. "Durbin-Logsdon Genealogy and Related Families from Maryland to Kentucky, Vols. I & II". Heritage Books, Inc., 1540-E Pointer Ridge Place, Bowie, MD 20716 (1993). at p. 196.
52. Clarence C. Logsdon. "Logsdon, The Amazing Family". McDowell Publications, 11129 Pleasant Ridge Rd., Utica, KY 42376 (1997). at p. 3.
53. compiled by Jewell Durbin Carson. "Durbin-Logsdon Genealogy and Related Families from Maryland to Kentucky, Vols. I & II". Heritage Books, Inc., 1540-E Pointer Ridge Place, Bowie, MD 20716 (1993). at p. 196.
54. Clarence C. Logsdon. "Logsdon, The Amazing Family". McDowell Publications, 11129 Pleasant Ridge Rd., Utica, KY 42376 (1997). at p. 3.
55. compiled by Jewell Durbin Carson. "Durbin-Logsdon Genealogy and Related Families from Maryland to Kentucky, Vols. I & II". Heritage Books, Inc., 1540-E Pointer Ridge Place, Bowie, MD 20716 (1993). at p. 196.
56. Mary Louise Donnelly. "St. Mary's County, Maryland: Colonial Period Tenants and Owners of "Beaverdam Manor" and Surrounding Manors". Mary Louise Donnelly, P. O. Box 97, Ennis, TX 75120-0097 (1998). at p. 174.
57. Ibid. at p. 174.
58. Ibid. at p. 174.
59. compiled by Jewell Durbin Carson. "Durbin-Logsdon Genealogy and Related Families from Maryland to Kentucky, Vols. I & II". Heritage Books, Inc., 1540-E Pointer Ridge Place, Bowie, MD 20716 (1993). at p. 196.
60. Clarence C. Logsdon. "Logsdon, The Amazing Family". McDowell Publications, 11129 Pleasant Ridge Rd., Utica, KY 42376 (1997). at p. 3.
61. compiled by Jewell Durbin Carson. "Durbin-Logsdon Genealogy and Related Families from Maryland to Kentucky, Vols. I & II". Heritage Books, Inc., 1540-E Pointer Ridge Place, Bowie, MD 20716 (1993). at p. 196.
62. Ibid. at p. 196.
63. Clarence C. Logsdon. "Logsdon, The Amazing Family". McDowell Publications, 11129 Pleasant Ridge Rd., Utica, KY 42376 (1997). at p. 3.
64. compiled by Jewell Durbin Carson. "Durbin-Logsdon Genealogy and Related Families from Maryland to Kentucky, Vols. I & II". Heritage Books, Inc., 1540-E Pointer Ridge Place, Bowie, MD 20716 (1993). at p. 196.
65. Ibid. at p. 196.
66. Mary Louise Donnelly. "St. Mary's County, Maryland: Colonial Period Tenants and Owners of "Beaverdam Manor" and Surrounding Manors". Mary Louise Donnelly, P. O. Box 97, Ennis, TX 75120-0097 (1998). at p. 173.
67. Ibid. at p. 173.
68. Ibid. at p. 174.
69. compiled by Jewell Durbin Carson. "Durbin-Logsdon Genealogy and Related Families from Maryland to Kentucky,

Vols. I & II". Heritage Books, Inc., 1540-E Pointer Ridge Place, Bowie, MD 20716 (1993). at p. 196.
70. Clarence C. Logsdon. "Logsdon, The Amazing Family". McDowell Publications, 11129 Pleasant Ridge Rd., Utica, KY 42376 (1997). at p. 2.
71. compiled by Jewell Durbin Carson. "Durbin-Logsdon Genealogy and Related Families from Maryland to Kentucky, Vols. I & II". Heritage Books, Inc., 1540-E Pointer Ridge Place, Bowie, MD 20716 (1993). at p. 196.
72. Ibid. at p. 196.
73. Mary Louise Donnelly. "St. Mary's County, Maryland: Colonial Period Tenants and Owners of "Beaverdam Manor" and Surrounding Manors". Mary Louise Donnelly, P. O. Box 97, Ennis, TX 75120-0097 (1998). at p. 172.
74. Clarence C. Logsdon. "Logsdon, The Amazing Family". McDowell Publications, 11129 Pleasant Ridge Rd., Utica, KY 42376 (1997). at p. 2.

Prepared by:
Sherron Westerfield
1855 Pope Road
Danville, KY 40422-9325
fax: (859) 936-0526
phone: (859) 936-0204
sherronw@searnet.com

Maryland State Archives MARYLAND INDEXES (Assessment of 1783, Index)
1783 MSA S 1437

Clement Howard. Ringolds Mannor, pt, 57 1/2 acres. WA Marsh p. 3. MSA S1161-11-2. 1/4/5/54

Henry Howard. WA Marsh p. 3. MSA S1161-11-2. 1/4/5/54

Jacob Howard. WA Elizabeth p. 26. MSA S1161-11-4. 1/4/5/54

Samuel Howard. WA Upper Old Town p. 13. MSA S1161-10-8. 1/4/5/53

Elisha Logston. WA Wills Town and Sandy Creek p. 17. MSA S1161-11-4. 1/4/5/54

Thomas Logston. WA Wills Town and Sandy Creek p. 17. MSA S1161-11-4. 1/4/5/54

William Logston. Waterford, 115 acres. WA Wills Town and Sandy Creek p. 17. MSA S1161-11-4. 1/4/5/54

Edward Durbin. WA Wills Town and Sandy Creek p. 16. MSA S1161-11-4. 1/4/5/54

John Durbin. WA Wills Town and Sandy Creek p. 16. MSA S1161-11-4. 1/4/5/54

Samuel Durbin. WA Wills Town and Sandy Creek p. 16. MSA S1161-11-4. 1/4/5/54

William Durbun. WA Cumberland p. 8. MSA S1161-10-8. 1/4/5/53

Where is Wills Town / Sandy Creek
Maybe in Allegany Co. ?

1781-1844 MARRIAGE RECORDS OF MADISON COUNTY, KENTUCKY

NAME	SPOUSE	PG	MO	DY	YR
Baker, Susannah	Logsdon, Elisha	80	---	--	1798

1800	LOGSDON	ELISHA	Madison County	KY		No Township Listed	Tax list	KY Early Census Index	KYS1a2008140
1810	LOGSDON	ELISHA	Madison County	KY	240	02201-11001-00	Federal Population Schedule	KY 1810 Federal Census Index	KYS1a2008139

40. **Elisha LOGSDON** (Thomas LOGSDON , William LOGSDON , James , William) was born about 1746 in Westminister, Carroll, MD. He died 6 Nov 1815.

Elisha married **Rebecca L HOWARD**, daughter of John HOWARD and Chew.

They had the following children:

+ 164 M i **Peter LOGSDON** was born about 1770 and died 1850.

+ 165 M ii **Joseph (Blackhead) LOGSDON** was born 1760/1770 and died 1841.

+ 166 M iii **William LOGSDON** was born before 1775 and died 1831.

167 F iv **Susan LOGSDON** died before 29 Jan 1814.

+ 168 F v **Patience (Pauline?) LOGSDON**.

+ 169 F vi **Honor LOGSDON**.

✓170 F vii **Mary Kathryn LOGSDON**.

Mary married **Elijah BRADLEY**, son of James BRADLEY and Ann/Nancy, on 7 Apr 1797 in , Madison, KY.

✓171 F viii **Hannah LOGSDON**.

Hannah married **George BRADLEY** on 19 Nov 1800 in , Madison, KY.

✓172 M ix **Henry LOGSDON** died 1819 in , Hardin, KY.

Henry married **Catherine BRADLEY** on 15 May 1807 in , Madison, KY.

✓173 F x **Rachel LOGSDON** was born 1789 in , , MD.

Rachel married **John GREENWALT** on 3 Apr 1809 in , Hardin, KY.

✓174 F xi **Rebecca LOGSDON**.

Rebecca married **James Samuel SKEES** on 17 Nov 1816 in , Madison, KY.

✓175 M xii **Elisha LOGSDON Jr.** was born 1790/1800. He died 1838 in , Madison, KY.

Elisha married **Susannah SKEES** on 15 Nov 1817 in , Madison, KY.

✓176 F xiii **Elender (Nelly) LOGSDON**.

Elender married **Lewis ROBERTS** on 27 Nov 1822 in , Madison, KY.

✓177 F xiv **Nancy LOGSDON**.

Nancy married **Norris HARVEY** on 24 Dec 1804 in , Madison, KY.

178 F xv **Ann LOGSDON**.

Ann married **John SIMON** on 25 May 1792 in , Madison, KY.

179 M xvi **LOGSDON** was born 1785/1794 in , Madison, KY.

Individual Record

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

✓ **Elisha LOGSDON (AFN: 9Z2C-HL)** Pedigree

Sex: M Family

Event(s):

Birth: 1765 ?
Nr Westminister, Carroll, Md
Death: 6 Nov 1815 – date of probate
Madison Co., Ky

Parents:

Father: Thomas LOGSDON (AFN: 3BTK-QH) Family
Mother: Mary VAUGHN (AFN: 3BTL-4J)
Father: William LOGSDON (AFN: 3BTK-M0) Family
Mother: Ann DAVIS (AFN: 9Z2L-JQ)

Marriage(s):

✓ **Spouse:** Rebecca L. HOWARD (AFN: 9Z2D-8J) Family
Marriage: Abt 1775
Md?
✓ **Spouse:** Susannah BAKER (AFN: Q3N2-DC) Family
Marriage: 1797

Submitter(s): Details

About Ancestral File:

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

Please Note:

Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use. Last updated: 3/22/1999
Privacy Policy. Last updated: 3/22/1999

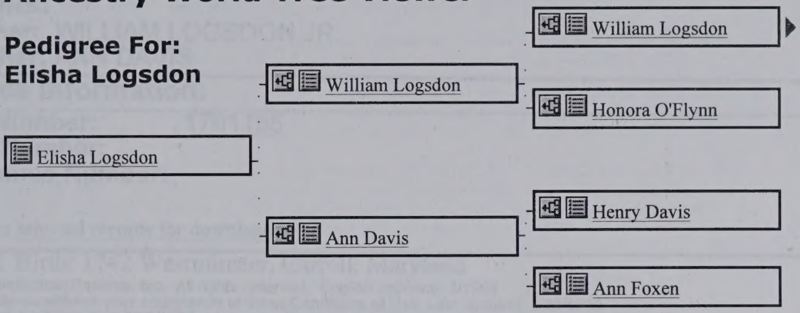
Ancestry.com. Member Login | My Account | Guest Registry
The No. 1 Source for Family History Online
Home | Search | Learn | Share | Record | Shop | ?
Advanced Search | Search by Locality | Search by Record Type | Search Help
FREE Gift Click Here Ancestry.com.

Search > Record Type > Compiled Databases > Ancestry World Tree > **Pedigree View** July 17, 2000

Ancestry World Tree Viewer

Pedigree For: Elisha Logsdon

127



Spouse & Children*

Rebecca Howard
- Rebecca Logsdon
- Elisha Logsdon
- Susan Logsdon
- Nelly Logsdon
- Nancy Logsdon
- Elizabeth Logsdon
- Ann Logsdon
- Joseph Logsdon
- Patience Logsdon
- William Logsdon
- Honor Logsdon
- Mary Logsdon
- Hannah Logsdon
- Peter Logsdon
- George Logsdon
- Lucy Logsdon
- Henry Logsdon
- Cecelia Logsdon

Siblings*

Comfort Logsdon
Ann Logsdon
Lawrence Logsdon
William Logsdon

Symbol Key

▶	Back 1 Generation
▤	Return to search results
⊞	Make Individual Root
link	View Personal Information

Genealogy Notes
Page 5 : 09/08/00

Posted (Madison Co., KY.) by ***Joyce D. Pruhs <Scotlass@juno.com> on Tue, 04 Jan 2000***

The **will of Elisha LOGSTON**, written Jan. 29,1814, proven Nov.1815, Madison Co.,KY. BK.__, pg.205-206. Also very interesting estate appraisal, Bk.__, pg.221-225. Elisha LOGSTON/LOGSDON md.(1)Rebecca HOWARD, mother of the children named in his will; Joseph(co-executor), William, Heirs(no names)of dec'd daughter Susan, Elisha, Rebecca, Nelly/Nella, Nancy,Patience, Honor, Peter, Henry, Mary, Rachel, Hannah who md. George BRADLEY. Second wife Susannah (BAKER OR LACKEY) is named as his widow. Note:(1)Nancy is also called Anna as shown in Madison Co.,KY mariage lists--she md. John Durbin and there are two entries for her. One as Nancy and one as Anna, appearing to be lic. date and marr. date a few days later. (2)Similar occurance for Patience / Pauline in the marriage records. They are the same women also. Names easily confused deciphering the early handwriting.

FamilySearch® International Genealogical Index™ v4.01 North America

IGI Record

Select record to download - (50 maximum)

☐**ELISHA LOGSDON**
Sex: F

Event(s):
Birth: 1742
Westminster, Carroll, Maryland

Parents:
Father: WILLIAM LOGSDON JR.
Mother: ANN DAVIS

Source Information:

Film Number: 1761135
Page Number:
Reference Number:

Prepare selected records for download

Gender: F Birth: 1742 Westminster, Carroll, Maryland

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use. Last updated: 3/22/1999
Privacy Policy. Last updated: 3/22/1999

From Familytreemaker

http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/l/o/g/Joel-E-Logsdon/GENE7-0003.html

12. ELISHA^5 LOGSDON, SR. *(WILLIAM^4, WILLIAM^3, JAMES^2, ?^{1})*[44,45] was born 1745 in Westminister Co., Maryland[46], and died November 06, 1815 in Madison Co., KY[46,47]. He married (1) REBECCA L. HOWARD[47] Abt. 1765, daughter of CLEMENT HOWARD and ? CHEW. She was born Abt. 1749, and died Abt. 1797. He married (2) SUSANNAH LACKEY[47] December 29, 1798 in Madison Co., KY[47]. She was born 1747, and died Unknown.

Notes for REBECCA L. HOWARD:
[Logs.ftw]

*John Edgar Howard & Gwen are mentioned as her parents by Edwin Welch. He gives Clement Howard as brother to Sabina Howard, wife of Edward and Sarah Howard, wife of James B. Logsdon. Clement Howard first took out a license to marry Nany Logsdon in 1808 in Madison Co., KY and 2 days later took out one to marry Ann Logsdon. Could have been for another girl or simply to correct a name.

✓

The Family of ELISHA LOGSDON in Kentucky (302.0)

Here again the parentage of the principal character in the line, is obscure. The only Maryland reference to Elisha that we have found is contained in Thomas & William's History of Allegheny County saying that ...." in addition to the Colony in the vicinity of Old Town, the following settlers were in the country lying west of Fort Cumberland.................ELISHA LOGSDON". This was about 1775 and could have been the Elisha who came to Kentucky.

Kentucky Records indicate he was a resident of Madison County, as shown by the 1810 Census, where he is listed as the only Logsdon owning a slave, and a single one at that. The 1820 Census does not mention him, but does show Susan Logsdon, who may have been his widow. The 1810 Census shows him with a wife and four children - - he was over 45, as was his wife making him born prior to 1765. The children were two boys, 16-26; a girl 10-16; and a girl under 10.

In 1797, the marriage records of Madison County show Elisha Logsdon married Susannah Baker. We are placing this as a second marriage, as in 1793 "Pauline Logsdon of Elisha" married in Madison County. The Census records of 1810 show only one Elisha, so that we conclude that the Elisha who married in 1797 was the father of Pauline by a first wife.

With the foregoing hypothesis, we place tentatively the line as follows:

302.0 I. ELISHA LOGSDON married 1st probably in Maryland REBECCA HOWARD. Howards probably lived in the Blue Ridge Mountains. Married 2nd., Madison County in 1797, bonded by Joseph Logsdon, SUSANNAH BAKER. The 1820 Census does not mention him and he presumably died 1810-1820. A SUSAN LOGSDON is listed in 1820, who may have been his widow. Children of Elisha by his first wife include - - -

302.01 1. WILLIAM LOGSDON m. 1796 Madison County MARY BRADLEY. Bond Joseph Logsdon. Mary of James.

A. Elisha Logsdon
B. Elija Logsdon m. Jane Bush
C. William Logsdon m. Elizabeth Durbin
D. Joseph Logsdon m. 1820 Hardin County, Hanna Durbin
E. JAMES LOGSDON b. Ky. Married 1819 Hardin County MARGARET DURBIN of Joseph.
1828 moved Sangaman County, Illinois
1830 moved Christian County, Illinois;
1864 died Sagamon County, Illinois.
1820 Census Hardin County shows him born 1775-94 and a son born 1820 (by necessity). We believe him to have remarried in 1841 in Christian County, Illinois, to Susannah Durbin-Johnson.

a. WILLIAM LOGSDON b. 1820 Hardin County.
1830 moved with family to Christian County, Illinois.
Married 1838 Montgomery County, Illinois ELIZABETH MEEDS of Solomon who was b. Georgia 1782. William was the earliest settler in Bear Creek Township, Christian County, Illinois. He was J. P. for 12 years.

1. James Mathew Logsdon m. 1st Sarah Gatton
2nd Mary Durbin
3rd Mathilda Durbin

No children of record by first wife.
By Mary Durbin, he had
A. Frank Logsdon)
B. Lucy Jane Logsdon)
C. Eliza Logsdon) All died infancy
D. Elizabeth Logsdon)
E. Ella Logsdon)
F. Angeline Logsdon m. Marion C. Durbin
By third wife, Mathilda Durbin
G. James Logsdon m. Flora Odles

a. Edna Logsdon
b. Edith Logsdon
c. Leslie Logsdon et al.
H. Joesph Logsdon died in infancy.
I. John Logsdon d. ify.
J. Julia Logsdon m. Thomas Nussman
K. George Logsdon m. 1st Ethel Nash,
2nd. wife unknown
L. Stephen Logsdon d. unmarried

2. Sarah Logsdon d. infancy
3. Joseph O'Connell Logsdon m. 1866 Christian County, Ill.
Catherine Durbin

A. William Logsdon
B. Daughter d. ify.
C. James Logsdon
D. Mary Ann Logsdon m. Oliver Durbin - (144.1102032 ?) doubtful chk birthdate of 1896.
E. Maggie Logsdon m. Wm. Bumgardner
F. Stella Logsdon m. John V. Painter
G. Bernard Logsdon m. Alice Durbin - see LOS durbin

4. Mary Jane Logsdon m. John Durbin
5. Solomon A. Logsdon d. unmarried
6. Henry Logsdon m. Nina Clarke

A. Frank Logsdon
B. Lila Logsdon
C. Albert Logsdon
D. Earl Logsdon
2 daughters died ify.

7. Patia Logsdon d. unmarried
8. Margaret Logsdon d. unmarried
9. Elija Logsdon d. unmarried
10. Elizabeth Logsdon m. John N. Durbin (maybe his 2nd m. see LOS Durbin John W.
11. Son d. ify.
12. Julia Logsdon m. George Nelmera
13. John Logsdon d. unmarried

b. JOSEPH LOGSDON m. 1845 Christian County
Susan Meeds of Solomon

1. Solomon Denis Logsdon m. 1st. Mary Ann Durbin - see LOS Durbin dau. of William
2nd. Emma Logsdon
3rd. Ellen Beer
4th. Nancy Finnegan-Durbin

A. Sarah Logsdon m. 1st. Chas. Hardy
2nd. Ray Dyer
B. Joseph William Logsdon d. ify.
C. Edward Logsdon m. Lillie Harlow

- a. Albert I. Logsdon m. Eva Novels
- b. Sarah Agnes Logsdon d. ify.
- c. Evert E. Logsdon m. Edna Maye
- d. Clayton Logsdon

D. Martin N. Logsdon m. 1st. Martha Bates
2nd. Viola

- a. James Denis Logsdon
- b. John Jacob Logsdon
- c. Dora Logsdon
- d. et al by 1st wife

E. Margaret E. Logsdon m. Geo. Schweidler
F. Mary A. Logsdon m. Edward Hicks
By second wife Emma Logsdon:
G-H Twins d. ify.
I. Emma Logsdon d. ify.
By third wife Ellen Beer:
J. Cora A. Logsdon m. 1st William Lawyer
2nd William Durbin
K. Michael L. Logsdon
L. Lucy Jane Logsdon m. John Harlow
M. Lula A. Logsdon m. Bert E. Briley
N. Robert Logsdon
O. Elmer S. Logsdon m. Ines E. Durbin
m. 2nd. Verina Cummins

2. James Logsdon died young
3. Sarah Logsdon m. William Durbin

c. Sarah Logsdon m. 1844 Christian County, Ill.
Stephen Gatton
d. Mary Catherine Logsdon m. 1840, Christian County,
Leonard Durbin
e. Edward Logsdon d. unmarried
f. Elizabeth Logsdon m. John Gatton
g. Nancy Logsdon d. unmarried
h. James Logsdon m. 1st. Anna Simons
i. A Daughter died ify.

F. Mary Logsdon m. Landen Bush, brother of Joseph
G. Rebecca Logsdon m. John Durbin
H. Sally Logsdon m. ______ Bozier
I. Nancy Logsdon m. Joseph P. Durbin of Joseph
J. Rachael Logsdon m. 1832 Edmonson County, Kentucky,
Richard Durbin

302.02 2. GEORGE LOGSDON married SARAH MCKINZKY. There is no Census record of George in Madison or Hardin Counties, although he was bond for many marriages in Madison County, Ky. to wit:

1814 William Logsdon m. Elizabeth Conley
1816 Rebecca Logsdon m. John W. Wilks
1830 Elizabeth Logsdon m. Henry Shaw
1835 Polly Logsdon m. George Hazelwood

✓

1835 Nancy Logsdon m. Hardin Purcell
1840 Lydia Logsdon of Elizabeth m. Warder Dunbar
1843 Edward Logsdon m. Margaret Riley
1846 William Logsdon m. Elizabeth Cauley
1847 Cicily Logsdon m. Randridge Dunbar — doubtful is 302.024(?)
1847 Melinda Logsdon m. Martin Dunbar

It is possible, these were, in part, his children. His son, George Jr. reputedly lived in Brown County, Illinois.

302.03 3. ELIZABETH LOGSDON married 1789 Madison County, Ky., JOSEPH DURBIN, — 300.2 and was the first of the three sisters to marry one of the three brothers. Joseph Logsdon was the bond. They had twelve children, all born in Madison County, Kentucky. In 1829, they moved to Sangamon County, Illinois.

✓A. Mary Durbin m. 1815 Madison County, Ky., Christopher Durbin.
B. John M. Durbin m. 1815 Madison County, Honoria Brown
C. Edward Durbin m. 1st. in Kentucky, a ______ Sattley
2nd. Susanna Day
Moved to Christian County, Illinois 1830
D. Christopher Durbin b. 1793 m. 1814 Madison County, Ky., Rachael Willis. Bond; Edward Durbin
E. William Durbin m. 1st. Elizabeth Logsdon of John (of Thomas) in 1834 per LDS. Madison County, 1817, m. 2nd. Drucilla Simons. 302.205B
300.206 → F. Joseph P. Durbin b. 1790, marri d Nancy Logsdon of William 302.0109 and Mary Bradley.
G. Sylvester Durbin m. Ky. Nancy Painter of John and rem. Christian County, Illinois, 1830.
300.207 → H. Margaret Durbin m. 1819, Hardin County, James Logsdon of William 302.0105 and Mary Bradley.
I. Phillip Durbin m. Elizabeth Durbin
J. Nancy Durbin m. Nathan Painter
K. James Durbin m. 1837 Montgomery County, Illinois see LDS Durbin. Rachael Meeds of Solomon.
L. Elizabeth Durbin m. Elija Logsdon. (A Montgomery County marriage see LDS Durbin record in 1834 says Elizabeth Durbin married Elija Durbin.)

302.04 4. PATIENCE LOGSDON m. 1793 Madison County, Kentucky, "Blind" John 300.3 DURBIN. This is first recorded Logsdon marriage record in Kentucky, she being the second of the three sisters marrying three brothers.

A. Christopher Durbin m. 1815 Madison County, Mary Durbin of Joe. ?
B. Joseph Durbin
C. John Durbin m. 1st. Rebecca Logsdon; 2nd. Mary ______;
3rd maybe Judith Mann per LDS Durbin?
D. Elijah J. Durbin a Priest
E. Richard Durbin m. 1832 Edmonson County, Ky., Rachael Logsdon → 302.0110
300.305 → F. Robert R. Durbin m. 1st. Eliza Ann Hill; 2nd Corinna French-Vize; 3rd. Mahaley Dunn-Campbell-Perry
G. Rebecca Durbin m. 1820 Hardin County, Jack Thomas
H. Nancy Durbin m. 1831 Edmonson County, Ky., Daniel Painter.
I. Margaret Durbin m. 1840 Edmonson County, Ky., Ezekial Painter.

302.05 5. CECELIA (Cicily ?) LOGSDON married AARON MCKINZEY

A. Aaron McKinzey m. 1st. Sarah E. Fields; 2nd. Mary E. Fields
B. Malinda McKinzey m. Jack Porter

C. Edward McKinzey m. Susan Fields
D. Elizabeth McKinzey m. John V. Durbin

151.0 6. LUCY LOGSDON married 1792 Madison County, Ky., PHILLIP DURBIN 150.0 Bond was James Logsdon. Third of the three sisters marrying three brothers.

per LDS Durbin
8524203/64 SD 1396073
but says date 1800?

75.0 A. Polly Durbin m. Sam Hendricks 74.0
B. Edward Durbin m. Margaret Hendricks
C. John Durbin
D. Phillip Durbin d. ify.
E. Margaret Durbin
F. Malinda Durbin m. Rogers - LDS Durbin 150.03A M515112 SD941440
G. Nancy Durbin m. Daniel Bandridge
H. Lizzie Durbin m. Samuel McKenzie
I. Lucy Durbin m. Hiram Reed
J. Christopher Durbin
K. Sarah Durbin

302.07 7. PETER LOGSDON married HONOR SIMONS. He is listed in 1810 Census Madison County with three boys and girl under 10 making his marriage about 1800. He is not listed in 1820 Census.

A. Elisha Logsdon married 1st Susanna Durbin, 2nd. Mary Catherine Durbin.
By 1st wife:
a. John Q. A. Logsdon
b. Peter Logsdon d. young
c. Mary Logsdon m. Mathow Durbin (of Christopher per LDS ?)
By 2nd wife:
d. Maggie Logsdon m. Abraham Stephens
e. Joanna Logsdon m. Edward Sweet
f. Teresa Logsdon d. unmarried
g. Elisha Logsdon
h. Peter Logsdon

B. ELIJA LOGSDON m. Elizabeth Durbin of Joseph (7/24/1834 m. (LDS - Durbin ?)
a. Joseph Logsdon d. unmarried
b. Lydia Logsdon d. in youth
c. Honor Ann Logsdon m. James Edmund Burtle

C. JOHN LOGSDON married Rachael Durbin
a. Florence Logsdon m. 1st ________ 2nd. Jessie Kenton
b. Christopher Logsdon d. unmarried
c. Mary Logsdon m. Adam Bitner
d. Emma Logsdon m. Solomon D. Logsdon

D. SUSANNA LOGSDON married Solomon Meeds of Solomon 302.01051A0(?)
E. NANCY LOGSDON m. John Z. Durbin
F. ELIZABETH LOGSDON m. Matthew Durbin
G. SARAH LOGSDON m. Henry Simons
H. MARY LOGSDON d. unmarried

302.08 8. ELISHA LOGSDON married SUSAN KEY
A. Nancy Logsdon m. Thomas McDermott
B. Mary Logsdon m. Patrick McDermott
C. Richard Logsdon m. Sarah Graves
D. Elija Logsdon m. 1st. a daughter of Evan Smith,
2nd. Mary E. Worthington
E. William Logsdon m. Sarah King

302.09 9. HONOR LOGSDON married 1796 Madison County, Kentucky, CHRISTOPHER DURBIN

- A. John Durbin (LDS Durbin m. Nancy Wagers ?) would be almost or barely 18 yrs old.
- B. Elisha Durbin m. Mary Logsdon of James E.
- C. Evarlstes Durbin
- D. Charles Durbin –
- 300.505 E. Richard Durbin m. Lucy Logsdon 1202.49207 (LDS Durbin m. 1833 in Mo.)
- 300.506 F. Benedict Durbin, m. Margaret Logsdon (1202.49208A)
- G. Nancy Durbin
- H. Anastasia Durbin m. Daley
- I. Honor Durbin
- J. A Daughter

302.10 10. PAULINE LOGSDON m. 1793 Madison Co., Ky. JOHN DURMAN (Durbin ?)

302.11 11. ANN LOGSDON m. 1792 Madison Co., Ky. JOHN SIMON. Bond; Joseph Durbin

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

Genealogy Notes
Page 8 : 12/27/00

WILL of Elisha LOGSTON / Madison Co., KY.

Posted by ***Joyce D. Pruhs*** *<Scotlass@juno.com> on* ***Tue, 04 Jan 2000***

Surname: LOGSTON, BRADLEY

The will of Elisha LOGSTON, written Jan. 29,1814, proven Nov.1815, Madison Co.,KY. BK.__, pg.205-206. Also very interesting estate appraisal, Bk.__, pg.221-225. Elisha LOGSTON/LOGSDON md.(1)Rebecca HOWARD, mother of the children named in his will; Joseph(co-executor), William, Heirs(no names)of dec'd daughter Susan, Elisha, Rebecca, Nelly/Nella, Nancy, Patience, Honor, Peter, Henry, Mary, Rachel, Hannah who md. George BRADLEY. Second wife Susannah (BAKER OR LACKEY) is named as his widow. Note:(1)Nancy is also called Anna as shown in Madison Co.,KY mariage lists--she md. John Durbin and there are two entries for her. One as Nancy and one as Anna, appearing to be lic. date and marr. date a few days later. (2)Similar occurance for Patience/Pauline in the marriage records. They are the same women also. Names easily confused deciphering the early handwriting

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
0302.01	8	Logsdon	William		02/1992

BORN: DATE: / /
BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY:
COUNTY:
STATE: Maryland.

RELIGION:
CHRISTENED:
MARRIED: 04/02/1796
LOCATION: Madison Cty, Ky: bond by Joseph Logsdon
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:
Ⓐ LDS 852806/39 S.D. 1396112

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: / /
LOCATION:
CAUSE:

BURIAL: DATE:
PLOT:
CEMETERY:
LOCATION:

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: Madison Cty., Kentucky

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1: Maryland
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

	ID NUMBER	NAME
FATHER:	0302.0	Elisha Logsdon
MOTHER:	0303.0	Rebecca Howard.
SPOUSE-1	0302.01A	Mary Bradley
SPOUSE-1 F	0302.01A0	James Bradley
SPOUSE-1 M	0302.01AA	(?)
SPOUSE-2		

CHILD-01	0302.0101	✓Elisha	
CHILD-02	0302.0102	✓Elija	m. ✓Jane Bush.
CHILD-03	0302.0103	✓William	m. ✓Elizabeth Durbin.
CHILD-04	0302.0104	✓Joseph	m. ✓Hanna Durbin in Hardin Cty 1820
CHILD-05	0302.0105	✓James	m. ✓300.207 (Margaret Durbin) " " " 1819
CHILD-06	0302.0106	✓Mary	m. ✓Landen Bush (brother of Joseph)
CHILD-07	0302.0107	✓Rebecca	m. (300501)(?) John Durbin
CHILD-08	0302.0108	✓Sally	m. ✓(?) Bozier
CHILD-09	0302.0109	✓Nancy	m. (300.206) Joseph P. Durbin. 300.2 (son of Joseph)
CHILD-10	0302.0110	✓Rachel	m. (300.505) Richard Durbin in 1832 in
CHILD-11			
CHILD-12			
CHILD-13			
CHILD-14			

COMMENT: Edmondson Cty., Ky.

INDIVIDUAL RECORD

5 MAR 1992

NAME: BRADLEY, Mary 302.01A

SEX: F

EVENT: Marriage
2 Apr 1796
Madison, Kentucky
SPOUSE: Wm. LOGSDON

SOURCE INFORMATION

Submitted by a member of the LDS Church for LDS Temple ordinances. May be individual, marriage, or Family Group Record. Available in the LDS Film Collection. Arranged by batch number plus sheet number.

Batch + Sheet	Dates	Source Call Number	Type	Printout Call Number	Type
8528206 39		1396112	Film	NONE	

Copyright © 1989 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All Rights Reserved.

****

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
0302.0105	7	Logsdon	James		02/1992

BORN:DATE: /by/1794 BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY: COUNTY:
STATE: Kentucky

RELIGION: CHRISTENED:
MARRIED: / /1819 LOCATION: Hardin Cty., Ky. 2.) 1841 to "B"
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: / /1864 LOCATION: Sagamon Cty., Illinois
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: PLOT:
CEMETERY: LOCATION:

****

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: Sagamon Cty., Illinois. died 1864

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1: Christian Cty., Illinois by 1830
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2: Sagamon Cty., Illinois by 1828
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3: Hardin Cty., Kentucky 1820 Census
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

****

	ID NUMBER	NAME
ATHER:	0302.01	✓William Logsdon
MOTHER:	0302.01A	✓Mary Bradley
SPOUSE-1	0300.207	✓Margaret Durbin.
SPOUSE-1 F	0300.2	✓Joseph Durbin
SPOUSE-1 M	0302.03	✓Elizabeth Logsdon
SPOUSE-2	0302.0105B	Susannah Durbin-Johnson

****

CHILD-01	0302.01051	✓William b) 1820 Ky m) ✓Elizabeth Meeds 1838 Ill.
CHILD-02	0302.01052	✓Joseph m). 1845 Ill. ✓Susan Meeds of Solomon
CHILD-03	0302.01053	✓Sarah m) 1844 Ill. ✓Stephan Gatton
CHILD-04		
CHILD-05	0302.01054	✓Mary Catherine m) 1840 Leonard Durbin
CHILD-06	0302.01055	✓Edward d.) unmarried.
CHILD-07		
CHILD-08	0302.01056	✓Elizabeth m) ✓John Gatton
CHILD-09		
CHILD-10	0302.01057	✓Nancy d.) unmarried,
CHILD-11	0302.01058	✓James m.) 1st/Anna Simons 2nd/(?)
CHILD-12	0302.01059	✓(?) daughter d.) as infant.
CHILD-13		
CHILD-14		

****

COMMENT:

✓

* * *

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
0302.01051	6	Logsdon	William*		02/1992

BORN: DATE: / /1820 BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY: COUNTY: Hardin Cty.
STATE: Kentucky

RELIGION: CHRISTENED:
MARRIED: 10/17/1838 LOCATION: Montgomery Cty., Illinois.
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION: Per LDS M533841 S.D. 1315683

OCCUPATION: Justice of Peace/12 yrs in Christian Cty., Illinois.
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: / / LOCATION:
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: PLOT:
CEMETERY: LOCATION:

* * *

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: Bear Crk. Twnsp., Christian Cty., Illinois.

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1: Christian Cty., Illinois
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2: Hardin Cty., Kentucky
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

* * *

	ID NUMBER	NAME
ATHER:	0302.0105	James Logsdon
MOTHER:	0300.207	Margaret Durbin
SPOUSE-1	0302.01051A	Elizabeth Meeds
SPOUSE-1 F	0302.01051A0	Solomon Meeds - b.) 1782 Georgia.
SPOUSE-1 M	0302.01051AA	(?)
SPOUSE-2		

* * *

CHILD-01	0302.0105101	✓James Matthew.
CHILD-02	0302.0105102	✓Sarah d.) as infant
CHILD-03	0302.0105103	✓Joseph O'Connell
CHILD-04		
CHILD-05	0302.0105104	✓Mary Jane m.) John Durbin
CHILD-06	0302.0105105	✓Solomon A. d.) unmarried
CHILD-07		
CHILD-08	0302.0105106	✓Henry
CHILD-09	0302.0105107	✓Patia d.) unmarried.
CHILD-10		
CHILD-11	0302.0105108	✓Margaret d.) unmarried.
CHILD-12	0302.0105109	✓Elijah d.) unmarried,
CHILD-13		
CHILD-14	0302.0105110	✓Elisabeth m.) John W. Durbin

* * *

COMMENT: * one of Bear Creek Twnsp's. earliest settlers.

0302.0105111	✓(?) son d.) as infant
0302.0105112	✓Julia m.) George Nellmera
0302.0105113	✓John d.) unmarried.

✓

* * *

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
0302,0105101	5	Logsdon	James	Mathew	02/1992

BORN:DATE: / / BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY: COUNTY:
STATE: Illinois

RELIGION: CHRISTENED:
MARRIED: / / LOCATION:
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: / / LOCATION:
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: PLOT:
CEMETERY: LOCATION:

* * *

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: Christian Cty., Illinois

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

* * *

	ID NUMBER	NAME
ATHER:	0302.01051	William Logsdon.
MOTHER:	0302.01051A	Elizabeth Meeds.
SPOUSE-1	0302.0105101A	Sarah Gatton *
SPOUSE-1 F		(?) Gatton
SPOUSE-1 M		
SPOUSE-2		(#2) Mary Durbin (#3) Mathilda Durbin

* * *

CHILD-01 0302.010510101 ✓Frank
CHILD-02 0302.010510102 ✓Lucy Jane
CHILD-03 0302.010510103 ✓Eliza
CHILD-04 0302.010510104 ✓Elizabeth
CHILD-05
CHILD-06 0302.010510105 ✓Ella
CHILD-07 0302.010510106 ✓Angeline m.) Marion C. Durbin 300.50118(?)

all died as infants.

Children of James + Mary Durbin

CHILD-08 0302.010510107 ✓James m.) Flora Odles.
CHILD-09 0302.010510108 ✓Joseph d.) as infant.
CHILD-10
CHILD-11 0302.010510109 ✓John d.) as infant.
CHILD-12 0302.010510110 ✓Julia m.) Thomas Nussman
CHILD-13 0302.010510111 ✓George m) 1st Ethel Nash 2nd) ?
CHILD-14

Children of James + Mathilda Durbin

* * *

COMMENT: 0302.010510112 ✓Stephen d.) unmarried.

* No children of record for James + Sarah Gatton.

✓

* * *

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
0302.010510107	4	Logsdon	James		02/1992

BORN:DATE: / / BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY: COUNTY:
STATE: Illinois.

RELIGION: CHRISTENED:
MARRIED: / / LOCATION:
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: / / LOCATION:
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: PLOT:
CEMETERY: LOCATION:

* * *

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE:

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1: Illinois.
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

* * *

	ID NUMBER	NAME
ATHER:	0302.0105101	James Logsdon
MOTHER:	0302,0105101B	Mathilda Durbin
SPOUSE-1	0302.010510107A	Flora Odles.
SPOUSE-1 F	0302.010510107A0	(?) Odles.
SPOUSE-1 M	0302010510107AA	(?)
SPOUSE-2		

* * *

CHILD-01	0302.0105101071	✓Edna
CHILD-02	0302.0105101072	✓Edith
CHILD-03	0302.0105101073	✓Leslie
CHILD-04		
CHILD-05		
CHILD-06		
CHILD-07	* there may have been more children of James + Flora(?)	
CHILD-08		
CHILD-09		
CHILD-10		
CHILD-11		
CHILD-12		
CHILD-13		
CHILD-14		

* * *

COMMENT:

✓

****

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
0302.0105103	5	Logsdon	Joseph	OConnell	02/1992

BORN:DATE: / / BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY: COUNTY:
STATE: Illinois

RELIGION: CHRISTENED:
MARRIED: / /1866 LOCATION: Christian Cty., Ill.
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: / / LOCATION:
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: PLOT:
CEMETERY: LOCATION:

****

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: Christian Cty., Illinois

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

****

	ID NUMBER	NAME
ATHER:	0302.01051	William Logsdon.
MOTHER:	0302.01051A	Elizabeth Meeds.
SPOUSE-1	0302.0105103A	Catherine Durbin
SPOUSE-1 F		(?) Durbin
SPOUSE-1 M		(?)
SPOUSE-2		

****

CHILD-01	0302.01051031	William.
CHILD-02	0302.01051032	daught d.) as infant.
CHILD-03		
CHILD-04	0302.01051033	James
CHILD-05		
CHILD-06	0302.01051034	Mary Ann m.) Oliver Durbin.
CHILD-07	0302.01051035	Maggie m.) William Bumgardner.
CHILD-08		
CHILD-09	0302.01051036	Stella m.) John V. Painter
CHILD-10	0302.01051037	Bernard m.) Alice Durbin.
CHILD-11		
CHILD-12		
CHILD-13		
CHILD-14		

****

COMMENT:

****

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
0302.0105106	5	Logsdon	Henry		02/1991

BORN:DATE: / / BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY: COUNTY:
STATE: Illinois

RELIGION: CHRISTENED:
MARRIED: / / LOCATION:
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: / / LOCATION:
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: PLOT:
CEMETERY: LOCATION:

****

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE:

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1: Illinois.
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

****

	ID NUMBER	NAME
ATHER:	0302.01051	William Logsdon
MOTHER:	0302.01051A	Elizabeth Meeds.
SPOUSE-1	0302.0105106A	Nina Clark
SPOUSE-1 F	0302.0105106A0	(?) Clark
SPOUSE-1 M	0302.0105106AA	(?)
SPOUSE-2		

****

CHILD-01	0302.01051061	✓Frank
CHILD-02	0302.01051062	✓Lila
CHILD-03		
CHILD-04	0302.01051063	✓Albert
CHILD-05		
CHILD-06	0302.01051064	✓Earl m.) ?
CHILD-07		- had 2 daught. who died as infants.
CHILD-08		
CHILD-09		
CHILD-10		
CHILD-11		
CHILD-12		
CHILD-13		
CHILD-14		

****

COMMENT:

* * *

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
0302.01052	6	Logsdon	Joseph		02/1992

BORN:DATE: / / BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY: COUNTY:
STATE:

RELIGION: CHRISTENED:
MARRIED: / /1845 LOCATION: Christian Cty., Illinois.
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: / / LOCATION:
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: PLOT:
CEMETERY: LOCATION:

* * *

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: Christian Cty., Illinois.

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

* * *

	ID NUMBER	NAME
ATHER:	0302.0105	James Logsdon
MOTHER:	0300.207	Margaret Durbin
SPOUSE-1	0302.01052A	Susan Meeds.*
SPOUSE-1 F	0302.01051A0	Solomon Meeds b.) 1782 Geogia.
SPOUSE-1 M	0302.01051AA	(?)
SPOUSE-2		

* * *

CHILD-01	0302.010521	Solomon Denis
CHILD-02		
CHILD-03	0302.010522	James d.) Young
CHILD-04	0302.010523	Sarah m) William Durbin
CHILD-05		
CHILD-06		
CHILD-07		
CHILD-08		
CHILD-09		
CHILD-10		
CHILD-11		
CHILD-12		
CHILD-13		
CHILD-14		

* * *

COMMENT: * Susan a sister of Elizabeth.

* * *

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
0302.010521	5	Logsdon	Solomon *	Denis (Dennis)	02/1992

BORN: DATE: 02/07/1845 BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY: COUNTY: Christian Cty.
STATE: Illinois per LDS 7426905/82 S.D. 935278

RELIGION: CHRISTENED:
MARRIED: / / LOCATION:
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: / / LOCATION:
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: PLOT:
CEMETERY: LOCATION:

* * *

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: Christian Cty.,
Illinois
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

* * *

	ID NUMBER	NAME	
FATHER:	0302.01052	Joseph Logsdon	b.) 12/17/1849 @ Christian, Ill.
MOTHER:	0302.01052A	Susan Meeds	See L.D.S - Durbin
SPOUSE-1	0302.010521A	Mary Ann Durbin.	(The fact that Mary Ann is
SPOUSE-1 F	0302.010521A0	William L. Durbin	the dau. of William needs
SPOUSE-1 M	0302.010521AA	Patience (?)	forther verification)
SPOUSE-2			

* * *

CHILD-01	0302.010521B	Emma Logsdon (?)
CHILD-02	0302.010521C	Ellen Beer.
CHILD-03	0302.010521D	Nancy Finnigan-Durbin
CHILD-04		
CHILD-05	-by Mary Ann.	
CHILD-06	0302.01052101	Sarah m.) 1st/Charles Hardy 2nd/Ray Dyer.
CHILD-07	0302.01052102	Joseph d.) as infant.
CHILD-08	0302.01052103	Edward
CHILD-09		
CHILD-10	0302.01052104	Martin N.
CHILD-11	0302.01052105	Margaret E. m.) George Schweidler
CHILD-12		
CHILD-13	0302.01052106	Mary A. m) Edward Hicks
CHILD-14		over.

* * *

COMMENT: * Solomon married 4 times

children by Emma Logsdon.

0302.01052107 - Twin d.) as infant
0302.01052108 - Twin d.) as infant
0302.01052109 - Emma d.) as infant

children by Ellen Beer

0302.01052110 - Cora A. m.) 1st William Lawyer
2nd William Durbin

0302.01052111 - Michael L.
0302.01052112 - Lucy Jane m.) John Harlow
0302.01052113 - Lula A. m) Bert E. Briley
0302.01052114 - Nobert.
0302.01052115 - Elmer S. m.) Ines E Durbin - 1st/
Verina Cummings - 2nd.

* * *

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
0302.01052103	4	LogsdoN	Edward		02/1992

BORN:DATE: / / BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY: COUNTY:
STATE:

RELIGION: CHRISTENED:
MARRIED: / / LOCATION:
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: / / LOCATION:
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: PLOT:
CEMETERY: LOCATION:

* * *

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE:

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1: Illinois (?)
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

* * *

	ID NUMBER	NAME
ATHER:	0302.010521	Solomon Denis LogsdoN
MOTHER:	0302.010521A	Mary Ann DurbiN
SPOUSE-1	0302.01052103A	Lillie Harlow.
SPOUSE-1 F	0302.01052103A0	(?) Harlow.
SPOUSE-1 M	0302.01052103AA	(?)
SPOUSE-2		

* * *

CHILD-01	0302.010521031	✓Albert I. m.) Eva Novels.
CHILD-02	0302.010521032	✓Sarah Agnes d.) as iNfaNt.
CHILD-03		
CHILD-04	0302.010521033	✓Everet E. m.) Edna Maye(Mayo?)
CHILD-05	0302.010521034	✓ClaytoN
CHILD-06		
CHILD-07		
CHILD-08		
CHILD-09		
CHILD-10		
CHILD-11		
CHILD-12		
CHILD-13		
CHILD-14		

* * *

COMMENT:

✓

* * *

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
0302.01052104	4	Logsdon	Martin	N.	02/1992

BORN:DATE: / / BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY: COUNTY:
STATE:

RELIGION: CHRISTENED:
MARRIED: / / LOCATION:
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: / / LOCATION:
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: PLOT:
CEMETERY: LOCATION:

* * *

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE:

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

* * *

	ID NUMBER	NAME
ATHER:	0302.010521	Solomon Denis Logsdon
MOTHER:	0302.010521A	Mary Ann Durbin
SPOUSE-1	0302.01052104A	Martha Bates
SPOUSE-1 F	0302.01052104A0	(?) Bates.
SPOUSE-1 M	0302.01052104AA	(?)
SPOUSE-2	0302.01052104B	Viola (?)

* * *

CHILD-01 all children w/ Martha
CHILD-02
CHILD-03 0302.010521041 James Denis
CHILD-04 0302.010521042 John Jacob
CHILD-05
CHILD-06 0302.010521043 Dora.
CHILD-07
CHILD-08 - Martha + Martin may have had other children.
CHILD-09
CHILD-10
CHILD-11
CHILD-12
CHILD-13
CHILD-14

* * *

COMMENT:

✓

****

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
0302.01052106	4	Logsdon	Mary	ANN	02/1992

BORN:DATE: 8/23/1880 BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY: COUNTY: Christian CTY.
STATE: Illinois per LDS 7426905/83 S.D. 935278

RELIGION: CHRISTENED:
MARRIED: 01/15/1895 LOCATION: Butler, Bates CTY., Missouri
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION: per LDS 8729605/43

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: / / LOCATION:
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: PLOT:
CEMETERY: LOCATION:

****

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: Christian. CTY., Illinois #1

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2: Butler, Bates CTY., Missouri - MOST RecENT
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

****

	ID NUMBER	NAME	
ATHER:	0302.010521	Solomon Dennis Logsdon	
MOTHER:	0302.010521A	Mary Ann Durbin	
SPOUSE-1	0302.01052106A	Edward Nathan Hicks	b.) 6/2/1872 Cedar, Misouri
SPOUSE-1 F	0302.01052106A0	John C. Hicks	LDS 7426905/83 SD935278
SPOUSE-1 M	0302.01052106AA	Anna Rockwell	
SPOUSE-2			

****

CHILD-01
CHILD-02
CHILD-03
CHILD-04
CHILD-05
CHILD-06
CHILD-07
CHILD-08
CHILD-09
CHILD-10
CHILD-11
CHILD-12
CHILD-13
CHILD-14

****

COMMENT:

✓

International Genealogical Index (TM) - 1988 Edition - Version 2.16 United States and Canada

INDIVIDUAL RECORD

5 MAR 1992 Page 1

NAME: HICKS, Edward Nathan 302.01052106A

SEX: M

EVENT: Birth
2 Jun 1872
Cedar, Missouri
FATHER: John C HICKS
MOTHER: Anna ROCKWELL

SOURCE INFORMATION

Submitted by a member of the LDS Church for LDS Temple ordinances. May be individual, marriage, or Family Group Record. Available in the LDS Film Collection. Arranged by batch number plus sheet number.

Batch + Sheet	Dates	Source Call Number	Type	Printout Call Number	Type
7426905 83		935278	Film	NONE	

Copyright © 1989 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All Rights Reserved.

---

ternational Genealogical Index (TM) - 1988 Edition - Version 2.16 United States and Canada

INDIVIDUAL RECORD

05 MAR 1992 Page 1

NAME: HICKS, Edward Nathan 302.01052106A

SEX: M

EVENT: Marriage
15 Jan 1895
Butler, Bates, Missouri
SPOUSE: Mary Ann LOGSDON

SOURCE INFORMATION

Submitted by a member of the LDS Church for LDS Temple ordinances. May be individual, marriage, or Family Group Record. Available in the LDS Film Collection. Arranged by batch number plus sheet number.

Batch + Sheet	Dates	Source Call Number	Type	Printout Call Number	Type
8729605 43				NONE	

Copyright © 1989 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All Rights Reserved.

****

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
0302.02	8	Logsdon	George*		02/1992

BORN:DATE: / / **BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:**
CITY: **COUNTY:**
STATE: Maryland.

RELIGION: **CHRISTENED:**
MARRIED: / / **LOCATION:**
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: **DATE:** / / **LOCATION:**
CAUSE:
BURIAL: **DATE:** **PLOT:**
CEMETERY: **LOCATION:**

****

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: Illinois, Brown CTY. by 1828 *

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1: Kentucky, Hart CTY.
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3: Maryland.
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

****

	ID NUMBER	NAME
FATHER:	0302.0	Elisha Logsdon
MOTHER:	0303.0	Rebecca Howard.
SPOUSE-1	0302.02A	Sarah McKinzie (also referenced as Sally)
SPOUSE-1 F		
SPOUSE-1 M		
SPOUSE-2		

****

CHILD-01	0302.021	Aaron b)1821 Hart CTY., Ky. May 7TH/
CHILD-02		per LDS 7808803/89 S.D.1126262
CHILD-03		– probably m.) 01/02/1846 to Martha Johnson
CHILD-04		per LDS 7017501/28 S.P. 538443 (in Madison
CHILD-05		CTY. Ky.) later moved to Brown CTY. Ill
CHILD-06		
CHILD-07	0302.022	George Jr. b.) Hart CTY., Ky no date (DOB) exists
CHILD-08		but the reference is made "Md Fam of Logs-
CHILD-09		don p.49 of him later living in Brown CTY., Ill.
CHILD-10		in later yrs. + that he was a son of George #
CHILD-11		302.02.
CHILD-12		
CHILD-13	(OVER)	
CHILD-14		

****

COMMENT: * There is no (found as yet) Census Record for George in Madison or Hardin Counties, yet he served as bondsman for many marriages (10) in Madison CTY. between 1814 and 1847. (See p 48 + 49 Logsdon Family behind # 302.0 Elisha. some may be his children) * the fact that some of George + Sarah's children were born in Ill. negates the claim,

(over)

that this George acted as bondsmon for all the marriages claimed by Logsdon Family History.

0302.023 - Malinda b.) 03/08/1828 @ Brown Cty. Ill. per LDS 7924807/4 S.D. 1260594

0302.024 - Ceciley b.) 10/28/1829 @ Cooperstown, Brown Cty., Ill.; per LDS 7808803/96 S.D. 1126262

0302.025 - James b.) 01/12/1838 @ Brown Cty., Ill per LDS 7808808/80 S.D. 1126262. Assumed that this James m.) Almira Seahorn + had:

0302.0251 - George W. b.) 2/26/1870 @ Brown Cty., Ill. per LDS 7809413/68 S.D. 1126268. This may be George Wesley who shows up in Topeka Ks. by 1899.(?)

0302.0252 - Daisie b.) 06/24/1879 @ Cooperstown, Brown Cty., Ill.; per LDS 7808205/57 S.D. 1126258

0302.0253 - Josephine b.) 2/20/1880 @ Cooperstown, Brown Cty., Ill.; per LDS 7924807/9 S.D. 1260594

****

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
0302.021	7	Logsdon	Aaron		02/1992

BORN:DATE: 5/7/1821 BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY: COUNTY: Hart Cty.
STATE: Kentucky per LDS 7808803/89 S.D. 1126262

RELIGION: CHRISTENED:
MARRIED: 01/02/1846 LOCATION: Madison Cty., Ky.
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION: per LDS 7017501/28 S.D. 538443

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: / / LOCATION:
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: PLOT:
CEMETERY: LOCATION:

****

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: Brown Cty., Illinois by 1868. Cooperstown.

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1: Hart County, Ky.
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

****

	ID NUMBER	NAME
FATHER:	302.02	George Logsdon
MOTHER:	302.02A	Sarah McKinzie
SPOUSE-1	302.021A	Martha Johnson.
SPOUSE-1 F		
SPOUSE-1 M		
SPOUSE-2		

****

CHILD-01	0302.0211	Mary E b. 1849) Hart Cty., Ky.
CHILD-02		per LDS 8006606/61 S.D. 1260663.
CHILD-03		
CHILD-04	0302.0212	Charles G. b.) 8/20/1868 Cooperstown, Brown, Il
CHILD-05		
CHILD-06		per LDS 7808205/56 S.D. 1126258
CHILD-07		
CHILD-08	0302.0213	Nancy b) 04/01/1881 Brown Cty., Illinois
CHILD-09		per LDS 8006606/60 S.D. 1260663
CHILD-10		
CHILD-11		
CHILD-12		
CHILD-13		
CHILD-14		

****

COMMENT:

✓

****

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
0302.0212	6	Logsdon	Charles	G.	02/1992

BORN:DATE: 8/20/1868 BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY: Cooperstown COUNTY: Brown
STATE: Illinois per LDS 7808205/56 S.D. 1126258

RELIGION: CHRISTENED:
MARRIED: / / LOCATION:
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: / / LOCATION:
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: PLOT:
CEMETERY: LOCATION:

****

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: Gallatin, Illinois by 1905
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1: Cooperstown, Brown Cty., Illinois
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

****

	ID NUMBER	NAME
ATHER:	0302.021	Aaron Logsdon
MOTHER:	0302.021A	Martha Johnson
SPOUSE-1	0302.0212A	Ilene Elizabeth Orr. (also referenced as Elizabeth)
SPOUSE-1 F		
SPOUSE-1 M		
SPOUSE-2		

****

CHILD-01 0302.02121 – Donald Reynolds b. 8/4/1889 @ Brown Cty. Ill. – per LDS 8107803/51 S.D. 1260856
– m.) Leila Carmen Grimes @ Mt. Sterling, Brown Cty., Ill. 12/27/1907 per LDS 8107803/57 S.D. 1260856.
CHILD-02
CHILD-03
CHILD-04
CHILD-05
CHILD-06
CHILD-07
CHILD-08
CHILD-09 0302.02122 – Anna Belle b. 4/19/1905 @ Gallatin, Ill., LDS 8716702/29 S.D. 1396361 m.) William Harvey Deaton 2/3/1926 @ Harrisburg, Saline, Ill. per L.D.S. 8716702/31 S.D. 1396361
CHILD-10
CHILD-11
CHILD-12
CHILD-13
CHILD-14

****

COMMENT:

****

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
302.02121	5	Logsdon	Donald	Reynolds	03/1992

BORN:DATE: 8/4/1889 BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY: COUNTY: Brown Cty.
STATE: Illinois per LDS 8107803/51 S.D. 1260856

RELIGION: CHRISTENED:
MARRIED: 12/27/1907 LOCATION: Mt. Sterling, Brown, Illinois
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION: per LDS 8107803/57 S.D. 1260856

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: / / LOCATION:
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: PLOT:
CEMETERY: LOCATION:

****

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE:

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1: Brown Cty., Illinois
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

****

	ID NUMBER	NAME	
ATHER:	302.0212	Charles G. Logsdon	
MOTHER:	302.0212A	Irene Elizabeth Orr.	
SPOUSE-1	302.02121A	Leila Carmen Grimes	b.) 4/22/1890 per LDS
SPOUSE-1 F	302.02121A0	Frank Shaw	8107803/51 S.D. 1260
SPOUSE-1 M	302.02121AA	Maria Angeline Grimes	856 Nebo, Pike, Ill.
SPOUSE-2			

****

CHILD-01
CHILD-02
CHILD-03
CHILD-04
CHILD-05
CHILD-06
CHILD-07
CHILD-08
CHILD-09
CHILD-10
CHILD-11
CHILD-12
CHILD-13
CHILD-14

****

COMMENT:

✓

INDIVIDUAL RECORD

06 MAR 1992 Page 1

NAME: GRIMES, Leila Carmen 302.02121A

SEX: F

EVENT: Marriage
27 Dec 1907
Mount Sterling, Brown, Illinois
SPOUSE: Donald Reynolds LOGSDON 302.02121

SOURCE INFORMATION

Submitted by a member of the LDS Church for LDS Temple ordinances. May be individual, marriage, or Family Group Record. Available in the LDS Film Collection. Arranged by batch number plus sheet number.

Batch + Sheet	Dates	Source Call Number	Type	Printout Call Number	Type
8107803 57		1260856	Film	NONE	

Copyright © 1989 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All Rights Reserved.

INDIVIDUAL RECORD

06 MAR 1992 Page 1

NAME: GRIMES, Leila Carmen 302.02121A

SEX: F

EVENT: Birth
22 Apr 1890
Nebo, Pike, Illinois
FATHER: Frank SHAW 302.02121A0
MOTHER: Maria Angeline GRIMES 302.02121AA

SOURCE INFORMATION

Submitted by a member of the LDS Church for LDS Temple ordinances. May be individual, marriage, or Family Group Record. Available in the LDS Film Collection. Arranged by batch number plus sheet number.

Batch + Sheet	Dates	Source Call Number	Type	Printout Call Number	Type
8107803 51		1260856	Film	NONE	

Copyright © 1989 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All Rights Reserved.

****

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
302.02122	5	Logsdon	Anna	Belle	03/1992

BORN:DATE: 4/19/1905 BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY: COUNTY: Gallatin
STATE: Illinois LDS 8716702/29 S.D. 1396361.

RELIGION: CHRISTENED:
MARRIED: 2/3/1926 LOCATION: Harrisburg, Saline, Illinois
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION: per LDS 8716702/31 S.D. 1396361

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: / / LOCATION:
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: PLOT:
CEMETERY: LOCATION:

****

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: Harrisburg, Saline, Illinois

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1: Gallatin, Illinois
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

****

	ID NUMBER	NAME
ATHER:	302.0212	Charles G. Logsdon
MOTHER:	302.0212A	Ilene Elizabeth Orr.
SPOUSE-1	302.02122A	William Harvey Deaton
SPOUSE-1 F	302.02122A0	William Benjamin Deaton(*)
SPOUSE-1 M		
SPOUSE-2	302.02122AA	Rebecca Nancy Jane Wright

b.) 4/4/1902 @ Tunnel Hill, Johnson Illinois per LDS 87167 02/29 S.D. 1396361

****

CHILD-01 302.021221 - Robert Luther b.) 12/6/1926 - Ill. LDS 8716702/29
CHILD-02
CHILD-03 302.021222 - John David b.) 4/3/1929 - " " " /30
CHILD-04 302.021223 - Phyllis Rose b.) 7/19/1931 - " " " / "
CHILD-05
CHILD-06 302.021224 - Ezra Lowell b.) 7/28/1933 - " " " /29
CHILD-07
CHILD-08 302.021225 - Melvin Loren b.) 8/14/1934 - " " " /30
CHILD-09
CHILD-10 302.021226 - Barbara Ellen b.) 9/15/1936 - " " " /29
CHILD-11
CHILD-12
CHILD-13
CHILD-14

****

COMMENT: * William Benjamin Deaton b.) 8/6/1865 in Williamson, Ill per LDS T900700 S.D. 0935109. and LDS 7335117/08 S.D. 934296. He married Nancy Jane Wright 01/24/1886 at Johnson, Illinois per LDS T900700 S.D. 0935109. Willam Benjamins parents were James C. Deaton + Luzetta Wilmath Lollis.

✓

INDIVIDUAL RECORD

06 MAR 1992 Page 1

NAME: DEATON, William Harvey 302.02122A

SEX: M

EVENT: Marriage
3 Feb 1926
Harrisburg, Saline, Illinois
SPOUSE: Anna Belle LOGSDON 302.02122A

SOURCE INFORMATION

Submitted by a member of the LDS Church for LDS Temple ordinances. May be individual, marriage, or Family Group Record. Available in the LDS Film Collection. Arranged by batch number plus sheet number.

Batch + Sheet	Dates	Source Call Number	Type	Printout Call Number	Type
8716702 31		1396361	Film	NONE	

---

06 MAR 1992 **SELECTED ENTRIES** Page 1

Names (Sex)	Event	Date/Place		Batch & Sheet	Library Call Number For Source Document
ATON, Robert Luther (M) Father: William Harvey DEATON Mother: Anna Belle LOGSDON	B:	6 Dec 1926 Harrisburg, Saline, Illinois	302.021221	8716702 29	1396361
DEATON, John David (M) Father: William Harvey DEATON Mother: Anna Belle LOGSDON	B:	3 Apr 1929 Harrisburg, Saline, Illinois	302.021222	8716702 30	1396361
DEATON, Phyllis Rose (F) Father: William Harvey DEATON Mother: Anna Belle LOGSDON	B:	19 Jul 1931 Harrisburg, Saline, Illinois	302.021223	8716702 30	1396361
DEATON, Ezra Lowell (M) Father: William Harvey DEATON Mother: Anna Belle LOGSDON	B:	28 Jul 1933 Harrisburg, Saline, Illinois	302.021224	8716702 29	1396361
DEATON, Melvin Loren (M) Father: William Harvey DEATON Mother: Anna Belle LOGSDON	B:	14 Aug 1934 Harrisburg, Saline, Illinois	302.021225	8716702 30	1396361
DEATON, Barbara Ellen (F) Father: William Harvey DEATON Mother: Anna Belle LOGSDON	B:	15 Sep 1936 Harrisburg, Saline, Illinois	302.021226	8716702 29	1396361

Events: B=Birth C=Christening M=Marriage N=Census W=Will A=Adult Chr. D=Death F=Birth of 1st Child S=Miscellaneous

Copyright © 1989 by Corporation of the President of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All Rights Reserved.

INDIVIDUAL RECORD

06 MAR 1992

NAME: DEATON, William Harvey 302.02122A

SEX: M

EVENT: Birth
4 Apr 1902
Tunnel Hill, Johnson, Illinois
FATHER: William Benjamin DEATON 302.02122A0
MOTHER: Rebecca Nancy Jane WRIGHT 302.02122AA

SOURCE INFORMATION

Submitted by a member of the LDS Church for LDS Temple ordinances. May be individual, marriage, or Family Group Record. Available in the LDS Film Collection. Arranged by batch number plus sheet number.

Batch + Sheet	Dates	Source Call Number	Type	Printout Call Number	Type
8716702 29		1396361	Film	NONE	

Copyright © 1989 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All Rights Reserved.

INDIVIDUAL RECORD

06 MAR 1992

NAME: DEATON, William Benjamin 302.02122A0

SEX: M

EVENT: Marriage
24 Jan 1886
Johnson, Illinois
SPOUSE: Nancy Jane WRIGHT 302.02122AA

SOURCE INFORMATION

Family Group Records listing both living and deceased persons. Each form was taken directly to an LDS Temple by a living person listed on the form. Available only to direct descendants in Special Collections.

Batch	Dates	Source Call Number	Type	Printout Call Number	Type
T900700		0935109	Film	NONE	

Copyright © 1989 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All Rights Reserved.

INDIVIDUAL RECORD

06 MAR 1992 Page 1

ME: DEATON, William Benjamin 302.02122A0

SEX: M

EVENT: Birth
6 Aug 1865
Williamson, Illinois
FATHER: DEATON 302.02122A00
MOTHER: Luzetta Wilmath LOLLIS OR LOLLES 302.02122A0A

SOURCE INFORMATION

Family Group Records listing both living and deceased persons. Each form was taken directly to an LDS Temple by a living person listed on the form. Available only to direct descendants in Special Collections.

Batch	Dates	Source Call Number	Type	Printout Call Number	Type
T900700		0935109	Film	NONE	

Copyright © 1989 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All Rights Reserved.

---

6 MAR 1992 Page 1

NAME: DEATON, William Benjamin 302.02122A0

SEX: M

EVENT: Birth
6 Aug 1865
Williamson, Illinois
FATHER: James C. DEATON 302.02122A00
MOTHER: Luzetta Wilmath LOLLIS 302.02122A0A

SOURCE INFORMATION

Submitted by a member of the LDS Church for LDS Temple ordinances. May be individual, marriage, or Family Group Record. Available in the LDS Film Collection. Arranged by batch number plus sheet number.

Batch + Sheet	Dates	Source Call Number	Type	Printout Call Number	Type
7335117 08		934296	Film	NONE	

pyright © 1989 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All Rights Reserved.

* * *

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
0302.022	7	Logsdon	George Jr.	R.	02/1992

BORN:DATE: / / BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY: COUNTY: Hart Cty., (?)
STATE: Kentucky.

RELIGION: CHRISTENED:
MARRIED: / / LOCATION:
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: / / LOCATION:
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: PLOT:
CEMETERY: LOCATION:

* * *

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: Brown County, Illinois. by 1857.

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1: Hart County, Kentucky
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

* * *

	ID NUMBER	NAME
ATHER:	0302.02	George Logsdon
MOTHER:	0302.02A	Sarah McKenzie.
SPOUSE-1	0302.022A	Martha Rose. (Roses of Ky per O'Banion ?)
SPOUSE-1 F		
SPOUSE-1 M		
SPOUSE-2		

* * *

CHILD-01	0302.0221	Catherine b.) 04/ / 1857 @ Cooperstown, Brown Cty. Ill.; per LDS 7808803/96 S.D. 1126262
CHILD-02		
CHILD-03		
CHILD-04	0302.0222	Ezekial b) 03/08/1864 @ Cooperstown, Brown Cty.) Ill; per LDS 7808804/3 S.D. 1126262
CHILD-05		
CHILD-06		
CHILD-07		
CHILD-08		
CHILD-09		
CHILD-10		
CHILD-11		
CHILD-12		
CHILD-13		
CHILD-14		

* * *

COMMENT:

****

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
0302.03	8	Logsdon	Elizabeth*		

BORN:DATE: / /1767 **BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:**
CITY: **COUNTY:**
STATE: Maryland.

RELIGION: **CHRISTENED:**
MARRIED: /by/1791 **LOCATION:** Maryland.
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: **DATE:** / / **LOCATION:**
CAUSE:
BURIAL: **DATE:** **PLOT:**
CEMETERY: **LOCATION:**

****

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: Grayson Cty., Ky by 1808

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1: Maryland.
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3: Sanagmon Cty. Ill. by 1829
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

****

	ID NUMBER	NAME
ATHER:	0302.0	Elisha Logsdon
MOTHER:	0303.0	(?)
SPOUSE-1	0300.2	Joseph Durbin
SPOUSE-1 F	0300.0	Christopher Durbin
SPOUSE-1 M	0301.0	Mary (?)
SPOUSE-2		

****

CHILD-01 0300.201 Mary m.) Christopher Durbin 300.301
CHILD-02 0300.202 John M. m.) Honovia Brown
CHILD-03
CHILD-04 0300.203 Christopher K. b)1793 m)1814
CHILD-05 0300.204 Edward m.) twice
CHILD-06 0300.205 William m.) twice
CHILD-07 Joseph P m. Margaret Logsdon. (as Nancy) 8/11/1818
CHILD-08 0300.206 Margaret m. James 302.0105 m)1819 in Ky.
CHILD-09 0300.207
CHILD-10 0300.208 Phillip m. Elizabeth Durbin
CHILD-11 Sylvester J. m. Nancy Pointer 1830 (Ill)
CHILD-12 0300.209
CHILD-13 0300.210 Lydia
CHILD-14 0300.211 Nancy A.

} one may be Elizabeth(?) m. Elijah Logsdon 7/24/1834 Ill.

All children born in Madison Cty. Ky. per Md. Fam. of Logsdon p49.

****

COMMENT: 0300.212 James m.) Rachel Meeds of Solomon in Mont. Cty. Illinois 4/19/1837 per LDS 7704208/7 S.O. 1058998

****

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
0302.04	8	Logsdon	Patience		02/1992

BORN:DATE: / / BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY: COUNTY:
STATE: Maryland.

RELIGION: CHRISTENED:
MARRIED: 04/08/1793 LOCATION: Madison Cty., Ky.
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION: per Kentucky marr. early TO 1800 p64 Cinn. Pub Library.

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: / / LOCATION:
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: PLOT:
CEMETERY: LOCATION:

****

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: Madison Cty., Ky.
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2: Maryland.
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

****

	ID NUMBER	NAME
ATHER:	0302.0	Elisha Logsdon
MOTHER:	0303.0	Rebecca Howard.
SPOUSE-1	0300.3	John Durbin "Blind"
SPOUSE-1 F	0360.0	Christopher Durbin
SPOUSE-1 M	0301 0	Mary.
SPOUSE-2		

****

CHILD-01	0300.301	Christopher. m. 300.201 : 1815 Madison Ky
CHILD-02	0300.302	Joseph
CHILD-03	0300.303	John
CHILD-04		
CHILD-05	0300. 304	Elijah - became a priest.
CHILD-06	0300.305	Richard m.) Rachel 302.0110 in 1832 (Ky)
CHILD-07		
CHILD-08	0300.306	Robert *m) 2nd Carrinna French-Vize per LOS 7204702/58
CHILD-09	0300. 307	Rebecca
CHILD-10		
CHILD-11	0300.308	Nancy
CHILD-12	0300.309	Margaret.
CHILD-13		
CHILD-14		

****

COMMENT: * also married Elisabeth Ann Hill prior to 1834 when they nod. Richard on 10/5/1834.

****

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
302.05	8	Logsdon	Cecelia		02/1992

BORN:DATE: / / BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY: COUNTY:
STATE: Maryland.

RELIGION: CHRISTENED:
MARRIED: / / LOCATION:
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: / / LOCATION:
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: PLOT:
CEMETERY: LOCATION:

****

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE:

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1: Maryland / Kentucky.
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

****

	ID NUMBER	NAME
FATHER:	0302.0	Elisha Logsdon.
MOTHER:	0303.0	Rebecca Howard.
SPOUSE-1	0302.05A	Aaron McKinzey. (needs review NoT 600.1054A? or 600.10543)
SPOUSE-1 F	0302.05A0	(?) McKinzey
SPOUSE-1 M	0302.05AA	(?)
SPOUSE-2		

****

CHILD-01		
CHILD-02	0302.051	Aaron - (may be 600.1054A) but m. 1.) Sarah E Fields + 2.) Mary E. Fields. Thus probably not
CHILD-03		
CHILD-04	0302.052	Malinda m. Jack Porter.
CHILD-05		
CHILD-06	0302.053	Edward m. Susan Fields.
CHILD-07		
CHILD-08	0302.054	Elizabeth. m. John V. Durbin
CHILD-09		
CHILD-10		
CHILD-11		
CHILD-12		
CHILD-13		
CHILD-14		

****

COMMENT:

****

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
0302.07	8	Logsdon	Peter *		02/1992

BORN:DATE: / / BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY: COUNTY:
STATE: Maryland.

RELIGION: CHRISTENED:
MARRIED: /ca/1800 LOCATION:
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: / / LOCATION:
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: PLOT:
CEMETERY: LOCATION:

****

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE:

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1: Madison CTY, Ky. 1810 census
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2: Maryland.
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

****

	ID NUMBER	NAME
FATHER:	0302.0	Elijah Logsdon
MOTHER:	0303.0	Rebecca Howard.
SPOUSE-1	0302.07A	Honor Simons
SPOUSE-1 F	0302.07A0	(?) Simons
SPOUSE-1 M	0302.07AA	(?)
SPOUSE-2		

****

CHILD-01	0302.071	✓Elisha b.) by 1810 - Ky
CHILD-02	0302.072	✓Elija b.) by 1810 - Ky
CHILD-03		
CHILD-04	0302.073	✓John b.) by 1810 - Ky
CHILD-05		
CHILD-06	0302.074	✓Susanna m.) Solomon Meeds ** b) by 1810 - Ky.
CHILD-07	0302.075	✓Nancy m.) John Z. Durbin
CHILD-08		
CHILD-09	0302.076	✓Elizabeth m.) Matthew Durbin
CHILD-10		
CHILD-11	0302.077	✓Sarah m.) Henry Simons 9/12/1833 @ Montgomery CTY. Illinois per LDS M533841 S.D. 1315683 - as Simmons.
CHILD-12	0302.078	✓Mary d.) unmarried.
CHILD-13		
CHILD-14		

****

COMMENT: * listed in 1810 census Madison CTY w/ 3 boys + 1 girl under 10
does not show up in 1820 census - (? chk Ill Mont. CTY.)
** son of Solomon Meeds 302.01051A0 ?

* * *

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
0302.071	7	Logsdon	Elisha *		02/1992

BORN: DATE: /by/1810 BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY: COUNTY: Madison Cty.
STATE: Kentucky

RELIGION: CHRISTENED:
MARRIED: / / LOCATION:
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: / / LOCATION:
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: PLOT:
CEMETERY: LOCATION:

* * *

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE:

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1: Madison Cty., Ky - 1810 Census.
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

* * *

	ID NUMBER	NAME
FATHER:	0302.07	Peter Logsdon
MOTHER:	0302.07A	Honor Simons
SPOUSE-1		Susannah Durbin
SPOUSE-1 F		(?) Durbin
SPOUSE-1 M		
SPOUSE-2	300.2062	Mary Catherine Durbin. ** (very possiable 300.2062) see LDS.

* * *

CHILD-01	by Susannah:	
CHILD-02	0302.0711	John Q.A.
CHILD-03		
CHILD-04	0302.0712	Peter d.) young
CHILD-05	0302.0713	Mary m.) Matthew Durbin (of Christopher per LDS ?)
CHILD-06		
CHILD-07	by Mary Catherine:	
CHILD-08	0302.0714	Maggie m.) Abraham Stephens
CHILD-09	0302.0715	Joanna m.) Edward Sweet
CHILD-10		
CHILD-11	0302.0716	Teresa d.) unmarried.
CHILD-12	0302.0717	Elisha
CHILD-13	0302.0718	Peter.
CHILD-14		

* * *

COMMENT: * listed as child of Peter in 1810 Madison Cty. Ky Census.

** Mary born Estill Ky 1822 per LDS.

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
0302.072	7	Logsdon	Elija		02/1992

BORN:DATE: /by/1810 BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY: COUNTY: madison.
STATE: Kentucky.

RELIGION: CHRISTENED:
MARRIED: 7/24/1834 LOCATION: Mont. Cty., Ill.
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION: Per LDS M533841 S.D. 1315683

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: / / LOCATION:
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: PLOT:
CEMETERY: LOCATION:

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: Montogomery Cty., Ill - by 1834.
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1: Madison Cty., Ky - 1810 census
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

	ID NUMBER	NAME
ATHER:	0302.07	Peter Logsdon
MOTHER:	0302.07A	Honor Simons
SPOUSE-1		Elizabeth Durbin.
SPOUSE-1 F		Joseph Durbin
SPOUSE-1 M		
SPOUSE-2		

CHILD-01	0302.0721	Joseph d.) unmarried.
CHILD-02		
CHILD-03		
CHILD-04	0302.0722	Lydia d.) in youth.
CHILD-05		
CHILD-06		
CHILD-07	0302.0723	Honor Ann m.) James Edmund Burtle.
CHILD-08		
CHILD-09		
CHILD-10		
CHILD-11		
CHILD-12		
CHILD-13		
CHILD-14		

COMMENT: Elija one of 3 boys listed as Peters children in 1810 Madison Cty., Kentucky.

****

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
0302.073	7	Logsdon	John		02/1992

BORN:DATE: /by/1810 BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY: COUNTY: Madison Cty.
STATE: Kentucky.

RELIGION: CHRISTENED:
MARRIED: / / LOCATION:
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: / / LOCATION:
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: PLOT:
CEMETERY: LOCATION:

****

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE:

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1: Madison Cty., Kentucky 1810-Census
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

****

	ID NUMBER	NAME
FATHER:	0302.07	Peter Logsdon
MOTHER:	0302.07A	Honor Simons
SPOUSE-1		Rachel Durbin
SPOUSE-1 F		
SPOUSE-1 M		
SPOUSE-2		

****

CHILD-01 0302.0731 Florence m.) 1st/? 2nd/ Jessie Henton.
CHILD-02
CHILD-03 0302.0732 christopher d.) unmarried.
CHILD-04 0302.0733 Mary m.) Adam Bitner.
CHILD-05
CHILD-06 0302.010521B Emma m.) Solomon D. Logsdon. (It is 302.010521) 2nd mar.
CHILD-07 —had 3 children see
CHILD-08
CHILD-09
CHILD-10
CHILD-11
CHILD-12
CHILD-13
CHILD-14

****

COMMENT: John is one of three boys (under 10) listed as residents with Peter Logsdon in 1810 Madison Cty., Ky Census.

* * *

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
0302.08	8	Logsdon	Elisha		02/1992

BORN:DATE: / / BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY: COUNTY:
STATE: Maryland.

RELIGION: CHRISTENED:
MARRIED: / / LOCATION:
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: / / LOCATION:
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: PLOT:
CEMETERY: LOCATION:

* * *

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE:

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1: (?) Madison Cty., Kentucky.
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2: Maryland
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

* * *

	ID NUMBER	NAME
ATHER:	0302.0	Elijah Logsdon
MOTHER:	0303.0	Rebecca Howard.
SPOUSE-1	0302.08A	Susan Key.
SPOUSE-1 F		
SPOUSE-1 M		
SPOUSE-2		

* * *

CHILD-01	0302.081	Nancy. m) Thomas McDermott
CHILD-02		
CHILD-03	0302.082	Mary m.) Patrick McDermott @Lewis, Missouri
CHILD-04		-per LDS M515331 S.D. 1015324 on 2/10/1846
CHILD-05		
CHILD-06	0302.083	Richard m.) Sarah Graves
CHILD-07		
CHILD-08	0302.084	Elija (Elisha) m) 1st/ Martha Jane Smith @Lewis Missouri
CHILD-09		-per LDS M515331 S.D. 1015324 on 4/07/1845
CHILD-10		m.) 2nd/ Mary E. Worthington.
CHILD-11		
CHILD-12	0302.085	William m.) Sarah King.
CHILD-13		
CHILD-14		

* * *

COMMENT:

* * *

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
302.082	7	Logsdon	Mary		03/1992

BORN:DATE: / / BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY: COUNTY:
STATE:

RELIGION: CHRISTENED:
MARRIED: 2/10/1846 LOCATION: Lewis, Missouri
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION: M515331 S.D. 1015324

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: / / LOCATION:
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: PLOT:
CEMETERY: LOCATION:

* * *

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE:

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2: Lewis, Missouri
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

* * *

	ID NUMBER	NAME
ATHER:	302.08	Elisha Logsdon
MOTHER:	302.08A	Susan Key
SPOUSE-1	302.082A	Patrick McDermott
SPOUSE-1 F		
SPOUSE-1 M		
SPOUSE-2		

* * *

CHILD-01
CHILD-02
CHILD-03
CHILD-04
CHILD-05
CHILD-06
CHILD-07
CHILD-08
CHILD-09
CHILD-10
CHILD-11
CHILD-12
CHILD-13
CHILD-14

* * *

COMMENT:

INDIVIDUAL RECORD

26 MAR 1992

NAME: MC DERMOTT, Patrick 302.082A

SEX: M

EVENT: Marriage
10 Feb 1846
Lewis, Missouri
SPOUSE: Mary LOGSDON

SOURCE INFORMATION

Extracted Marriage Records.
Lewis County, Missouri

Batch	Dates	Source Call Number	Type	Printout Call Number	Type
M515331	1833-1877	1015324	Film	NONE	

Copyright © 1989 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All Rights Reserved.

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
302.084	7	Logsdon	Elisha		03/1992

BORN: DATE: / /
BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY:
COUNTY:
STATE:

RELIGION:
CHRISTENED:
MARRIED: 4/7/1845
LOCATION: Lewis, Missouri
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION: per LDS M515331 S.D.1015324

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: / /
LOCATION:
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE:
PLOT:
CEMETERY:
LOCATION:

* * *

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE:

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1: Lewis, Missouri
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

* * *

	ID NUMBER	NAME
ATHER:	302.08	Elisha Logsdon
MOTHER:	302.08A	Susan Key
SPOUSE-1	302.084A	Martha Jane Smith
SPOUSE-1 F		
SPOUSE-1 M		
SPOUSE-2	302.084B	Mary E. Worthington

* * *

CHILD-01
CHILD-02
CHILD-03
CHILD-04
CHILD-05
CHILD-06
CHILD-07
CHILD-08
CHILD-09
CHILD-10
CHILD-11
CHILD-12
CHILD-13
CHILD-14

* * *

COMMENT:

INDIVIDUAL RECORD

[illegible] MAR 1992

NAME: SMITH, Martha Jane 302.084A

SEX: F

EVENT: Marriage
7 Apr 1845
Lewis, Missouri
SPOUSE: Elisha LOGSDON

SOURCE INFORMATION

Extracted Marriage Records.
Lewis County, Missouri

Batch	Dates	Source Call Number	Type	Printout Call Number	Type
M515331	1833-1877	1015324	Film	NONE	

Copyright © 1989 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, All Rights Reserved.

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
302.09	7	Logsdon	Honor		02/1992

BORN:DATE: / / BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY: COUNTY:
STATE: Maryland

RELIGION: CHRISTENED:
MARRIED: / /1796 LOCATION: Madison Cn. Ky.
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: / / LOCATION:
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: PLOT:
CEMETERY: LOCATION:

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE:

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1: Madison Cn., Kentucky
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2: (?) Maryland.
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

	ID NUMBER	NAME
FATHER:	302.0	Elijan Logsdon
MOTHER:	303.0	Rebecca Howard.
SPOUSE-1	300.5	Christopher Durbin.
SPOUSE-1 F	300.0	Christopher Durbin.
SPOUSE-1 M	301.0	Mary (?)
SPOUSE-2		

CHILD-01	300.501	John
CHILD-02		
CHILD-03	300.502	Elisha
CHILD-04		
CHILD-05	300.503	Evarlstes
CHILD-06		
CHILD-07	300.504	Charles
CHILD-08		
CHILD-09	300.505	Richard
CHILD-10		
CHILD-11	300.506	Benedict
CHILD-12		
CHILD-13	300.507	Nancy
CHILD-14		

COMMENT: 300.508 Anastasia

300.509 Honor

300.510 (?) daught.

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
302.10	7	Logsdon	Pauline		03/1992

BORN:DATE: / / BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY: COUNTY:
STATE: Maryland.

RELIGION: CHRISTENED:
MARRIED: / /1793 LOCATION: Madison Cty., Ky.
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: / / LOCATION:
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: PLOT:
CEMETERY: LOCATION:

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE:

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2: Madison Cty., Ky
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3: Maryland.
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

	ID NUMBER	NAME
FATHER:	302.0	Elijah Logsdon
MOTHER:	303.0	Rebecca Howard.
SPOUSE-1	302.10A	John Durman (Durbin?)
SPOUSE-1 F		
SPOUSE-1 M		
SPOUSE-2		

CHILD-01
CHILD-02
CHILD-03
CHILD-04
CHILD-05
CHILD-06
CHILD-07
CHILD-08
CHILD-09
CHILD-10
CHILD-11
CHILD-12
CHILD-13
CHILD-14

COMMENT:

* * *

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
302.11	8	Logsdon	Ann		03/1992

BORN:DATE: / / BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY: COUNTY:
STATE: Maryland

RELIGION: CHRISTENED:
MARRIED: / /1792 LOCATION: Madison Cty, Ky.
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: / / LOCATION:
CAUSE:

BURIAL: DATE: PLOT:
CEMETERY: LOCATION:

* * *

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE:

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1: Madison Cty., Ky.
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3: Maryland.
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

* * *

	ID NUMBER	NAME
ATHER:	302.0	Elisha Logsdon
MOTHER:	303.0	Rebecca Howard.
SPOUSE-1	302.11A	John Simon
SPOUSE-1 F		
SPOUSE-1 M		
SPOUSE-2		

* * *

CHILD-01
CHILD-02
CHILD-03
CHILD-04
CHILD-05
CHILD-06
CHILD-07
CHILD-08
CHILD-09
CHILD-10
CHILD-11
CHILD-12
CHILD-13
CHILD-14

* * *

COMMENT:

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
303.0	9	Howard	Rebecca		03/1993

BORN:DATE: / /1748 BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY: COUNTY:
STATE: Maryland.

RELIGION: CHRISTENED: Baltimore ?
MARRIED: / / LOCATION: Maryland
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: / / LOCATION:
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: PLOT:
CEMETERY: LOCATION:

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE:

PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1: Maryland.
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

	ID NUMBER	NAME
ATHER:	606.0	John Edgar Howard.
MOTHER:	607.0	CMEW
SPOUSE-1	302.0	Elisha Logsdon
SPOUSE-1 F	304.0	William Logsdon
SPOUSE-1 M		(?)
SPOUSE-2	605.0	

Where did I get this + who is CMEW? Rebeccas father also listed as Charles Howard b.) 1722 MD. Another source suggests her father was Clement Howard. Her parents are also referenced as having lived in the Blue Ridge mountains.

CHILD-01 see 302.0 for children.
CHILD-02
CHILD-03
CHILD-04
CHILD-05
CHILD-06
CHILD-07
CHILD-08
CHILD-09
CHILD-10
CHILD-11
CHILD-12
CHILD-13
CHILD-14

COMMENT:

Rebecca L. HOWARD

Sex: F

Event(s):

Birth: 1752
Baltimore, Maryland

Parents:

Father: Clement (clem) HOWARD
Mother: Ann DURBIN

Source Information:

Film Number: 1903784

From: HGreen8485@a... **Date:** Wed Jul 7, 1999 9:43pm **Subject:** Clement HOWARD

Hello, Ramonyca, I'm back...
I am still looking for Rebecca Howard's family. Rebecca Howard. Rebecca was born ca 1748 in Maryland and married Elisha LOGSDON, and lived with him in Kentucky. Elisha died 6 November 1815 in Grayson Co. KY, and **Rebecca died ca 1796.**
Rebecca may be associated with Clement HOWARD, who came to Madison Co. KY from Frederick, Maryland. There was a Clement HOWARD in St. Mary's Co. MD in the early 1700s. I am looking for any information about the St. Mary's Co. HOWARDs.

Rootsweb I12392 **Rebecca L. HOWARD** [1]

- *Note:*

John Edgar Howard & Gwen are mentioned as her parents by Edwin Welch. He gives Clement Howard as brother to Sabina Howard, wife of Edward and Sarah Howard, wife of James B. Logsdon. Clement Howard first took out a license to marry Nany Logsdon in 1808 in Madison Co., KY and 2 days later took out one to marry Ann Logsdon. Could have been for another girl or simply to correct a name.

Father: Clement HOWARD , Sr. b: ABT. 1722
Mother: ? CHEW b: ABT. 1722

Marriage 1 Elisha LOGSDON , Sr. b: BET. 1739 - 1745 in Maryland

- *Married:* ABT. 1775 in Madison Co., KY [1]

Children

✓1. Ellender (Nellie) LOGSDON b: 4 APR 1801 in Madison Co., Ky

✓2. Honor LOGSDON

✓3. Nancy LOGSDON

4. Pauline LOGSDON ?

✓5. Susan LOGSDON

✓6. Hannah LOGSDON b: ABT. 1763

✓7. Patience LOGSDON b: 1775

✓8. Joseph LOGSDON b: ABT. 1774 in Madison Co., KY

✓9. Elisha LOGSDON , Jr. b: ABT. 1775

✓10. William LOGSDON b: ABT. 1776

✓11. Lucy LOGSDON b: ABT. 1786

✓12. Henry LOGSDON b: 1787

✓13. Rachael LOGSDON b: ABT. 1798

✓14. Rebecca LOGSDON b: ABT. 1798

15. Elizabeth LOGSDON b: ABT. 1774 ?

✓16. Mary LOGSDON b: ABT. 1780

Sources:

1. Title: Logsdon.FTW, April 1999

Rebecca L. HOWARD

Sex: F

Marriage(s):

Spouse: Elisha LOGSDON
Marriage: Abt. 1769
<nr Westminister>, Carroll, Maryland

Source Information:

Film Number: 1760784

FOOD ACTIVITIES
CRAFTS SHOPPING
PARENTING TRAVEL
family.com CLICK HERE
part of The Walt Disney Company

WorldConnect Project
CONNECTING THE WORLD ONE GEDCOM AT A TIME
RootsWeb – The Oldest & Largest FREE Genealogy Site

My Ancestors

27669 total entries, last updated Sun Sep 24 11:19:55 2000
All questions, comments or suggestions regarding information on this page should be addressed to: Joel Logsdon <jlogs58@aol.com>

- *ID:* I12392
- *Name:* **Rebecca L. HOWARD** [1]
- *Sex:* F
- *Note:*

John Edgar Howard & Gwen are mentioned as her parents by Edwin Welch.
He gives Clement Howard as brother to Sabina Howard, wife of Edward and Sarah Howard, wife of James B. Logsdon.
Clement Howard first took out a license to marry Nany Logsdon in 1808 in Madison Co., KY and 2 days later took out one to marry Ann Logsdon.
Could have been for another girl or simply to correct a name.

Father: Clement HOWARD , Sr. b: ABT. 1722
Mother: ? CHEW b: ABT. 1722

Marriage 1 Elisha LOGSDON , Sr. b: 1745 in Westminister Co., Maryland

- *Married:* ABT. 1775 in Madison Co., KY [1]

Children

1. Ellender (Nellie) LOGSDON b: 4 APR 1801 in Madison Co., Ky
2. Honor LOGSDON
3. Nancy LOGSDON
4. Pauline LOGSDON
5. Susan LOGSDON
6. Hannah LOGSDON b: ABT. 1763
7. Patience LOGSDON b: ABT. 1773
8. Joseph LOGSDON b: ABT. 1774 in Madison Co., Ky
9. Elisha LOGSDON , Jr. b: ABT. 1775
10. William LOGSDON b: ABT. 1776
11. Lucy LOGSDON b: ABT. 1777

12. Henry LOGSDON b: 1787
13. Rachael LOGSDON b: ABT. 1798
14. Rebecca LOGSDON b: ABT. 1798
15. Elizabeth LOGSDON b: ABT. 1772
16. Mary LOGSDON b: ABT. 1780

Sources:

1. Title: Logsdon.FTW, April 1999
   Repository:
   Call Number:
   Media: Other
   Text: Date of Import: Apr 8, 1999

Global Search | Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Add Post-em

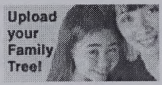
---

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

Home | WorldConnect | Boards | Lists | Searches | Sites | Passwords | Contribute | Help

---

Copyright © 2000. RootsWeb.com, Inc. All rights reserved.



CPU seconds used 0.03

* * *

ID NUMBER	GEN	NAME LAST	NAME FIRST	NAME MID	DATE
1202.3	10	LOGSDON	HONORA		10-20-1991

BORN:DATE: / /1708 BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
CITY: WESTMINISTER COUNTY: CAROL COUNTY
STATE:MARYLAND

@ Brotherly Love Estate maybe 1711(?)

RELIGION: CHRISTENED: → ST. Thomas/Owings Mill Md.
MARRIED: 09/13/1730 LOCATION: BALTIMORE CTY., MARYLAND
MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

marriage @ ST. Pauls/Baltimore

OCCUPATION:
MILITARY SERVICE:

DEATH: DATE: / / LOCATION:
CAUSE:
BURIAL: DATE: PLOT:
CEMETERY: LOCATION:

* * *

CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: BALTIMORE COUNTY
MARYLAND
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1: CARROL COUNTY, MARYLAND
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:

* * *

	ID NUMBER	NAME
FATHER:	1202.0	WILLIAM LOGSDON
MOTHER:	1203.0	MARY HONORA O'FLYNN
SPOUSE-1	1202.3A	RICHARD FOWLER
SPOUSE-1 F	1202.3A0	(?) FOWLER
SPOUSE-1 M	1202.3AA	(?)
SPOUSE-2		

* * *

CHILD-01
CHILD-02
CHILD-03
CHILD-04
CHILD-05
CHILD-06
CHILD-07 HONORA'S BIRTH BASED ON LDS T998118/0209.
CHILD-08 HER MARRIAGE RECORDED ON LDS A457213/1932.
CHILD-09 marriage also referenced as being performed @ ST.
CHILD-10 Pauls in Baltimore Md.
CHILD-11
CHILD-12
CHILD-13
CHILD-14

* * *

COMMENT:

```
********************************************************************************
        ID NUMBER      GEN   NAME LAST     NAME FIRST    NAME MID       DATE
   ------------------  ---  ------------  -----------  ----------   ---------
   1202.3A              10  FOWLER        RICHARD                   10-20-1991

  BORN:DATE:   / /      BIRTH CIRTIFICATE LOCATION:
       CITY:                            COUNTY:
       STATE:

  RELIGION:                    CHRISTENED:      ST. Thomas/Owings Mill, Md.
       MARRIED:  09/13/1730         LOCATION:   BALTIMORE CTY., MARYLAND
       MARRIAGE LICENSE LOCATION:

  OCCUPATION:
  MILITARY SERVICE:

  DEATH:     DATE:   / /       LOCATION:
                               CAUSE:
  BURIAL:    DATE:             PLOT:
             CEMETERY:                   LOCATION:
********************************************************************************
 CURRENT OR LAST RESIDENCE: BALTIMORE COUNTY
                            MARYLAND
      PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 1:
      PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 2:
      PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 3:
      PREVIOUS RESIDENCE 4:
********************************************************************************
                ID NUMBER               NAME
            ----------------- -------------------------
 FATHER:    1202.3A0          (?) FOWLER
 MOTHER:    1202.3AA          (?)

 SPOUSE-1   1202.3            HONORA LOGSDON
 SPOUSE-1 F 1202.0            WILLIAM LOGSDON
 SPOUSE-1 M 1203.0            MARY HONORA O'FLYNN
 SPOUSE-2
********************************************************************************
 CHILD-01
 CHILD-02
 CHILD-03
 CHILD-04
 CHILD-05
 CHILD-06
 CHILD-07   RICHARD AND HONOR A'S MARRIAGE RECORDED ON
 CHILD-08   LDS A457213/1932.
 CHILD-09
 CHILD-10
 CHILD-11
 CHILD-12
 CHILD-13
 CHILD-14
********************************************************************************
 COMMENT:
```